



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

P
137
4.6

P
137
4.6

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



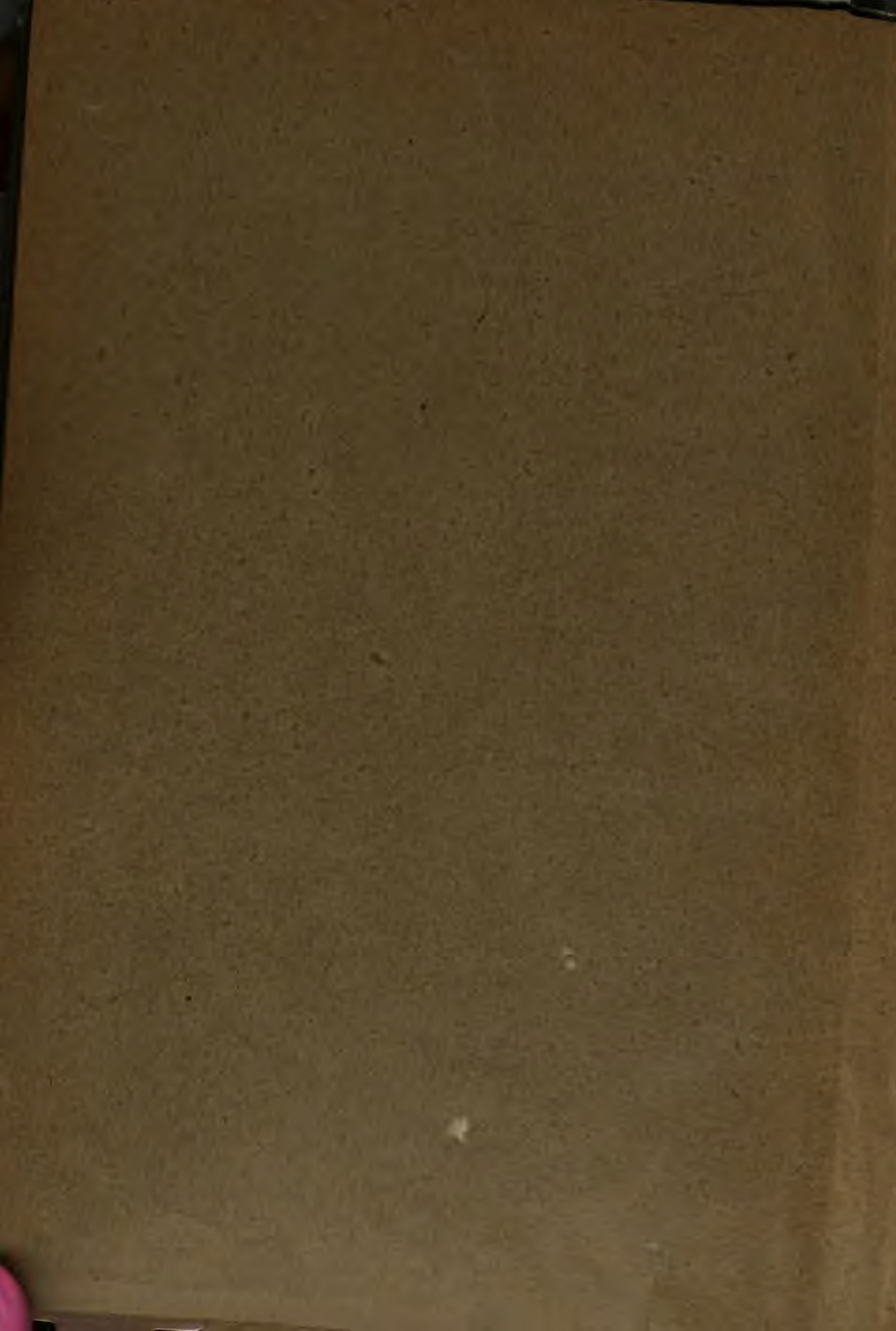
BOUGHT FROM THE
AMEY RICHMOND SHELDON
FUND

NEW YORK
AND LONDON



TWENTY-CENTURY UNION BOOKS NEW YORK
P. WARREN & CO. BEDFORD ST. STRAND LONDON

CADEN



INDEX
TO
THE CENTURY MAGAZINE

FROM NOVEMBER, 1880, TO OCTOBER, 1885

VOLUMES XXI. TO XXX

VOLUMES XXI. AND XXII. UNDER THE NAME SCRIBNER'S MONTHLY

VOLUMES XXIII. TO XXX., INCLUSIVE, THE CENTURY MAGAZINE



NEW-YORK: THE CENTURY CO.
1886

△
P137.4.6
✓

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
SHELDON FUND
JULY 10, 1940

INDEX

TO

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE

(VOLS. XXI & XXII BEING UNDER THE NAME SCRIBNER'S MONTHLY).

PART 3, VOLS. TWENTY-ONE TO THIRTY, INCLUSIVE.

EXPLANATION.

Titles of Books reviewed are placed in quotation marks.

The affix of the Asterisk () to the title of an article signifies that it is illustrated.*

The names of Authors, and of the Editorial Departments of the Magazine, are in Italics.

Where a single paper has been contributed, it is placed after the name of its author, but where more than one, they are placed under the name.

The first numeral (thus, 4) indicates the number of the volume in the New Series under the present name, "The Century Magazine." The Roman letters (thus, XXVI) indicate the number of the volume in the series from the beginning of "Scribner's Monthly."

		Vol.	Page.
A.	WHAT shall be done with our Ex-Presidents?	<i>Open Letters</i>	8 . . . XXX . 647
Abbey's (Edwin A.) Illustrations of Herrick		<i>Literature</i>	3 . . . XXV . 627
Abbey's (Henry) "The City of Success"		<i>Open Letters</i>	6 . . . XXVIII . 465
Abigail Becker. Poem		<i>Amanda T. Jones</i>	8 . . . XXX . 800
Abolition. See "Connecticut in the Middle Ages."			
Abolition, Did it Abolish? (Leonard Woolsey Bacon)		<i>Open Letters</i>	4 . . . XXVI . 636
		See also 153.	
Aboriginal Pilgrimage,* An		<i>Sylvester Baxter</i>	2 . . . XXIV . 526
		Illustrations by W. L. Taylor, W. E. Metcalf, and others.	
Illus. Portrait and Zuni Autograph of F. H. Cushing		The Reception at Wellesley	533
Portrait and Autograph of Nai-ju-tchi	528	Portrait and Autograph of Pa-lo-wah-tiwa	534
Pedro Pino	529	Portrait and Autograph of Lai-ju-ah-tsai-lun-k'ia	534
The Zuni's "Story"	530	Portrait and Autograph of Na-na-he	535
The "Song"	531	Burying the Sacred Plumesticks in the Ocean	536
Portrait and Autograph of Ki-ä-si	531	National Seal of the Zunis	536
The First Sight of the Atlantic	532		
"About People" (Kate Gannett Wells) D		<i>Open Letters</i>	7 . . . XXIX . 796
"Absence Makes the Heart Grow Fonder." Poem. (John A. Fraser, Jr.)		<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6 . . . XXVIII . 958
Absence of Mind. Poem. (J. T. Wheelright)		"	1 . . . XXIII . 797
Academical Degrees: Especially Honorary Degrees in the United States		<i>Theodore D. Woolsey</i>	6 . . . XXVIII . 365
Accepted. Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge)		<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8 . . . XXX . 974
Acting. See "London Theaters, The."			
Acting, The Study of, in Paris. (Juliet M. Everts)		<i>Open Letters</i>	6 . . . XXVIII . 471
		See also 475.	
"Actor and his Art, The." (C. Coquelin)		<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII . 954
Actor Series, The American. Vols. I., II., and III.		<i>Literature</i>	2 . . . XXIV . 468
Actors, Foreign, on the American Stage*		<i>Brander Matthews</i>	XXI . 521
		Illustrations by Robert Blum, and from Photographs.	
Illus. Rachel as <i>Phèdra</i>	529	Ristori as <i>Mary Stuart</i>	532
Fechter as <i>Monte Cristo</i>	530	Salvini	533
Madame Janauschek	531		
		See also "Irving," "Modjeska," "Anderson," "Barnay," and "Barrett."	

- Vol. Page
- Actor, To a Weak-voiced. Poem. (Ben Wood Davis) *Bric-à-Brac* 6. XXVIII. 480
- Adams, Charles Follen. Prevalent Poetry. Poem *Bric-à-Brac* XXII. 960
- Adams, Charlotte. Artists' Models in New York* 3. XXV. 569
- Adams, F. G. On Woodman's Portrait of John Brown *Open Letters* 4. XXVI. 477
- Adams's (Henry) "John Randolph" *Literature* 3. XXV. 792
- "Adams, John Quincy." (John T. Morse, Jr.) " 2. XXIV. 463
- Adams, Oscar Fay, Poems by: §
- Song 4. XXVI. 159 To Modjeska as *Rosalind* 7. XXIX. 160
- Adams, Robert, Jr. The Oldest Club in America* 4. XXVI. 544
- Adee, Alvey A., Papers by:
- The Garland. Poem 2. XXIV. 959 "Too Too" 4. XXVI. 479
- "Adventure, Stories of." (E. E. Hale) *Literature* 1. XXIII. 474
- Advertising Power of a Good Name, On the *Topics of the Time* 6. XXVIII. 462
- Æsthetic. Poem. (Ella Wheeler) *Bric-à-Brac* XXII. 800
- Affinities. Poem. (William M. Briggs) " 3. XXV. 479
- Afghanistan. See "India."
- Afterglow. Poem. (Elizabeth Akers Allen) *Bric-à-Brac* 2. XXIV. 320
- Afterglow. Poem *Marie Mason* XXII. 942
- "After Sorrow's Night." Poem *Richard Watson Gilder* 4. XXVI. 80
- After the Rain. Poem *Annie R. Annan* 2. XXIV. 408
- Afterthought, An. Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck) *Bric-à-Brac* 6. XXVIII. 320
- "Agamemnon" (Robert Browning) *Literature* 3. XXV. 468
- "Agassiz Association, The" *Home and Society* 3. XXV. 153
- Agassiz's (Alexander) Laboratory* *Ernest Ingersoll* 4. XXVI. 728
- Illustration: Portrait of Alexander Agassiz, engraved by Velten, from a Photograph by Notman, 728.
- Age and Death. Poem *Emma Lazarus* 5. XXVII. 53
- Agricultural Experiment Stations *Charles Barnard* XXI. 624
- Agriculture, Coöperative (J. W. Caldwell) *Open Letters* 7. XXIX. 316
- "Ah, si Jeunesse Savait!" Poem. (A. C. Gordon) *Bric-à-Brac* 1. XXIII. 799
- Aidé, Hamilton. A Seville Love-song. Poem " 5. XXVI. 797
- "Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere." (H. C. Bunner) *Open Letters* 6. XXVIII. 466
- Akers, Elizabeth. See Allen, Elizabeth Akers.
- Alaska,* Among the Thlinkits in *C. E. S. Wood* 2. XXIV. 323
- Illustrations by Francis Lathrop, H. Bolton Jones, Frank C. Jones, and Alfred Brennan.
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Illus. Basket and Spoon 324</p> <p>Going Fishing 325</p> <p>The Indian Village of Sitka 326</p> <p>Domestic Bowl 326</p> <p>The Main Street of Sitka 327</p> <p>An Alaskan Interior 328</p> <p>War Canoes 329</p> <p>Basket-work 329</p> <p>Chief's Cloak 330</p> <p>Woman's Wooden Comb 330</p> <p>Halibut Hook 331</p> | <p>Drumstick and War Knives 331</p> <p>Shaman's Rattle 332</p> <p>Brown Wood Pipe-bowl 332</p> <p>Pipe-bowl made from Deer Antler 332</p> <p>Wood Pipe-bowl with Native Copper Top 332</p> <p>Shaman's Rattle 333</p> <p>Thlinkit Woman 333</p> <p>Bone Stakes for Marten Trap 334</p> <p>Traveling Chest 334</p> <p>Ancestral Spoons 335</p> <p>Body of Chief "Shakes" 336</p> |
|---|---|
- Alaska,* The Great River of *Frederick Schwatka* 8. XXX. 738, 819
- Illustrations by Henry Sandham and J. A. Fraser, after sketches by the author; engraved by C. Schwarzbürger, H. E. Sylvester, A. Lindsay, A. Irwin, J. F. Jungling, Atwood, Evans, and A. Schussler. Map by Jacob Wells.
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Illus. Map of Alaska, and Part of British Columbia 738</p> <p>Canoeing up the Dayay River 740</p> <p>Perrier Pass 741</p> <p>Creeping Through the Fog 742</p> <p>The Grand Cañon, Upper Yukon 744</p> <p>Cascade near the End of the Grand Rapids 745</p> <p>In the Rink Rapids, Upper Yukon 748</p> <p>General View of the Rink Rapids 749</p> <p>The Raft 749</p> <p>Looking down the Yukon 750</p> | <p>Looking up the Yukon 750</p> <p>A Medicine-man 819</p> <p>Along the Banks 820</p> <p>Old Fort Yukon 821</p> <p>Indian Burial-ground 822</p> <p>Sweepers 823</p> <p>Ayans Pulling the Raft 824</p> <p>Johnny's Village, or Klat-ol-Klin 825</p> <p>Fishing on the Yukon 825</p> <p>Killing a Moose in the Water 826</p> <p>Anvic Indians 828</p> |
|--|--|
- See also "Chilcat Country, In the."
- Albania, In, with the Ghegs *Athol Mayhew* XXI. 377
- Illustrations by R. C. Woodville.
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Illus. Tomb of S. Skanderbeg at Alessio 377</p> <p>Albanian Horse with Wooden Pack-saddle 378</p> <p>A Mirdite by the Lake of Scutari 379</p> <p>A Christian Lady of Albania 380</p> <p>The Frontier Guard 381</p> <p>A Frontier Guard on Duty 382</p> | <p>A Scene in a Bazar 384</p> <p>A Banquet in the Mountains 385</p> <p>Adem-Agar, the Bolok-Bashi 386</p> <p>A Way-side Khan 387</p> <p>Nikleka, Chief of the Clementis 388</p> <p>Entrance to a Fishing-village of Albania 390</p> |
|---|---|
- Albee, John. Rose-Gerardia. Poem 2. XXIV. 243
- Album, Pages from an. Poems. (Robert Browning and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow) *Bric-à-Brac* 3. XXV. 159
- Alcázar, The Story of the *Mary Hallock Foote* 2. XXIV. 185
- Alcott's (Louisa M.) "Jack and Jill" *Culture and Progress* XXI. 481

Vol. Page.

Aldrich, Anna R. Love's Change. Poem	7. XXIX.	819
Aldrich's (Thomas Bailey) "Mercedes"	Open Letters	6. XXVIII. 464
Aldrich's (Thomas Bailey) "Selected Poems"	Culture and Progress	XXI. 473
Aldrich's (Thomas Bailey) "Stillwater Tragedy"	"	XXI. 161
Alexandria, The Bombardment of. (C. F. Goodrich)	Open Letters	6. XXVIII. 635
Rejoinder, by Stone Pasha. (Charles P. Stone)	"	6. XXVIII. 953
Comment, by the Commander of the <i>Galena</i> . (O. A. Batcheller)	"	6. XXVIII. 950
Alexandria, Virginia. See "Virginia Town, An Old."		
Alfabet, Reforming the. (Frederick A. Fernald)	"	4. XXVI. 797
Allen, Elizabeth Akers, Poems by:		

Afterglow	2. XXIV. 320	Years After	3. XXV. 920
Endymion	6. XXVIII. 533		

Allen, J. A. The Migration of Birds		XXII.	932
Allen, Mary. The Gray Gull's Wing. Poem		8. XXX.	860
Allen, Stephen M. Reminiscences of Daniel Webster *		7. XXIX.	721
Allen, W. F. Standard Railway Time	Open Letters	4. XXVI.	796
Altruism. (A Tale.) Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge)	Bric-à-Brac	8. XXX.	495
"America and France." (Lewis Rosenthal)	Open Letters	4. XXVI.	470
American Aristocracy, The Dreaded	Topics of the Time	3. XXV.	143

See also XXIV. 987.

American Fiction, The Native Element in	James Herbert Morse	4. XXVI.	288, 362
American Girl, An. Poem	Arthur Penn		XXI. 296

Illustration by E. L. Durand.

"American Politician, An." (F. Marion Crawford)	Open Letters	8. XXX.	649
Americans at Play	Edward Eggleston	6. XXVIII.	554
American Way, Not the	Topics of the Time	7. XXIX.	953
America, To. Poem	Harold Boulton	1. XXIII.	297
America, To the Friends of, Abroad. (G.)	Communications	1. XXIII.	146
"Among the Hills." (E. Frances Poynter)	Culture and Progress	XXII.	796
Amory, M. B. John Singleton Copley *		XXI.	759
Amory's (M. B.) "Life of Copley"	Literature	2. XXIV.	949
Amy. Poem. (H. C. Faulkner)	Bric-à-Brac	7. XXIX.	158
"Anachronism." (W. D. Howells)	Open Letters	7. XXIX.	477
Anastasia	Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen	3. XXV.	839
Anderson, J. A. Anecdotes of Lincoln	Open Letters	6. XXVIII.	317
Anderson, Mary, in London. (Walter Herries Pollock)	"	6. XXVIII.	315

Andrews, William P., Papers by:

An Inspired Life	2. XXIV. 859	Jones Very. Poem	3. XXV. 723
------------------	--------------	------------------	-------------

Angels,* Echoes in the City of the	H. H.	5. XXVII.	194
------------------------------------	-------	-----------	-----

Illustrations by Henry Sandham.

Illus. The Founders of Los Angeles	195	A Street in Los Angeles	204
An Indian Stirrup	196	A Page from a Register of Branded Cattle	206
The Burial of a Founder	197	Swivel Gun	207
The Old Mexican Women	199	Tracing from a Mission Cash-book	207
Crowning the Favorite	200	A Veranda in Los Angeles	208

Angels' Wings. Poem	Mary Bradley	4. XXVI.	359
Anglo-American Ballad, An. Poem	Charles G. Leland	1. XXIII.	665
Animals, American Wild, in Art*	Julian Hawthorne	6. XXVIII.	213

Illustrations from the sculptures of Edward Kemeys.

Illus. The Still Hunt	213	Cat's Head	216
Grizzly Bear	215	Playing 'Possum	217
Cougar and Young	216	Raccoon	218

Annan, Annie R., After the Rain. Poem		2. XXIV.	408
"Anne." (Constance Fenimore Woolson)	Literature	2. XXIV.	635
"Antietam and Fredericksburg." (F. W. Palfrey)	"	2. XXIV.	465
Antique Intaglio, An. Poem	Susan Marr Spalding		XXII. 116
Antiquity. Poem	James Sanderson	4. XXVI.	27
Anti-Slavery. See "Connecticut in the Middle Ages."			
Apartment-Houses, New (with elevations and plans)	The World's Work	XXI. 964. XXII.	157
Aphorisms from the Quarters. (J. A. Macon)	Bric-à-Brac	XXII. 640, 800, 960. 2. XXIV.	159
	[XXV. 320, 960; XXVI. 159; XXVII. 480, 639, 798, 959; XXIX. 640; XXX. 814		
Apology, An, for Gazing at a Young Lady. Poem	Bric-à-Brac	2. XXIV.	639
April. Poem. (Thomas S. Collier)	"	1. XXIII.	960
April, In. Poem	Alice Wellington Rollins	1. XXIII.	896
"Arabian Nights, New." (Robert Louis Stevenson)	Literature	3. XXV.	628
Arbuckle, John. Charles and Mary Lamb *		XXI.	693
Archæological Institutions of America, The	Topics of the Time	3. XXV.	303
Archæological Study in America. Thomas W. Ludlow	Open Letters	8. XXX.	652
Archæologists, American, in Greece	Literature	3. XXV.	305
Archer, W. W. Her Rival. Poem	Bric-à-Brac	XXI.	328

		Vol.	Page.
"Archibald Malmaison." (Julian Hawthorne)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8.	XXX. 650
Architectural League of New York,* The	<i>Roger Riordan</i>	3.	XXV. 698
Illustrations by members of the Architectural League and H. P. Share.			
Illus. A Country House	A Gate Lodge	703	
Water-front of Bonded Warehouse	Design for a City Residence	703	
Cast-iron Store-front	Designs for a Village School-house	704	
A Meeting of the League	Some of the Bills of Fare	704	
Windmill of East Hampton, L. I.	Turkish Fountain, Mytilene	705	
A Dwelling at La Mans	Turkish Gravestone, Mytilene	706	
Balcony of Stone	A Cornice Problem	706	
Windmill and Billiard-room	Studies for Chimneys	707	
A Stone Balcony	Old Tower in Southern France	707	
Architecture in America,* Recent	<i>Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer</i>	6.	XXVIII. 48, [323, 511; XXIX. 323]
Illustrations by R. D. Andrews, C. Howard Walker, Harry Fenn, Francis Lathrop, W. H. Drake, A. W. Brunner, G. Fletcher Babb, H. B. MacCarter, Charles A. Vanderhoof, Rotch, Alfred Brennan, Tilden, W. R. Emerson.			
Illus. Crane Memorial Library, Quincy, Mass.	The Short Hills Music-hall	331	
Interior of the Crane Library	Interior of Theater	332	
Sever Hall, Cambridge, Mass.	Railroad Station at North Easton	333	
Ames Memorial Town-hall, North Easton, Mass.	Stores, 173 Duane Street, New York	513	
The Tower	A Store at Newburgh	514	
Law School, Cambridge, Mass.	Stores in Bedford Street, Boston	515	
Interior of the Senate Chamber, State Capitol, Albany	Window over Door-way of Bedford Street Stores	516	
Tower of City Hall	Manhattan Warehouses	517	
City Hall, Albany	A Corner of the Manhattan Warehouses	516	
Main Entrance, City Hall	The Farmers' Bank, Albany	518	
Columbia College Library, New York	Industrial School in West Sixteenth Street	519	
Interior, Columbia College Library	Store at 55 Broadway	520	
Entrance to Columbia College Library	Columbia Bank Building	521	
Lenox Library, New York: View of Center Front	Forty-second Street Entrance, Columbia Bank Building	521	
Entrance to School of Arts, Columbia College	Fire-place in American Safe Deposit Co.	522	
Lenox Library: End View	Produce Exchange Buildings, New York	523	
Alcove of the Society Library, New York	North Church, Springfield	7. XXIX. 324	
Memorial Tablet in the Society Library	Trinity Church, N. Y.	325	
Front of the Metropolitan Opera House	Trinity Church, Boston	328	
Stage of the Metropolitan Opera House	Tower of Trinity Church	329	
Rear of the Opera House	Chancel of Trinity Church	330	
Bracket and Scheme of Fire-place, Conversation Room, Casino, Newport	St. Paul's Church, North Andover	331	
Tower of the Casino Court, Newport	Interior of St. Stephen's, Lynn	332	
Fire-place in the Ladies' Reading-room	St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge	333	
Interior of the Casino Theater	Episcopal Church, Rockland	334	
	St. Sylvia's Church, Mount Desert	335	
	Yale College Chapel	336	
Arctic Exploration: Is it Worth its Cost? (J. E. Nourse)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.	XXVIII. 952
See also "Schwatka."			
Arden, Alfred. Recent American Novels	"	5.	XXVII. 313
Armstrong's Primer of United States History	<i>Literature</i>	1.	XXIII. 473
"Army Life in Russia." (F. V. Greene)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXI. 162
Army Life,* Lights and Shadows of	<i>George F. Williams</i>	6.	XXVIII. 803
Illustrations by Edwin Forbes.			
Illus. "Fall In" for Soup	The Rear of the Column	810	
The Return from Picket Duty	"Home, Sweet Home!"	811	
Newspapers in Camp	Bummers	812	
Traffic between the Lines during a Truce	Going into Action	813	
Through the Wilderness	Contrabands Coming into the Lines	814	
Stuck in the Mud. A Flank March Across Country	The Cavalry Skirmish Line	815	
	The Halt of the Line of Battle	816	
"Army of the Cumberland, The" (Henry M. Cist)	<i>Literature</i>	2.	XXIV. 793
"Army under Pope,* The." (John C. Ropes)	"	1.	XXIII. 625
"Arnold, George, The Poems of"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXII. 469
Arnold,* Matthew	<i>Andrew Lang</i>	1.	XXIII. 849
Illustration, Frontispiece Portrait facing page 803.			
Arnold, Matthew, in America. (Henry A. Beers)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5.	XXVII. 155
Arnold, Matthew, On Emerson and Carlyle	<i>John Burroughs</i>	5.	XXVII. 925
Arnold's (Edwin) "Poems"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXI. 474
"Around the Hub." (Samuel Adams Drake)	<i>Literature</i>	1.	XXIII. 474
Art. See "Beaux Art," "Dutch Portraiture."*			
Art, American, A Chinese Wall for	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5.	XXVII. 784
Art, American Monumental	"	6.	XXVIII. 630
"Art and Artists, Parisian." (Henry Bacon)	<i>Literature</i>	3.	XXV. 628
Art and Congressmen	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	6.	XXVIII. 786
Art and the Stupidities of the Tariff	"		XXI. 631
Art, Animals in. See "Animals, American Wild, in Art."			
Art, Free	"	3.	XXV. 619
Artemus Ward. See "Ward."			

	Vol.	Page.
"Art, Hopes and Fears for." (William Morris)	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 464
Artist, An American, in England"	<i>Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer</i> 5. XXVII. 13	

Illustrations by Winslow Homer.

Illus. A Charcoal Sketch	5. XXVII. 13	Inside the Bar	20
Looking Over the Cliff	16	Outline of "Inside the Bar"	21
The Voice from the Cliffs	18		

Artist, An, among the Indians. See "Indians, the, An Artist among."

Artists, American. See also "Painters, Younger, The, of America."

Artists,* American, The Summer Haunts of	<i>Lizzie W. Champney</i>	8. XXX. 845
--	---------------------------------	-------------

Illustrations, drawn by Harry Fenn, George Inness, jr., Thomas Moran, Percy Moran, R. Swain Gifford, William F. Halsall, Harry Chase, J. A. S. Monks, R. W. Shurtleff, and R. B. Birch.

Illus. Studio of Thomas Cole	845	Studio of R. Swain Gifford	853
Exterior of George Inness's Studio	846	Studio of William Sartain	854
Studio of George Inness, jr.	847	Studio of William F. Halsall	854
Gable of Harry Fenn's Studio	848	On Board the "Bonnie," Harry Chase's Studio	855
Interior of Harry Fenn's Studio	848	Elbridge Kingsley's Studio-car	856
Interior of Thomas Moran's Studio	849	J. A. S. Monk's Studio	857
Interior of Studio of Percy Moran	850	The Late George Fuller's Studio	858
Fire-place of Samuel Coleman's Studio	851	Interior of R. W. Shurtleff's Studio	859
Window of Samuel Coleman's Studio	852		
Studio of Eastman Johnson	852		

See also 973.

Artists, Some English, and their Studios*	<i>Cosmo Monkhouse</i>	2. XXIV. 553
---	------------------------------	--------------

Illustrations by C. A. Vanderhoof.

Illus. Hall in Sir Frederic Leighton's Studio	553	Other Side of Boughton's Studio	560
Window from Cairo in Leighton's Residence	554	Philip R. Morris's Studio	561
Mantel in Leighton's Studio	555	John Pettie's Studio	562
Leighton's Studio	556	James D. Linton's Studio	563
J. E. Millais's Studio	557	In Mrs. Alma Tadema's Studio	564
V. C. Princeps's Studio	558	Alma Tadema's Studio	565
George H. Boughton's House	558	Tadema's Designing-room	567
Boughton's Studio	559	Entrance to Tadema's Studio	568

"Art, Parisian, and Artists." (Henry Bacon)	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 628
---	-------------------------	-------------

Art,* Parisian, Glimpses of	<i>Henry Bacon</i>	XXI. 169, 423, 734
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------

Illustrations by A. De Neuville, E. Duez, Merson, E. Dupain, P. Delance, V. Chevilliard, G. Clairin, E. Detaille, Sarah Bernhardt, G. Jacquet, E. Berne-Bellecour, Butin, Beraud, Chialiva, De Nittis, Wahlberg, Lemaire, R. Madrazo, Jules L. Stewart, Louise Abbema, Jourdain, Alfred Stevens, Rico, Knight, Eguisquiza, Olivie, Ricardo de Madrazo, Renie, Bacon, and Gonzalez.

Illus. The Reconnaissance	XXI. 169	On the Quay	426
By the Sea	170	Coast of Normandy	427
The Flight into Egypt	171	Portrait	428
The Good Samaritan	172	Study for a Picture	429
Louis XVI. Visiting a Potato-field	173	Portrait	430
The Salutation	174	Sketches	431
Sarah Bernhardt	176	Studio of Duez on the Sea-shore	735
Prussian Cavalrymen	177	Autumn	736
Memorandum Sketches	177	In Venice	737
The Young Girl and Death	179	Knight's Glass Studio	738
Queteuse	180	The Waltzers	739
Battle of Malmaison	181	On the Beach	740
Studies from Life	423	Study from Life	741
My Studio	424	Oaks	742
Sketch	424	Frere in Sketching-sledge	742
Feeding the Calves	425	Study from Life	743

Art-Students, American, Abroad	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 459, 942
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------

See also 1. XXIII. 259.

"Art Suggestions from the Masters." (Susan N. Carter)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 803
---	-----------------------------------	----------

"Art, Talks on," W. H. Hunt's	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 957
-------------------------------------	-------------------------	-------------

Art-Tariff	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	7. XXIX. 953
------------------	---------------------------------	--------------

Asbjörnsen's (P. Chr.) "Folk and Fairy Tales"	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 308
---	-------------------------	-------------

"Aschenbroedel." (No Name Series)	"	2. XXIV. 794
---	---------	--------------

Astronomy,* The New	<i>S. P. Langley</i>	6. XXVIII. 712, 922
---------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------

[7. XXIX. 224, 700]

Illustrations by the Author and others.

See also 6. XXVIII. 787.

Astyanax, The Thought of, Beside Iulus. Poem	<i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	XXI. 77
--	-----------------------------	---------

Athenae. See "Parthenon, The Frieze of the."

Atkinson, Edward, Papers by:

Elementary Instruction in the Mechanic Arts	XXI. 902	Significant Aspects of the Atlan- tic Cotton Exposition	1. XXIII. 563
--	----------	--	---------------

"Atlanta" (Jacob D. Cox)	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 793
--------------------------------	-------------------------	--------------

Atlanta Cotton Exposition. See "Cotton Exposition, Atlanta."

Atlantic, North, Compulsory Lane Routes on the. With map. <i>Captain Horatio McKay</i>	1. XXIII. 91
--	--------------

Atropos vs. Lachesis. Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 959
---	--------------------------	--------------

At an Apple-Stand. Poem. (W. A. Croft)	"	6. XXVIII. 480
--	---------	----------------

		Vol.	Page.
At Castle Hill, Newport. Poem	Charles de Kay	4.	XXVI. 696
At Last. Poem. (R. K. Munkittrick)	Bric-à-Brac	4.	XXVI. 479
At Long Branch. (Fitz James MacCarthy)	"		XXII. 800
At Rome: Farewell to Bianca. Poem	Henry Eckford	1.	XXIII. 864
At Sea*	John Burroughs	3.	XXV. 867

Illustration, an original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.

At Sunset. Poem	Mary L. Ritter		XXI. 688
At Teague Poteet's. A Sketch of the Hog Mountain Range	Joel Chandler Harris	4.	XXVI. 137, 185
At the Capital. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble.)	Bric-à-Brac	8.	XXX. 975
At the Foot of Parnassus. Poem	Emily S. Oakley		XXII. 943
At the Mill. Poem	E. C. Messer	4.	XXVI. 551
At the Piano. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	Bric-à-Brac	8.	XXX. 816
At Twilight. Poem	Edna Dale	4.	XXVI. 925
Aunt 'Cinda's Ranch	Henry King		XXI. 587
Auringer, O. C. Winter. Poem		7	XXIX. 217
Aurora. Poem	Henry Tyrrell	5.	XXVII. 355
Author of "An Earnest Trifler." The Daughter of Henry Sage Rittenhouse		XXII	498-770
Author of "The Village Convict." Eli		1.	XXIII. 131
Authors' Rights	Topics of the Time	1.	XXIII. 779
Autumn Meditation, An. Poem	Richard Watson Gilder	7.	XXIX. 459
Average Man, An	Robert Grant	5.	XXVII. 289, 375
	[606, 706, 850; 6.	XXVIII. 91, 177	
Avowal, An. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	Bric-à-Brac	6.	XXVIII. 960
A., W. H. The Summer Girl. Poem	"	5.	XXVII. 479
Ayers, M. P. A Practical Suggestion	Open Letters	5.	XXVII. 958
Ayres's (Alfred) "The Orthoëpist" and "The Verbalist"	Literature	2.	XXIV. 460

B. ANDREW LANG.	Open Letters	4.	XXVI. 955
B., A. Recent Fiction	"	8.	XXX. 649
Baboo Lore. (D. W. Howland)	Bric-à-Brac	4.	XXVI. 319
Baby Sorceress, The. Poem	Thomas Wentworth Higginson	3.	XXV. 87
Backwoods Visions. Nova Scotia. Poem	Roger Riordan	1.	XXIII. 142
Bacon, Henry, Papers by:			

Rosa Bonheur*	6.	XXVIII. 833	Parisian Art and Artists	3.	XXV. 628
Glimpses of Parisian Art	XXI.	169, 423, 734			

Bacon, Leonard, D. D. See "Good Fight Finished, A."

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, Papers by:

A Good Fight Finished	3.	XXV. 655	Did "Abolition" Abolish?	4.	XXVI. 636
-----------------------	----	----------	--------------------------	----	-----------

Bacon (The Late Dr. Leonard) and the Abolitionists. (Oliver

Johnson)	Open Letters	4.	XXVI. 153
Badeau, Adam, Papers by:			

Lieut.-General Sheridan*	5.	XXVII. 496	The Last Days of General Grant*	8.	XXX. 919
General Grant*	8.	XXX. 151			

Bailey, Alice Ward. Impatience. Poem	Bric-à-Brac	8.	XXX. 335
Baillie-Grohman, William A. Hunting the Rocky Mountain Goat.*		7.	XXIX. 193
Baker, Marion A. The National Flag at New Orleans	Open Letters	8.	XXX. 492
"Baker, William M." Rebecca Harding Davis	"	6.	XXVIII. 151
Balch's (William Ralston) "Garfield's Words"	Literature	1.	XXIII. 316
B., C. C. "Miss Howard's Guenn"	Open Letters	6.	XXVIII. 154
Baldwin, Catherine. The Appeal of the Harvard Annex	"	6.	XXVIII. 791
Ballade of a Coquette. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	Bric-à-Brac	2.	XXIV. 640
Ballade of a Swell. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	"	5.	XXVII. 960
Ballade of Ballades. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	"	6.	XXVIII. 158
Ballade of Neglected Merit. Poem. (Andrew Lang)	"	6.	XXVIII. 157
Ballade of Rhyme. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	"	3.	XXV. 800, 960
Ballad of Cassandra Brown, The. Poem. (Coroebus Green)	"	6.	XXVIII. 320
Ballad of Old Meters, A. Poem. (D. A. Casserly)	"	1.	XXIII. 159
Ballad of the Mist, A. Poem	Rose Hawthorne Lathrop	4.	XXVI. 19
"Ballads, New." (Alfred Tennyson)	Culture and Progress		XXI. 639
Ballard's (Robert) "The Solution of the Pyramid Problem"	Literature	3.	XXV. 626
Ballast, Artificial.	The World's Work		XXI. 805
Bancroft, George. A Few Words about Henry Clay*		8.	XXX. 479
Bancroft's (Hubert Howe) Historical Enterprise. (Noah Brooks)	Open Letters	7.	XXIX. 469
Banks, Broken, and Lax Directors	John Burroughs	1.	XXIII. 768
Bar Harbor Idyl, A. (Edward A. Church)	Bric-à-Brac	6.	XXVIII. 640

Barnard, Charles, Papers by:

Agricultural Experiment Stations	xxi. 624	The Massachusetts Experiment	
Ericsson's <i>Destroyer</i> and her		in Education	4. xxvi. 789
New Gun *	xxi. 689	Some New Inventions	5. xxvii. 473;
The Shoppers' Rebellion	xxi. 945	[6. xxviii. 312, 637; 8. xxx. 809	
New Roads to a Trade	xxiii. 285	Silk Culture at Home	6. xxviii. 475
A Family Ice-House	3. xxv. 154, 475	Workingmen's Clubs and Coffee-	
Women as Piano-tuners	3. xxv. 796	houses	6. xxviii. 796
		Electrical Progress	7. xxix. 313

Barnard's (Charles) "Coöperation as a Business"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	xxii. 465
Barnard's (Charles) "Knights of To-day"	"	xxii. 477
"Barnaval, Louis, The Love Poems of"	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. xxviii. 465
Barnay as "Mark Antony." (Emma Lazarus)	"	4. xxvi. 312
Barrett, Lawrence, and his Plays. (George Edgar Montgomery)	"	5. xxviii. 954
Barrett's (Lawrence) "Edwin Forrest"	<i>Literature</i>	2. xxiv. 468
Barrow, David C., Jr., Papers by:		

A Georgia Plantation *	xxi. 830	A Georgia Corn-Shucking *	2. xxiv. 873
------------------------	----------	---------------------------	--------------

Bartlett's (John) "Shakespeare Phrase-Book"	<i>Literature</i>	i. xxiii. 950
Bartlett's (Truman H.) "Life of Rimmer"	"	3. xxv. 957
Bass, * Striped	<i>Francis Endicott</i>	xxi. 698

Illustrations by J. Bolles, C. A. Vanderhoof, W. Taber, Thomas Moran, etc.

Illus. Going to the Surf Stands	698	Gosnold's Island, Bass Rock, and Down the	
Club-house Stands, Cuttyhunk	699	Cliffs, Martha's Vineyard	706
The Light-house at Gay Head	702	"68½ lbs., Sir!"	707
The Striped Bass, or Rock-fish	704	Fishing, A. D. 1496	708
Fishing from the Stand	705		

Bastian's (H. C.) "The Brain as an Organ of Mind"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	xxii. 692
Batcheller, O. A. On the Bombardment of Alexandria	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. xxviii. 956
Bateman, Alfred Edward. Post-Office Savings-Banks in Great Britain		xxii. 117
Bates, Charlotte Fiske, Poems by:		

A Prayer	4. xxvi. 859	Unbooked-for Return	7. xxix. 408
The Quatrain	5. xxvii. 963	My Thoughts and I	8. xxx. 37
The Couplet	5. xxvii. 960	Shakspeare's Sonnets	8. xxx. 496
A Dumb Beauty	5. xxvii. 960		

Battery, The Secondary	<i>The World's Work</i>	i. xxiii. 319
Battle of Waterloo, The, Encored	<i>Alexander L. Kielland</i>	xxi. 457
Baxter, Sylvester. An Aboriginal Pilgrimage *		2. xxiv. 526
Bayley, W. S. Petrography in America	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. xxviii. 317
Bay of Islands in Calm and Storm, The. See "Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> , The."		
B., E. A Rallying Point of a New Political Party	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. xxix. 149
Beaconsfield, * Lord	<i>P. M. Potter</i>	xxii. 262

Illustration, Portrait of Lord Beaconsfield, 265.

Beaconsfield, Lord	<i>James Bryce, M. P.</i>	i. xxiii. 729
Beaconsfield, Was the Earl of, a Representative Jew?	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	i. xxiii. 939

See also D'Israeli.

Beard, James C. Marine Forms as Applicable to Decoration *		xxi. 809
Bear-Hunting in the South *	<i>James Gordon</i>	xxii. 857

Illustrations by W. L. Shepard.

Illus. Old Asa Cutting through the Cane-brake	857	The Death	861
At Bay	860	Old Asa in Triumph	863
Bear Hieroglyphics	861		

Bear, * The Black	<i>Charles C. Ward</i>	i. xxiii. 718
-------------------	------------------------	---------------

Illustrations by James C. Beard, W. Taber, H. P. Share (after original sketches by the Author), and the Author.

Illus. Head of <i>Ursus Americanus</i>	721	Skull, Fore and Hind Paws of the Black	
Indian Hunter	722	Bear	723
The Bear Pass	722	Bear and Cubs	724
A Dead-fall Trap	723	Sacking a Lumber-camp	725

Beauregard, G. T. The Battle of Bull Run *		7. xxix. 80
Beaux-Arts, * The American Student at the	<i>Richard Whiting</i>	i. xxiii. 259

Illustrations by C. A. Vanderhoof, Henry Bacon, C. Y. Turner, Frank C. Jones, W. F. Brown, St. John Harper, Frank Fowler, C. E. Dubois, K. Cox, and T. Robinson.

Illus. In the Latin Quarter	i. xxiii. 259	Old Farm-house in Switzerland	266
A Rosa Bonheur of the Future	260	A Bit in the Chapel	267
The Coppersmith	261	Vacation Days	268
The Four-o'clock Sketch Club	262	Miller's Studio and House at Barbizon	269
Punishment of a Nouveau	263	In the Court of the Beaux-Arts	270
The Arab Chief	264	Sketches in Siron's Dining-room	271
Study from Life	265	A Corner of Siron's Dining-room	272

Becker, Abigail. Poem	<i>Amanda T. Jones</i>	8. xxx. 860
Bedinger, L. M. Mothers in American Novels	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. xxv. 311

- Vol. Page.
- Bee Pastures of California,* The.....*John Muir*.....2..XXIV..222, 388
- Illustrations by Roger Riordan and Harry Fenn.
- Illus. A Bee Ranch in Lower California.....225
 A Shepherd's Cabin.....228
 Wild-Bee Garden.....229
 In the San Gabriel Valley.....388
 White Sage.....388
 A Bee Ranch on the San Gabriel Range...389
- Cardinal Flower.....389
 Wild Buckwheat.....390
 A Bee Ranch in the Wilderness.....390
 A Bee Pasture on the Moraine Desert.....391
 Spanish Bayonet.....391
 A Bee-keeper's Cabin.....392
- Beers, Henry A., Papers by:
 His Footsteps. Poem.....XXI..517
 To Imogen at the Harp. Poem.....XXIII..817
 Invita Minerva. Poem.....3..XXV..181
- Split Zephyr.....4..XXVI..273
 Matthew Arnold in America.....5..XXVII..155
- Beers, W. George, Papers by:
 The Canadian Mecca *.....2..XXIV..1
 Canada as a Winter Resort *.....7..XXIX..514
- Behind her Fan. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman).....*Bric-à-Brac*.....1..XXIII..480
- Bellamy's (Edward) "Dr. Heidenhoff's Process".....*Culture and Progress*.....XXI..644
- Bellamy's (Edward) "Miss Ludington's Sister." (W. D. Howells).....*Open Letters*.....6..XXVIII..633
- Bell-Call, Pneumatic.....*The World's Work*.....1..XXIII..319
- Bellew, Frank. My Mural Chum. Poem.....*Bric-à-Brac*.....7..XXIX..158
- Belmont. See "Western Flotilla."
- Benedict, Sir Julius. Jenny Lind *.....XXII..120
- Benevolence, Vicarious.....*Topics of the Time*.....4..XXVI..631
- Benevolence, Wise.....".....3..XXV..144
- "Ben Hur." (Lew Wallace).....*Open Letters*.....7..XXIX..155
- Benjamin, S. G. W., Papers by:
 A Cruise in a Pilot-Boat *.....1..XXIII..177
 The Evolution of the American Yacht *.....2..XXIV..35
 Steam-Yachting in America *.....2..XXIV..598
- Ocean Steam-ships *.....2..XXIV..666
 The Corcoran Gallery of Art *.....2..XXIV..815
 The Cruise of the *Alice May* *.....5..XXVII..545
 [719, 887; 6..XXVIII..103, 163, 352]
- Benjamin's (S. G. W.) "Troy".....*Culture and Progress*.....XXI..476
- Benson, Berry. Distance. Poem.....*Bric-à-Brac*.....7..XXIX..960
- Benson, J. Harper. The Fair Physiologist. Poem.....".....7..XXIX..478
- Benton, Joel, Poems by:
 The Pretty Toll-gate Keeper.....1..XXIII..800
 Song of the Parsee Lover.....3..XXV..640
- Old Age.....4..XXVI..87
 The Lion's Government.....5..XXVII..960
- Berner's (Dame Juliana) "A Treatise of Fysshynge with an Angle".....*Culture and Progress*.....XXI..803
- Berries,* Some New.....*E. P. Roe*.....XXII..267
- Illustrations by Pauline S. Roe and W. H. Gibson.
- Illus. The Bidwell Strawberry.....267
 The Gregg Black-cap Raspberry.....269
- The Seneca Queen.....270
- Bessie Brown, M. D. Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck).....*Bric-à-Brac*.....7..XXIX..480
- Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. See "Brother Stolz's Beat."
- Bevan's (Llewelyn D.) "Sermons to Students".....*Culture and Progress*.....XXII..154
- Beware. Poem.....*A. B. Boyle*.....XXII..365
- Bewick,* Thomas.....*Austin Dobson*.....2..XXIV..643
- Illustrations by Harry and Walter Fenn, and from Bewick's originals.
- Illus. Bust of Bewick.....644
 Cherryburn.....645
 Ovingham Parsonage.....645
 Ovingham Church.....646
 Bewick's Workshop.....647
 The Chillingham Bull.....648
 The Ounce.....656
 The Starling.....657
 The Short-eared Owl.....657
 The Yellow Bunting.....658
 Old English Hound.....658
 The Common Boar.....658
 The Common Snipe.....659
- The Tawny Owl.....659
 A Farm-yard.....660
 Poachers Tracking a Hare in the Snow.....668
 Kite-flying.....661
 Tail-piece: To the "Curlew".....661
 Tail-piece: To the "Beaver".....662
 Tail-piece: To "Missel-Thrush".....662
 Tail-piece: To "Watercraze".....663
 Tail-piece: To the "Jay".....663
 Bewick Drinking out of his Hat.....663
 Bay Pony.....664
 Bewick's Thumb-mark.....665
- Bewick,* Thomas, The Pupils of.....*Austin Dobson*.....4..XXVI..876
- Illustrations from reproductions of the engravings in early editions, by Charlton Nesbit, Luke Clennell, William Harvey, John Jackson, Ebenezer Landells, H. F. P. W. Hole, and others.
- B., F. Celestial Torments. Poem.....*Bric-à-Brac*.....6..XXVIII..319
- B., F. A. A Novel Entertainment, from *Punch*.....*Home and Society*.....XXI..952
- B., H. J. To a Stolen Fan. Poem.....*Bric-à-Brac*.....XXIV..479
- Bianciardi, E. D. R., Papers by:
 The Personal History of Garibaldi *.....2..XXIV..495
 Under the Olives *.....4..XXVI..552
- Dum Vivimus, Vivamus. Poem.....5..XXVII..418
- Bible in the Sunday-school, The.....*Topics of the Time*.....7..XXIX..146
- Bible Revision. See "New Testament, How the, Came Down to Us."

	Vol.	Page.
Bible Revision, The, Among the People.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXII. 624
Bible Society, The, and the New Revision.....	<i>Charles S. Robinson, D. D.</i>	XXI. 447
See also 95r.		
Bicknell, Anna. The Pretenders to the Throne of France *.....		5. XXVII. 251
Bigelow, John. Some Recollections of Charles O'Connor *.....		7. XXIX. 725
Bigelow's (John) "Molinos the Quietist".....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 794
Biggar, E. B. Farming for Feathers *.....		3. XXV. 411
Bigotry. Poem.....	<i>Edgar Fawcett.</i>	8. XXX. 958
Birdseye, George, Poems by:		
"Epigrams from the French".....	XXI. 967	Unspoken.....8. XXX. 176
The New Play.....	7. XXIX. 160	Heart and Hand.....8. XXX. 494
Bird's (Isabella L.) "Unbeaten Tracks in Japan".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 959
Birds, Song, English and American.....	<i>John Burroughs</i>	1. XXIII. 357
Birds, The Migration of.....	<i>J. A. Allen</i>	XXII. 932
Bird-Voices. Poem.....	<i>A. Lampman</i>	8. XXX. 161
Birth of Man, The. A Legend of the Talmud. Poem.....	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	6. XXVIII. 203
Bishop, Edwin F. Reply to "Is the Jury System a Failure?".....		4. XXVI. 299
Bishop, William Henry, Papers by:		
The Lobster at Home *.....	XXII. 209	Braxton's New Art.....6. XXVIII. 871
Comment on "New York as a Field for Fiction".....	5. XXVII. 470	
Bismillah. Poem.....	<i>David L. Proudfit</i>	1. XXIII. 672
Bissell, J. W. Sawing out a Channel above Island Number Ten *.....	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. XXX. 324
Björnson, Björnsterne. Norway's Constitutional Struggle.....		XXI. 603
Björnson's (Björnsterne) "Synnöve Solbakken" and "Arne".....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 786
Black Bass Fishing *.....	<i>James A. Henshall</i>	4. XXVI. 376
Illustrations from drawings by Gurdon Trumbull and J. H. Cocks.		
Illus. "Broke Away".....	377	Small-mouthed Black Bass.....379
Large-mouthed Black Bass.....	378	(From a drawing by Dr. E. R. Copeland.)
(From a drawing by Dr. E. R. Copeland.)		Landing a Double.....380
		An Ideal "Still-Fisher".....381
Black Dawn, The. Poem.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	6. XXVIII. 677
Black, Ivory. See "Janvier, Thomas A."		
Blake, William, Life of. (A. Gilchrist).....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 788
Blanchard, F. To John Burroughs. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 478
Blanden, Charles G. The Race. Poem.....	".....	8. XXX. 976
Blasts, Exploder for Firing.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 316
Blauvelt's (Augustus) "The Present Religious Conflict.".....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 149
Bliss, Charles R. The Weak Point of Mormonism.....	1. XXIII. 782; XXIV. 151	
Bliss, D. W. (M. D.) The Story of President Garfield's Illness.....	1. XXIII. 299	
Blood, Henry Ames, Poems by:		
The Two Enchantments.....	3. XXV. 383	The Rock in the Sea *.....4. XXVI. 497
"Bloody Chasm, The." (J. W. De Forest).....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 627
Blue, The, and the Gray. (C. N. Jenkins).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. XXIX. 797
Blum, R. An Old Virginia Town.....		XXI. 489
Boat-Building, Improvements in.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXII. 638
Boat Propulsion.....	".....	3. XXV. 155
Boat-Rig, Novel.....	".....	XXI. 326
Bobstay, Bill. Around Cape Horn *.....		2. XXIV. 163
Bob White, the Game Bird of America *.....	<i>Alfred M. Mayer</i>	4. XXVI. 483
Illustrations by James C. Beard and others.		
Illus. "Bob White!".....	484	At Dawn.....488
Partridges, Male and Female.....	485	California Valley Partridge or Quail.....489
White Bob White.....	486	European Red-legged Partridge.....490
Bob White and European Quail.....	487	Mrs. Bob White and Family.....492
Bob White Egg.....	487	Dead Quail.....494
"Bodley, Mr., Abroad." (Horace Scudder).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 321
Boker's (George H.) "The Book of the Dead.".....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 150
Bonaparte. See "Bordentown."		
Bonheur, * Rosa.....	<i>Henry Bacon</i>	6. XXVIII. 833
Illustrations by the Author and others.		
Illus. Portrait of Rosa Bonheur.....	833	The Studio from the Road.....838
The Studio of Rosa Bonheur.....	835	Crossing a Loch in the Highlands.....839
Château of By, the Home of Rosa Bonheur.....	836	The Post-office at By.....840
The Château Court-Yard: A Ring at the Gate.....	837	
Bonython, John Langdon. Whittier's Poem of "Mogg Megone.".....	<i>Communications</i>	2. XXIV. 302
Book of Nature, A. Poem. (R. K. Munkittrick).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 799
Books for Young People.....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 321, 481
"Book, The, of the Dead." (George H. Boker).....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 150

		Vol.	Page.
Book Trade, Communism in the	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1.	XXIII. 467
Booth, E. M. This Lily. Poem		4.	XXVI. 150
"Booth, The Elder and the Younger." (Asia Booth Clarke)	<i>Literature</i>	2.	XXIV. 468
Booth, Wilkes, How he crossed the Potomac	<i>George Alfred Townsend</i>	5.	XXVII. 822
Booth's Escape. (E. G. D. G.)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.	XXVIII. 638
Bordentown and the Bonapartes *	<i>Joseph B. Gilder</i>		XXI. 28
Illustrations by Blum, Lungen, Robinson, Brennan, and others.			
Illus. A Stanza from "Hail Columbia"	A Skating-Party	29	38
A Stanza from "The Battle of the Kegs."	Gravestone of Preserve Brown	30	39
Joseph Kirkbride	Prince Lucien Murat	31	39
A Page from the Township Records	The Town-Meeting	32	40
An Arrival in the Olden Time	Judge Joseph Hopkinson	33	41
The Wash-House	The Murat House	34	42
Entrance to Tunnel	Mrs. Joseph Hopkinson	34	43
Francis Hopkinson	Madame Lucien Murat	35	44
Portrait and Autograph of Joseph Bonaparte	Commodore Stewart	36	45
Mrs. Francis Hopkinson		37	
	See also 483.		
Borneo, North, Frank Hatton in	By his father, <i>Joseph Hatton</i>	7.	XXX. 438
"Boss," A New Kind of	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1.	XXIII. 945
Bossism	"		XXII. 625
Boston Girl, The. Poem. (David S. Foster)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>		XXII. 320
Bostonians, The	<i>Henry James</i>	7.	XXIX. 530
	[686, 893; XXX. 58, 256, 423, 553, 692, 861]		XXI. 800
"Boston, The Memorial History of." (Justin Winsor)	<i>Literature</i>		XXIII. 153; XXIV. 467
"Boston Town." (H. E. Scudder)	"	1.	XXIII. 474
Boteler, Alexander R. The John Brown Raid *		4.	XXVI. 399
Botta, Vincenzo. Translation of "Impressions of some Shakspearean Characters"		1.	XXIII. 117
Bouckman, J. Chrysander's Quest	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4.	XXVI. 959
Boulton, Harold, Poems by:			
To America		1.	XXIII. 297
To the Modern Cynic		6.	XXVIII. 919
Boutelle, Clarence M. The Music of Niagara	<i>Communications</i>		XXII. 307
Bowen's (Francis) "Gleanings from a Literary Life"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXI. 318
Bowles, Samuel. See "Journalism."			
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, Papers by:			
The Lost Hellas. Poem	Queen Titania	XXI. 593, 761, 841	
Under the Glacier	The Minstrel at Castle Garden. Poem	2.	XXIV. 850
A Dangerous Virtue	Anastasia	3.	XXV. 839
Calpurnia. Poem	A Problematic Character	6.	XXVIII. 608, 745, 893
Boyesen's (Hjalmar Hjorth) "Idyls of Norway"	<i>Literature</i>	3.	XXV. 794
Boyesen's (Hjalmar Hjorth) "Ilka on the Hill-top"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXII. 475
Boy in Gray, A	<i>Allen C. Redwood</i>		XXII. 641
Illustrations by the Author.			
Illus. The Dinner-Party	An Artillery Duel		646
A Camp Toilet	The Retreat from Gettysburg		648
Jack	Good-bye!		649
Boyle, A. B., Poems by:			
Beware	Mont Blanc	XXII. 365	
"Boy's King Arthur, The." (Sidney Lanier)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXI. 322
Boy's Love. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4.	XXVI. 959
"Boy's Mabinogion, The." (Sidney Lanier)	<i>Literature</i>	1.	XXIII. 475
Boys of the Family, The. VI. (W. H. Rideing)	<i>Home and Society</i>		XXII. 789
"Boy Travelers in the Far East." (T. W. Knox)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXI. 482
Bracken in America. (A. E. K.)	<i>Communications</i>	2.	XXIV. 946
Bradley, Mary. Angels' Wings. Poem		4.	XXVI. 359
"Brain as an Organ of Mind, The." (H. Charlton Bastian)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXII. 792
Brand, James. That "Hurricane Reform"	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.	XXVIII. 147
Braxton's New Art	<i>William Henry Bishop</i>	6.	XXVIII. 871
Bread-Winners, The		4.	XXVI. 567
	[737, 889; XXVII. 87, 276, 341]		
See also XXVII. 157, 158, 794; XXVIII. 153; XXX. 649.			
Breathing-Time, A. Poem	<i>Charles G. D. Roberts</i>	4.	XXVI. 453
Breckinridge, Dr., In Defense of. (Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield)	<i>Communications</i>		XXI. 951
Bribery in Politics	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	7.	XXIX. 148
BRIC-À-BRAC, Contents of:			
"Absence Makes the Heart Grow Fonder." (John A. Frazer, Jr.)		6.	XXVIII. 958
Absence of Mind. (J. T. Wheelwright)		1.	XXIII. 797
Accepted. (Robertson Trowbridge)		8.	XXX. 974
Actor, To a Weak-voiced. (Ben Wood Davis)		6.	XXVIII. 480

ERIC-À-BRAC. Contents of: (Continued.)

	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Esthetic. (Ella Wheeler)	XXII.	800
Affinities. (William M. Briggs)	3.	XXV. 479
Afterglow. (Elizabeth Akers Allen)	2.	XXIV. 320
Afterthought, An. (Samuel Minturn Peck)	6.	XXVIII. 320
Ah, si Jeunesse Savait! (A. C. Gordon)	1.	XXIII. 799
Album, Pages from an. (Robert Browning and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow)	3.	XXV. 159
Altruism. (A Tale.) (Robertson Trowbridge)	8.	XXX. 495
Amy. (H. C. Faulkner)	7.	XXIX. 153
Aphorisms from the Quarters. (J. A. Macon)	XXII. 640, 800, 960; 2.	XXIV. 159;
Apology, An, for Gazing at a Young Lady	XXV. 320; XXVI. 159; XXVII. 480, 639, 798, 959; XXIX. 640; 8.	XXX. 814
April. (Thomas S. Collier)	2.	XXIV. 639
At an Apple-stand. (W. A. Croffut)	1.	XXIII. 960
At Last. (R. K. Munkittrick)	6.	XXVIII. 483
Atropos vs. Lachesis. (Margaret Vandegrift)	4.	XXVI. 479
At the Capital. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble)	7.	XXIX. 959
At the Piano. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	8.	XXX. 975
Avowal, An. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	6.	XXX. 816
Baboo Lore. (D. W. Howland)	8.	XXVIII. 960
Ballade of Ballades. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	4.	XXVI. 319
Ballade of a Coquette. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	6.	XXVIII. 158
Ballade of a Swell. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	2.	XXIV. 640
Ballade of Neglected Merit. (Andrew Lang)	5.	XXVII. 960
Ballade of Rhyme. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	6.	XXVIII. 157
Ballad of Cassandra Brown, The. (Coroebus Green)	3.	XXV. 800
Ballad of Old Meters, A. (D. A. Casserly)	6.	XXVIII. 320
Bar Harbor Idyl, A. (Edward A. Church)	1.	XXIII. 159
Behind her Fan. (Frank D. Sherman)	6.	XXVIII. 640
Bessie Brown, M. D. (Samuel Minturn Peck)	1.	XXIII. 480
Book of Nature, A. (R. K. Munkittrick)	7.	XXIX. 480
Boston Girl, The. (David S. Foster)	7.	XXIX. 799
Boy's Love. (Mary E. Wilkins)	XXII. 320	
Browning, A Sonnet by. (Robert Browning)	4.	XXVI. 959
Browning, Look at. (Richard Watson Gilder)	5.	XXVII. 640
Bundle of Letters, A. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	4.	XXVI. 320
Burns, An Evening with. (Agnes Maule Machar)	4.	XXVI. 800
Burroughs, John, A letter to. (Richard Watson Gilder)	5.	XXVII. 479
Burroughs, John, A Tracer for. (Robert Underwood Johnson)	6.	XXVIII. 159
Burroughs, John, To. (F. Blanchard)	6.	XXVIII. 159
Cabin Love-Song. (J. A. Macon)	4.	XXVI. 478
Cabin Philosophy. (J. A. Macon)	2.	XXIV. 480
Cameron's Herd. (Alice Wellington Rollins)	XXI. 647	
Captain Dick. (F. De Y. Carpenter)	8.	XXX. 176
Carlyle, Mrs., To. (Bessie Chandler)	5.	XXVII. 160
Caught. (Harold Van Santvoord)	XXI. 487	
Celestial Torments. (F. B.)	4.	XXVI. 478
"Chacun à son Goût." (Walter Learned)	6.	XXVIII. 319
Changing the Subject. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde)	4.	XXVI. 640
Cheerful Spirit, A. (Stanley Wood)	7.	XXIX. 959
Childer and Wife. (Richard Henry Stoddard)	5.	XXVII. 960
Child's Wisdom, A. (Alice Wellington Rollins)	4.	XXVI. 159
Chinee, De Yaller. (J. A. Macon)	2.	XXIV. 959
Choir, The Silenced. (D. D.)	1.	XXIII. 158
Chrysander's Quest. (J. Bouckman)	6.	XXVIII. 959
Cigar, A. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	4.	XXVI. 959
Classics, The Future of the. (H. C. Bunner)	7.	XXIX. 160
Come, Pan, and Pipe. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	4.	XXVI. 960
Compensation. (George W. Jones)	3.	XXV. 319
Compensations. (J. A. Macon)	7.	XXIX. 320
Confession. (Nathan Haskell Dole)	8.	XXX. 976
Conjunctions. (Mary Ainge De Vere)	XXI. 967	
Conservatory, In the. (Walter Carey)	XXII. 320	
Cophtua. (Xenos Clark)	4.	XXVI. 958
Could She Have Guessed? (Elaine Goodale)	2.	XXIV. 959
Countrywoman of Mine, A. (Elaine Goodale)	7.	XXIX. 158
Couplet, The. (Charlotte Fiske Bates)	6.	XXVIII. 639
Culture. (Robertson Trowbridge)	5.	XXVII. 960
Cupid as Reporter. (Clarence Clough Buel)	4.	XXVI. 487
Cupri at School. (William P. Jones)	3.	XXV. 959
Cupid's Kiss. (Walter Learned)	1.	XXIII. 159
Cupid's Mistake. (S. B. Foster)	2.	XXIV. 640
Curse, The. (Robertson Trowbridge)	3.	XXV. 479
Dame and the Critic, The. (Caroline A. Mason)	8.	XXX. 336
Dat Fretful Tilda Strong. (Rev. Plato Johnson)	XXII. 959	
Dat Yaller Gown. (Charles H. Turner)	5.	XXVII. 639
Daybreak. (From the French.) (Alice K. Sawyer)	3.	XXV. 318
Dead Moon, The. (T. N. Lawrence)	6.	XXVIII. 319
Desdemona. (Robertson Trowbridge)	XXI. 487	
Discriminating Taste, A. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde)	XXI. 803	
Distance. (Berry Benson)	7.	XXIX. 159
Dumb Beauty, A. (Charlotte Fiske Bates)	7.	XXIX. 960
Early Days, The. (Parmenas Mix)	5.	XXVII. 960
Eheu! Fugaces. (Walter Learned)	1.	XXIII. 158
Emerson on English University Training	5.	XXVII. 960
Engaged. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	XXI. 167	
Epigram on an Epigram. (Ben Wood Davis)	5.	XXVII. 160
Epigrams from the French. (George Birdseye)	5.	XXVII. 959
Equivocation. (C. Sooyamith)	1.	XXIII. 158
Ethiopiomania. (Henry Tyrrell)	6.	XXVIII. 800
Evening Song on the Plantation. (J. A. Macon)	7.	XXIX. 960
	2.	XXIV. 640

BRIC-À-BRAC. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Exposition, At the. Extremes Meet. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble)	8	xxx. 175
Extra. (S. Conant Foster)	5	xxvii. 160
Fair Attorney, A. (Samuel Minturn Peck)	6	xxviii. 640
Fair Copy-Holder, The. (Charles H. Crandall)	2	xxiv. 480
Fair Physiologist, The. (J. Harper Benson)	7	xxix. 478
Fault-Demon, The. (Rose Hawthorne Lathrop)	5	xxvii. 798
Faynte Hearte. (F. Marshall White)	6	xxviii. 960
Fickle Mollie. (Jennie E. T. Dowe)	2	xxiv. 478
Finance, A Study in. (Blanche Rosalie Leeds.) (Drawing by W. H. Hyde)	8	xxx. 815
First Needle, The. (Lucretia P. Hale)	6	xxviii. 158
Foreign Languages. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde)	7	xxix. 319
Forfeits. (H. C. Bunner)	2	xxiv. 159
For Her Mirror. (Alice Trumbull Learned)	6	xxviii. 960
Four Feet on a Fender. (A. C. Gordon)	2	xxiv. 480
Free. (Walter Learned)	3	xxv. 800
Garland of Rachel, The	1	xxiii. 639
Garland, The. (Alvey A. Adece)	2	xxiv. 959
Genoese Love-Song, A. (From the Italian.) (Alice K. Sawyer)	6	xxviii. 480
Getting Round Grandmamma. (John Vance Cheney)	8	xxx. 816
Good-Bye. (Grace Denio Litchfield)	5	xxvii. 480
Grandmother's Rose. (Mary A. Denison)	7	xxix. 160
Half-Ring Moon, The. (John B. Tabb)	7	xxix. 480
Heart and Hand. (George Birdseye)	8	xxx. 494
He Came to Pay. (Parmenas Mix)	4	xxvi. 637
Hen, A, on her Eggs. (Cupid Jones)	7	xxix. 480
Her Bonnet. (Mary E. Wilkins)	6	xxviii. 640
Her China Cup. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	1	xxiii. 800
Here by my Fire. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	7	xxix. 480
Her Fan. (C. E. S.)	2	xxiv. 960
Her Kiss. (From the Spanish.) (Mary Ainge De Vere)	6	xxviii. 958
Her Look. (From the Spanish.) (Mary Ainge De Vere)	6	xxviii. 958
Her Rival. (A. C. Gordon and W. W. Archer)	2	xxiv. 328
Her Waiting. (Emma C. Dowd)	7	xxix. 479
His Secret. (Harrison Robertson)	2	xxiv. 800
Hobby-Horse, The. (Henry S. Cornwall)	2	xxiv. 496
Hobson's Choice. (Francis E. Leupp)	8	xxx. 976
"Home, Sweet Home." Fantasia. (H. C. Bunner)	2	xxiv. 158
Horse Race, A, at a Country Fair. (Drawing by Joseph Pennell)	4	xxvi. 318
How I6 Died. (Simeon Tucker Clark)	8	xxx. 959
Humility. (Walter Learned)	8	xxx. 336
Impatience. (Alice Ward Bailey)	8	xxx. 335
In Arcadia. (R. T. W. Duke, Jr.)	7	xxix. 157
Indicator of the Gold and Stock Telegraph Company, The. (David L. Proudft)	5	xxvii. 638
In Explanation. (Walter Learned)	2	xxiv. 322
In Miss Kate L's Birthday Book. (Charles Henry Webb)	7	xxix. 473
In Parenthesis. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	8	xxx. 336
In Swimming-Time. (James Whitcomb Riley)	4	xxvi. 798
In the German. (Charles W. Coleman, Jr.)	8	xxx. 176
Ingram's "Life of Poe"	2	xxiv. 427
It's Vera Weel. (Wallace Dunbar)	3	xxv. 319
It Was a Lass. (Mary E. Wilkins)	5	xxvii. 959
I Want. (David L. Proudft)	2	xxiv. 967
I Wonder what Maud will Say! (Samuel Minturn Peck)	5	xxvii. 480
Jennie's Wootin'. (Emma C. Dowd)	3	xxv. 640
Keys. (Bessie Chandler)	8	xxx. 336
King-cup's Test, The. (Amos L. Hinds)	2	xxiv. 807
King Redwald's Altars. (Helen Jackson [H. H.])	8	xxx. 815
King's Quest, The. (Caroline A. Mason)	1	xxiii. 320
Kiss in the Rain, A. (Samuel Minturn Peck)	6	xxviii. 798
Kitchen Clock, The. (John Vance Cheney)	6	xxviii. 477
Knight and the Squire, The. (Irwin Russell)	2	xxiv. 327
"Lady, The, or the Tiger?" or Both? (Joseph Kirkland)	4	xxvi. 318
Lamp-post on the Corner, The. (F. W. Clarke)	3	xxv. 317
Lass Lurline. (John Vance Cheney)	8	xxx. 656
Last July. (Sophie St. G. Lawrence)	6	xxviii. 480
Last Sleigh-ride of the Season, The. (Drawings by H. Stull)	2	xxiv. 968
Lawyer, Successful, A. (Ira Joyce)	1	xxiii. 800
Leisure Lines. (Austin Dobson)	5	xxvii. 640
Lesson in Courting, A. (M. A. De L. V. H.)	8	xxx. 816
Lesson in Tennis, A. (C. F. Coburn)	8	xxx. 654
"Lion and the Lamb, The." The Author of. (Frank R. Stockton)	4	xxvi. 638
Lion's Government, The. (Joel Benton)	5	xxvii. 960
Lip Service. (A. C. Gordon)	1	xxiii. 320
Literat. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde)	7	xxix. 479
Literary Success, A. (Henry Terrell)	1	xxiii. 640
Little Tee-Hee. (With four illustrations by W. Taber)	4	xxvi. 479
Long Branch, At. (Fitz-James MacCarthy)	2	xxiv. 800
Longfellow's Inscription on the Shanklin Fountain	2	xxiv. 318
Lost Child, A. (H. C. Bunner)	3	xxv. 320
Love Amid the Barley. (M. J. Wells)	2	xxiv. 319
Love in the Willow. (Mary E. Wilkins)	6	xxviii. 318
Love-Knot, A. (Cora Linn Daniels)	3	xxv. 318
Love-letter from Dakota, A. (W. W. Fink)	6	xxviii. 477
Love-letter, Just a. Poem. (H. C. Bunner)	4	xxvi. 640
Love Passes By. (Mary Ainge De Vere)	7	xxix. 157
Love's Chase. (Winifred Howells)	5	xxvii. 320
Love's Heritage. (William M. Briggs)	5	xxvii. 959
Love's Inquisition. (J. Cheever Goodwin)	2	xxiv. 319
Love's Seasons. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	7	xxix. 960
Luck and Work. (Robert Underwood Johnson)	8	xxx. 654

BRIC-À-BRAC. Contents of: (Continued.)

	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Mad Poet, A. (Nat Lee)	7	XXIX. 320
Madrigal. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	8	XXX. 974
Madrigal. (From the Italian.) (Alice K. Sawyer)	6	XXVIII. 799
Maiden Lady, A. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins)	8	XXX. 654
Mariette. (Dora Read Goodale)	8	XXX. 496
Marjorie's Kisses. (Walter Learned)	6	XXVIII. 480
Marry Me, Darling, To-night. (W. W. Fink)	6	XXVIII. 799
Maskwell's Compendium	1	XXIII. 638, 960
Massachusetts French. (Bell F. Hapgood)	4	XXVI. 800
Message of the Rose, The. (Bessie Chandler)	2	XXIV. 160
Metaphysics, Bits of Midsummer. (G. F. S.)	4	XXVI. 479
Middy of 1881, The. (May Croly Roper)	4	XXII. 480
Midnight Chime, The. (John P. Kane)	1	XXIII. 479
Midsummer's Day Dream, A. (William M. Briggs)	4	XXVI. 799
Mike's Confession. (Sarah D. Clarke)	6	XXVIII. 480
Misunderstood. (Stanley Wood)	6	XXVIII. 318
Model Children. (Charles H. Turner)	4	XXVI. 799
Modjeska as Rosalind, To. (Oscar Fay Adams)	7	XXIX. 160
Morning After, The. (Harold Van Santvoord)	6	XXVIII. 158
Mouse and the Lion, The. (Robert S. Talcott)	6	XXVIII. 639
Mr. Newrich in Paris. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde)	8	XXX. 335
My Mural Chum. (Frank Bellew)	7	XXIX. 158
My Rival. (Bessie Chandler)	8	XXX. 976
My Sweetheart. (D. C. Hasbrouck)	2	XXIV. 640
Nancy. (John A. Fraser, Jr.)	5	XXVII. 320
Narcissus in Camden. (Helen Gray Cone)	3	XXV. 157
Natural History. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde)	7	XXIX. 799
Nature Abhors a Vacuum. (C.)	2	XXIV. 959
New Play, The. (George Birds-eye)	7	XXIX. 160
"Nigger Mighty Happy." (J. A. Macon)	3	XXV. 800
Nocturne. (Clarence Clough Buel)	5	XXVII. 798
Not Long Ago. (Sydney Herbert Pierson)	6	XXVIII. 800
Not Too Early. (John Vance Cheney)	7	XXIX. 158
Novelist, Every Man His Own. (Augustus M. Swift)	3	XXV. 640
Observations of Rev. Gabe Tucker. (J. A. Macon)	6	XXVIII. 479
"O Jay!" (G. P. Lathrop)	1	XXI. 328
Old Mrs. Grimes. (A. T.)	5	XXVII. 159
Old Saws and See-Saws. (A. E. Watrous)	2	XXIV. 479
Old Ship of Zion, The. (J. A. Macon)	1	XXIII. 797
Old Vote for Young Master, An. (Eva M. De Jarnette)	6	XXVIII. 958
One Rainy Day. (W. A. Croffut)	1	XXIII. 960
On the Inspiration of the Moment	1	XXI. 167
Parson Murray of James City. (A. C. Gordon)	2	XXIV. 318
Pen Sketches among the Bretons. (Drawings by E. B. Smith)	8	XXX. 655
Philosopher, The. (Roger Riordan)	1	XXIII. 159
Picking Berries. (Stanley Wood)	4	XXVI. 478
Plantation Memories. (Joel Chandler Harris ["Uncle Remus"])	7	XXIX. 640
Plantation Songs, Two	2	XXIV. 160
Plowing. (With two illustrations by W. Taber.) (Charles H. Crandall)	4	XXVI. 159
Poetry and the Poet. (H. C. Bunner)	2	XXIV. 800
Poetry Made Practice. (John Vance Cheney)	7	XXIX. 320
Poetry, What is? (From the Spanish.) (Mary Ainge De Vere)	6	XXVIII. 958
Point of View. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble)	7	XXIX. 639
Politeness. (Cupid Jones)	1	XXIII. 479
Portrait, A. (Edith Lapham)	6	XXVIII. 640
Pretty Toll-gate Keeper, The. (Joel Benton)	1	XXIII. 800
Prevalent Poetry. (Charles Follen Adams)	1	XXII. 960
Private Theatricals. (Margaret Veley)	6	XXVIII. 798
Provincial Idyl, A. (Charles C. Soule)	1	XXII. 320
"Punch" London, The, on Wood-Engraving (?)	1	XXII. 959
Quatrain, The. (Charlotte Fiske Bates)	5	XXVII. 960
Quel Dommage? (Eleanor Putnam)	1	XXIII. 480
Race, The. (Charles G. Blanden)	8	XXX. 976
Rafting. (D. B. Dunn)	1	XXIII. 797
Rainy Day, The. (Roger Riordan)	3	XXV. 479
Ramez-Dormez-Aimez. (From the French.) (Alice K. Sawyer)	6	XXVIII. 319
Reason, The. (Robertson Trowbridge)	6	XXVIII. 800
Rejected	2	XXIV. 639
Reminiscence, A. (C. E. S.)	3	XXV. 320
Reminiscence, A. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	8	XXX. 496
Republicanism. (Margaret B. Harvey)	1	XXII. 640
Revelation, An Incomplete. (Richard A. Jackson)	4	XXVI. 960
Rhyme of the Hercules Club, The. (Helen Gray Cone)	5	XXVII. 800
Rondeaux of Cities. (Robert Grant)	3	XXV. 960
Rondo, An Old. (Frank D. Sherman)	1	XXII. 960
Rosa no Mar. (Herbert H. Smith)	5	XXVII. 799
Scriptural Reminiscences. Cartoon. (E. W. Kemble)	8	XXX. 494
Sea Song, A. (Stanley Wood)	8	XXX. 176
Sea, The. (Eva L. Ogden)	1	XXIII. 320
Seeing a Fairy. (Roger Riordan)	6	XXVIII. 479
See-saw. (Jennie E. T. Dowe)	8	XXX. 815
Sequel, The. (Margaret Vandegrift)	5	XXVII. 639
Seville Love-Song, A. (Hamilton Aidé)	5	XXVII. 797
Shakspere's Sonnets. (Charlotte Fiske Bates)	8	XXX. 496
Silence. (George A. Hibbard)	4	XXVI. 637
Singer, To a. (Ben Wood Davis)	6	XXVIII. 958
Sir Jones and his Ride. (Margaret Vandegrift)	2	XXIV. 479
Skit, A: Writ for "Miss Kit." (Charles Henry Webb)	8	XXX. 654
Something Humorous. (Margaret Vandegrift)	5	XXVII. 799
Song. (Oscar Fay Adams)	4	XXVI. 159

BRIC-À-BRAC. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Song. (From the Italian.) (Alice K. Sawyer)	6.	xxviii. 319
Song of a Mole, A. (Joel Chandler Harris)		xxi. 968
Song of Sir Palamede, The. (Helen Gray Cone)	3.	xxv. 638
Song of the New Grounds. (J. A. Macon)	5.	xxvii. 320
Song of the Parsee Lover. (Joel Benton)	3.	xxv. 640
Song of the Spring. (J. A. Macon)	2.	xxiv. 319
Sonnet by Benjamin Disraeli, A.		xxii. 320
Sonnets from the Afghanese. (David L. Proudft)		xxii. 480
So Wags the World. (Raja)	6.	xxviii. 797
"Spacially Jim" (B. M.)	5.	xxviii. 320
Specimen of "Line Work," A. (Drawing by Hopkins)		xxii. 160
Squirrel and Rabbit. (J. A. Macon)	2.	xxiv. 800
"Stockton, If I my, should Forget." (Robert Louis Stevenson)	7.	xxix. 800
Story of the Gate, The. (T. H. Robertson)		xxi. 648
Street Cries. (Edward Eggleston)		xxi. 808
Strephon and Sardon. (Richard Watson Gilder)	5.	xxvii. 480
Study from Nature, A. (Walter Learned)	1.	xxiii. 480
Summer Evening, A. (Nathan Haskell Dole)	6.	xxviii. 313
Summer Girl, The. (W. H. A.)	5.	xxvii. 479
Swedenborg on Civil-Service Reform	3.	xxv. 800
Sweet Phyllis. (Mary E. Wilkins)	2.	xxiv. 799
Tableaux. (David L. Proudft)	2.	xxiv. 320
Taste Supply Association, The. (H. C. Bunner and Julian Magnus)	1.	xxiii. 798
Telegraph Operator, The. (Jacob F. Henrici)		xxi. 808
Tender Heart, The. (Helen Gray Cone)	7.	xxix. 800
Terpsichore in the Flat Creek Quarters. (J. A. Macon.) (With Illustration by L. Hopkins)	x.	488
Thackeray, Some Drawings by. (Walter Herries Pollock)	6.	xxviii. 478
"That Bugle Call." (Margaret Vandegrift)	6.	xxviii. 639
Thelga and Ethred. (Harrison Robertson)	3.	xxv. 319
Theology in the Quarters. (J. A. Macon)	1.	xxiii. 480
Theosophic Marriage, A. (Henry J. W. Dam)	6.	xxviii. 960
"Thought of Astyanax beside Iulus, The"		xxi. 168
Through the Snow. (Harrison Robertson)		xxi. 967
Through the Wood. (William M. Briggs)	4.	xxvi. 317
Time's Revenge. (Walter Learned)	4.	xxvi. 159
To a Bashful Lover. (Andrew B. Saxton)	1.	xxiii. 800
To a Critic. (M.)		xxii. 640
To an Obscure Poet who Lives on My Hearth. (Charles L. Hildreth)	2.	xxiv. 799
To a Stolen Fan. (H. J. B.)	2.	xxiv. 479
To My Dog "Dick," Lost at Sea. (A. J. W. McNeily)	3.	xxv. 319
To My Love. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	5.	xxvii. 800
"Too Too." (Alvey A. Adece)	4.	xxvi. 479
To Spring. (J. A. Macon)	8.	xxx. 176
Tourguéneff's Poems in Prose. (Borys F. Gorow)	5.	xxviii. 319
Train, The. (Charles H. Crandall)	4.	xxvi. 318
Triolets, Two. (Harrison Robertson)	3.	xxv. 479
Tryst, The. (George Kirkhope)	2.	xxiv. 479
Tryst, The. (Walter Learned)	7.	xxix. 800
"Tulips Blooming in the Snow." (Roger Riordan)	7.	xxix. 799
Twilight Pastoral, A. (J. A. Newlin)	1.	xxiii. 480
Two Scenes from an Unpublished Drama. (Bessie Chandler)		xxi. 648
Uncle Esak's Wisdom. (Uncle Esak)	xxi. 166, 327, 807; 5.	xxvii. 798; xxviii. 318, 800, 957; xxix. 157, 478, 638, 798; xxx. 175, 335, 494, 654, 814
Uncle Gabe at the Corn-Shucking. (J. A. Macon)	2.	xxiv. 960
Uncle Gabe on Church Matters. Poem. (J. A. Macon)	8.	xxx. 656
Uncle Ned's Banjo Song. (J. A. Macon)		xxi. 168
Uncle Remus at Objibaway. (Walter Hayden)	2.	xxiv. 159
Uncle Remus's Christmas Dance-Songs. (Joel Chandler Harris)	3.	xxv. 480
Universal Language. (Edmund R. Terry)		xxi. 480
Unspoken. (George Birdseye)	8.	xxx. 176
Untutored Mind, An. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	7.	xxix. 800
Valentines, Two. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	7.	xxix. 640
Valentine to a Man of Worth. (Edward A. Church)	5.	xxvii. 638
Valentine to an Anonymous Miss. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	5.	xxvii. 638
Variation, A. (Mattie Caverno Cook)		xxi. 168
Virtue is its own Reward. (Stanley Wood)	6.	xxviii. 799
Waif, A. (Alice Trumbull Learned)	7.	xxix. 900
Was it Chance? (Margaret Rhett)	1.	xxiii. 479
Way of It, The. (John Vance Cheney)	5.	xxvii. 480
Wedding on the Creek, The. (J. A. Macon)	5.	xxvii. 159
We'll a' Keep Young Thegither. Poem. (A. D. L.)		xxi. 328
Western Adventure. (Drawing by Hopkins)		xxi. 168
What's in a Name? (R. K. Munkittrick)	4.	xxvi. 799
"When Twilight Comes." (Frank Dempster Sherman)	4.	xxvi. 637
Where Goes Love? (Mary Ainge De Vere)	6.	xxviii. 958
Where Ignorance is Bliss. (Stephen Tabor)		xxi. 166
Woman's "No," A. (Arthur Graham)	8.	xxx. 816
Wood-Sprite, The. (Roger Riordan)	8.	xxx. 974
Wooing O't, The. (William Howard Carpenter)	5.	xxvii. 640
Yearn of the Romantic, The. (George M. Davie)	1.	xxiii. 957
Youngsters, To. (John Vance Cheney)	5.	xxv. 317

Brief Embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount, The *Richard M. Johnston* . . . 6. xxviii. 678
 Briggs, William M., Poems by:

A Leaf from the Calendar	xxi. 945	A Midsummer Day's Dream	4. xxvi. 799
Affinities	3. xxv. 479	Love's Heritage	5. xxvii. 959
Love	3. xxv. 912	Longings	7. xxix. 419
Through the Wood	4. xxvi. 317		

Vol. Page.

Bright,* John..... *T. H. S. Escott* 6. XXVIII.. 439

Illustration: Frontispiece (facing page 323), engraved by T. Johnson, from a full-length photograph by Mayall, in possession of J. Charlton, Esq.

Brightwen, E. Tame Butterflies..... *Open Letters* 4.. XXVI.. 956British Fertility..... *John Burroughs* 6. XXVIII.. 42British Strawberry, The..... *Topics of the Time* 3.. XXV.. 616British Wild Flowers,* A Glance at..... *John Burroughs* 6. XXVIII.. 485

Illustrations by Alfred Parsons and W. G. Addison.

Illus. "Daffodils that Come before the Swallow Dares" (Frontispiece, facing page 483).	Foxglove.....	488
A Field of Daisies.....	Poppies.....	489
Fumitory.....	Pond Lilies.....	490
Wild Hyacinth, or Bluebell.....	Gorse, Furze, and Whin.....	491
Woodruff.....	Primroses.....	492
Harebell Campanula.....	"And the Meadow-sweet Shook with Love".....	493

Britton, N. L. Central Park as a Botanical Garden..... *Open Letters* 5.. XXVII.. 958Broken Wings. Poem..... *C. P. Cranch* 8.. XXX.. 53

Brooks, Constantina E. The Ideal. Poem..... 5.. XXVII.. 669

Brooks, Noah, Papers by:

The Phantom Sailor.....	2.. XXIV.. 587	Hubert Howe Bancroft's Historical Enterprise.....	7.. XXIX.. 469
An Old Town with a History.....	2.. XXIV.. 695		

Brooks's (Noah) "The Fairport Nine"..... XXI.. 323

Brother Sesostri..... *Julia D. Whiting* 1.. XXIII.. 760Brother Stolz's Beat..... *H. H.* 1.. XXIII.. 499

Illustrations by R. Birch, J. Pennell, and others.

Illus. Brother Stolz's Beat.....	1.. XXIII.. 499	The Old Chapel.....	506
Relics of the Crown Inn.....	500	The First Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem.....	507
The First House in Bethlehem.....	500	Bishop Spangenberg.....	508
In the Grave-yard.....	501	Part of the Sisters' House.....	509
The Easter Procession Entering the Grave-yard.....	502	Anna Nitschman.....	510
The Moravian Church.....	503	Count Zinzendorf.....	510
Easter Morning Service.....	503	Blast Furnaces on the Lehigh.....	511
View of Bethlehem.....	504	Hall-way in the Sisters' House.....	512
A Family Trio.....	505		

Brown, Campbell, Papers by:

Gen. R. S. Ewell at Bull Run... 7.. XXIX.. 777	"Gen. Beauregard's Courier at Bull Run" [8.. XXX.. 779]
--	---

Brown, Dr. John. See "Rab's Friend."

Brown, John, at Harper's Ferry..... *John E. P. Daingerfield* 8.. XXX.. 265

Brown, John, Raid, The.

I. Recollections by a Virginian who Witnessed the Fight..... *Alexander R. Boleter* 4.. XXVI.. 399II. Comments by a Radical Abolitionist..... *Frank B. Sanborn* 4.. XXVI.. 411

Illustrations by Selden J. Woodman, Joseph Pennell, and Thomas Hovenden.

Illus. Frontispiece, Portrait and Autograph of John Brown (facing page 323).	John Brown after his Capture.....	413
Harper's Ferry.....	John Brown's Fort.....	403

Brown, John, Raid, The..... *Open Letters* 4.. XXVI.. 958

Brown, John, Woodman's Portrait of. Letters from Selden J.

Woodman, F. G. Adams, John G. Whittier, and Mrs. John

Brown..... "..... 4.. XXVI.. 477

Brown, Susan Anna. A Word about Christmas..... "..... 5.. XXVII.. 318

Browne, Charles Farrar. See "Ward, Artemus."

Browne, Junius Henri. Ernesto Rossi..... XXII.. 828

Brownell, William C., Papers by:

The Younger Painters of America,* III. See also xx.: 1, 321.....	XXII.. 321	Decorations in the Seventh Regiment.* See also xx.: 63.....	XXII.. 374
--	------------	---	------------

Browning, Look at. Poem. (Richard Watson Gilder)..... *Bric-à-Brac* 4.. XXVI.. 320

Browning, Robert, A Sonnet by. Poem. (Robert Browning)..... "..... 5.. XXVII.. 640

Browning, Robert. Pages from an Album. Poem..... "..... 3.. XXV.. 159

Browning,* Robert, The Early Writings of..... *Edmund Gosse* 1.. XXIII.. 189

Illus. Robert Browning at the age of forty-seven. 190 Portrait and Autograph of Robert Browning. 192

Browning's (Robert) "Agamemnon"..... *Literature* 3.. XXV.. 468Browning's (Robert) "Dramatic Idyls"..... *Culture and Progress* XXI.. 158

Brush, George de Forest. An Artist among the Indians..... "..... 8.. XXX.. 55

Bryan, R. W. D. The Indian Schools of New Mexico..... *Open Letters* 8.. XXX.. 814

Bryant and Longfellow..... I.. XXIII.. 716

Burroughs, John, Papers by:

One Duck	xxi. 245
Notes of a Walker	xxi. 518, 786, 836
English and American Song-Birds	i. xxiii. 357
Broken Banks and Lax Directors	i. xxiii. 768
Henry D. Thoreau	2. xxiv. 368
A Snow-storm	2. xxiv. 547
Hard Fare	3. xxv. 298
A Mole, a Lamprey, and a Fairy	3. xxv. 456
Signs and Seasons	3. xxv. 672
At Sea	3. xxv. 867

Carlyle	4. xxvi. 530
The Tragedies of the Nests	4. xxvi. 685
Nature in England	5. xxvii. 101
In Wordsworth's Country	5. xxvii. 418
A Hunt for the Nightingale	5. xxvii. 774
Matthew Arnold on Emerson and Carlyle	5. xxvii. 925
British Fertility	6. xxviii. 42
A Glance at British Wild Flowers	6. xxviii. 485
Winter Neighbors	7. xxix. 218

Burroughs, John, A Letter to. Poem. (R. W. Gilder)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. xxviii. 159
Burroughs, John, A Tracer for. Poem. (R. U. Johnson)	"	6. xxviii. 156
Burroughs, John, To. Poem. (F. Blanchard)	"	4. xxvi. 478
Burroughs's (John) "Pepacton"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	xxii. 634
Butchers' Row, The. Poem	<i>Edmund W. Gosse</i>	5. xxvii. 563
Butterflies in March. Poem	<i>Roger Riordan</i>	1. xxiii. 882
Butterflies, Tame. (E. Brightwen)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. xxvi. 956
"But Yet a Woman." (Arthur Shelburne Hardy)	"	5. xxvii. 313
Byers's (S. H. M.) "The Happy Isles"	"	6. xxviii. 465
Byron at the Cell of Tasso. Poem	<i>Mary Stacy Withington</i>	5. xxvii. 705

C. GEORGE PARSON LATHROP'S "Newport"	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. xxviii. 155
C. Nature Abhors a Vacuum. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. xxiv. 959
"Cabin-Boys, The Two." (Louis Ronsselot)	<i>Literature</i>	1. xxiii. 474
Cabin Love-Song, A. Poem. (J. A. Macon)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. xxiv. 480
Cabin Philosophy. Poem. (J. A. Macon)	"	xxi. 647
Cable,* George W.	<i>George E. Waring, Jr</i>	1. xxiii. 602

Illustration: Frontispiece, Portrait and Autograph (facing page 481).

Cable, George W., Papers by:

Madame Delphine	xxii. 22, 191, 436
Who are the Creoles?	3. xxv. 384
The Creoles in the American Revolution	3. xxv. 539
The End of Foreign Dominion in Louisiana	3. xxv. 643
Plotters and Pirates of Louisiana	3. xxv. 852
The Great South Gate	4. xxvi. 218
Flood and Plague in New Orleans	4. xxvi. 419

The Convict Lease System in the Southern States	5. xxvii. 582
Dr. Sevier	5. xxvii. 54, 237, 422, 529, 753 [373; xxviii. 70, 257, 418, 596, 698, 820]
"We of the South"	7. xxix. 151
The Freedman's Case in Equity	7. xxix. 409
New Orleans Before the Capture	7. xxix. 918
The Silent South	8. xxx. 674
Introduction to "A Woman's Diary of the Siege of Vicksburg"	8. xxx. 767

Cable's (George W.) "Grandissimes, The"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	xxi. 159
Cable's (George W.) "Madame Delphine"	"	xxii. 791
Cable's (George W.) Readings. (Charles Dudley Warner)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. xxvi. 311
Cable's Romances,* The Scenes of	<i>Lascazio Hearn</i>	5. xxvii. 40

Illustrations engraved from etchings by Joseph Pennell.

Illus. Madame John's Legacy	41
"Sieur George's"	42
Madame Delphine's House	44

Café des Exilés	45
A Creole Cottage of the Colonial Time	46

Cairo, Diary of an American Girl in, During the War of 1882	<i>Fanny Stone</i>	6. xxviii. 289
Introductory Letter by	<i>Lieut.-Gen. Chas. P. Stone</i>	6. xxviii. 288

See also "Alexandria, The Bombardment of."

Caldwell, J. W. Coöperative Agriculture	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. xxix. 316
"Calhoun, John C." (H. Von Holst)	<i>Literature</i>	2. xxiv. 792
Calhoun Summer Home, The	<i>Ernest Ingersoll</i>	xxi. 892

Illus. Calhoun's Office and Home, Fort Hill	892
Calhoun's Office	893

California. See "Bee Pasture of California, The"; also, "Junipero, Father, and his Work"; also, "Mission Indians."	
California,* Primeval.....	Charles Warren Stoddardxxii. 832

Illustrations by Julian Rix.

Illus. Mount Tamalpais and Railroad	833
Mouth of the Russian River	834
Wilderness over the Hill—Russian River at Duncan's Mills—The Barn at Ingram's	835
Deserted Mill at the old Camp—Ingram House	836

The Kid	837
In the World of Progress: Before and After	838
A Fallen Monarch	839
On the Home Stretch	839
Twilight on the Creek	840

California,* Southern, Outdoor Industries in	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	4. xxvi. 803
--	------------------------------	--------------

Illustrations by Henry Sandham.

Illus. Valley Irrigation	805
Mountain Irrigation	806
Head Gate on Irrigating Ditch	807
California Sheep Ranch	809
Sheep-shearing	810

Bagging Wool for Transportation	811
A California Vineyard	812
Testing Wine	813
Wind-break of Eucalyptus Trees	815
A Live-Oak Grove	816

	Vol.	Page.
Calpurnia.* Poem.....	<i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i>	XXII.. 11
	Illustrations by R. Blum.	
Illus. "Around the Sculptured Altars".....	"And Bore Her out of the Palace".....	12 15
"The Maids of the Virginal Vesta".....	"Now Stoops She and Tenderly Gazes".....	13 16
Cameron's Herd. Poem. (Alice Wellington Rollins).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8... XXX. 176
Campbell, Allan G. Has Utah a Republican Form of Government?.....		I... XXIII.. 712
Camp Grindstone.* The Meet of the American Canoe Association.....	<i>Henry Eckford</i>	8... XXX. 499
	Illustrations by W. A. Rogers; engraved by T. Shussler, A. Gamm, P. Aitken, W. Moller, and S. Davis.	
Illus. The Fleet.....	Squaw Point.....	500 507
Our Venetian Night-Festival.....	Headquarters.....	501 508
The Morning Bugle-call.....	The Hurry-Scurry Race.....	504 509
Sobby.....	The Chorus.....	504 510
Camp Grindstone.....	Searching for a Pirate.....	505 511
Race of the Canoe and the Skiff.....	Tail-piece of Canoes.....	506 512
Canada as a Winter Resort *.....	<i>W. George Beers</i>	7.. XXIX.. 514
	Illustrations by Henry Sandham.	
Illus. Driving in the Streets of Montreal.....	The Head of a Slide.....	515 522
Curling.....	Race Between a White Man and an Indian.....	516 523
Tobogganing at Night.....	A Brush at the Hurdle.....	517 524
Old Indian Making Snow-shoes.....	The "Whipper-in".....	518 525
A Skating Carnival.....	Supper at the Club-house.....	519 526
Going Tobogganing.....	A Snow-shoe Concert.....	520 527
On a Toboggan Hill.....	Snow-shoeing by Torchlight.....	521 528
Canada Pacific Railway, The.....	<i>George M. Grant</i>	8... XXX. 882
Canadian Mecca,* The.....	<i>W. George Beers</i>	2.. XXIV.. 1
	Illustrations by Henry Sandham.	
Illus. A Pilgrimage Two Hundred Years Ago... ..	By the Road-side.....	2 9
Village of La Bonne Ste. Anne.....	The Old Church.....	3 12
Pilgrims on the Côte de Beupré.....	In the New Church.....	3 13
A Young Pilgrim in an Old Cradle.....	Holy-water Font and Poor-box.....	4 13
Pilgrims and Strangers.....	Ex Voto Painting, 1754.....	5 14
A Canadian Interior.....	The Collection of Crutches.....	6 15
Mount Ste. Anne.....	At the Fountain of Blessed Water.....	8 16
Canoe Association, The Meet of the American. See "Camp Grindstone."		
Canoeing. See "Hudson, the Upper, Running the Rapids of."		
Cape Ann,* Around. (Annisquam to Marblehead).....	<i>Hiram Rich</i>	I... XXIII.. 49
	Illustrations from Etchings by Stephen Parrish.	
Illus. Fish-Houses at Rocky Neck.....	Old Fish-House, Gloucester.....	49 53
Annisquam.....	East Gloucester.....	50 54
A "Bit" near Bay View.....	Marblehead from the Harbor.....	51 55
Gloucester Harbor; Sunset.....	The Town of Marblehead.....	52 56
Gloucester Harbor; Early Morning.....		53
Cape Breton, Cruising Around. See "Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> , The."		
Cape Cod *.....	<i>F. Mitchell</i>	4.. XXVI.. 643
	Illustrations by George F. Edwards and Walter J. Fenn.	
Illus. Governor Thomas Prince's Birthplace.....	Old Mill at Brewster.....	644 649
Wellfleet Ancient Wharves.....	Village Street.....	645 650
An Old Inhabitant.....	Commercial Street, Provincetown.....	646 651
Highland Light, North Truro, and Nausett.....	The Town-Crier.....	646 652
Light, Eastham.....	Central Wharf, Provincetown.....	646 653
Old Hallet House, Osterville.....	Marshes, Evening.....	647 655
The Thatcher Cradle.....	Map of Cape Cod.....	647 657
The Old Mill.....	The Library at Osterville.....	648 658
Cape Horn,* Around.....	<i>Bill Bobstay</i>	2.. XXIV.. 163
Illus. Diversion in the Dog-watches.....	Sailors Skylarking.....	165 172
In a Heavy Sea.....	On the Lookout.....	166 173
Reefing the Topsail.....	Laid up for Repairs.....	169 174
Cape Sabine. See "Greely at Cape Sabine."		
Capital and Labor. See "Depression, Some Causes of the Present."		
Capitol at Washington,* The.....	<i>Ben. Perley Poore</i>	3... XXV.. 803
	Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, F. C. Jones, R. Birch, H. Farny, Alfred Brennan, and from photographs.	
Illus. The Capitol at Washington (East Front).....	A Card to a "Member".....	804 813
The Capitol from Pennsylvania Avenue.....	A Persistent Lobbyist.....	804 813
(West Front).....	In the Cloak-room.....	805 813
Latrobe's Corn Column.....	Sketch of the Scene in the Hall of Representatives during the Garfield Memorial Services.....	806 814
Ground Plan of the Capitol.....	Part of Bronze Staircase by Baudin in the Senate Wing.....	806 814
In the Senate Library.....	The Mace.....	807 815
Daniel Webster.....	In the Rotunda.....	809 816
Plaster Copy of Houdon's Washington.....	Old Mirror in the Vice-President's Room.....	810 816
Statuary Hall.....		
Vice-President David Davis.....		
John Randolph.....		
A Group of Senators.....		

	Vol.	Page.
Captain Dick. Poem. (F. De Y. Carpenter)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 487
Captive. Poem	<i>Mary L. Ritter</i>	6. XXVIII. 397
Carbolic Acid in the Household. (S. B. H.)	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV. 312
Carey, Walter. In the Conservatory. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 958
Carlyle	<i>John Burroughs</i>	4. XXVI. 530
Carlyle. See "Arnold on Emerson and Carlyle."		
Carlyle and Emerson, The Correspondence of	<i>Henry James, Jr.</i>	4. XXVI. 265
Carlyle in Ireland	<i>Thomas Carlyle</i>	2. XXIV. 17, 244, 426
Carlyle, Mrs., To. Poem. (Bessie Chandler)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 160
Carlyle, Thomas	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXII. 303
Carlyle, Thomas. Carlyle in Ireland	2. XXIV. 17, 244, 426	
"Carlyle, Thomas." (James Anthony Froude)	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 307
Carlyle, Thomas, The Literary Work of	<i>George Saintsbury</i>	XXII. 92
Carlyle, Thomas, Impressions of, in 1848	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i>	XXII. 89
Illustration: Portrait of Thomas Carlyle.		
"Carlyle, Thomas, Reminiscences by"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 150
Carpenter, F. De Y. Captain Dick. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 487
Carpenter, Frank B. How Lincoln was Nominated	2. XXIV. 853	
Carpenter, William Howard. The Wooing O't. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 640
"Carquinez Woods, In the." (Bret Harte)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 313
Carrara. See "Marble Mining in Carrara."		
Carter, Susan N. Recollections of Peter Cooper *	5. XXVII. 218	
Carter's (Susan N.) "Art Suggestions from the Masters"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 303
Cassery, D. A. Ballad of Old Meters, A. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 159
Castine, Maine. See "Old Town, An, with a History."		
Catalina's Betrothal. Poem	<i>Will Wallace Harney</i>	6. XXVIII. 351
Catholicism, Modern	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5. XXVII. 625
Caucus Reform	"	4. XXVI. 631
Caught. Poem. (Harold Van Santvoord)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 478
Celestial Passion, The. Poem	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	5. XXVII. 26
Celestial Torments. Poem. (F. B.)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 319
Census. See "United States, The Growth of the."		
Central Park as a Botanical Garden. (N. L. Britton and Samuel Parsons, Jr.)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 958
Central Park in Danger	"	5. XXVII. 311
"Century of Dishonor." (H. H.)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 153
CENTURY MAGAZINE, THE	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1. XXIII. 143
CENTURY'S, THE, First Year under its New Name	"	2. XXIV. 939
CENTURY, THE, A Word to the Readers of	"	4. XXVI. 951
CENTURY, THE, A New Volume of	"	8. XXX. 164
CENTURY, THE, On the Printing of. (Theodore L. De Vinne)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 808
Chacun à son Goût. Poem. (Walter Learned)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 640
Chain-Pump	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 158
Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar. The Foreign Element in our Popu- lation	6. XXVIII. 761	
Champlin's (John D., Jr.) "Young Folk's History of the War for the Union"	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 473
Champany, Lizzie W., Papers by:		
In the Footsteps of Fortuny and Regnault *	The Summer Haunts of American Artists *	
[1. XXIII. 15	[8. XXX. 845	
"Chancellorsville and Gettysburg." (Abner Doubleday)	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 465
Chandler, Bessie, Poems by:		
Two Scenes from an Unpublished Drama	To Mrs. Carlyle	5. XXVII. 160
[XXI. 648	Keys	8. XXX. 336
The Message of the Rose	My Rival	8. XXX. 976
[XXIV. 160		
Chandler, W. E. The Gun-boat <i>Taylor</i> or <i>Tyler</i>	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. XXX. 150
Change. Poem	<i>Celeste M. A. Winslow</i>	XXII. 938
Changing the Subject. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 059
"Chapin, Edwin H., Life of." (Sumner Ellis)	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 630
Chaplin, Stewart W. Mr. Jack's Promotion	1. XXIII. 201	
Character, and What Comes of It	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXI. 469
Charcoal-Burner, The. Poem	<i>Edmund W. Gosse</i>	XXI. 421
Charity, Institutional	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 458
Charity Reform, A Great	<i>Eugene V. Smalley</i>	2. XXIV. 401
Chartists, "Who were the?"	<i>W. J. Linton</i>	1. XXIII. 421
Illustrations, engraved by the Author.		
Illus. William Lovett	Richard Moore	425
Henry Hetherington	John Frost	425
James Watson	Thomas Cooper	427
Cheerful Spirit, A. Poem. (Stanley Wood)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 960

Cheney, John Vance, Poems by :

The Humming Bird *	xxii. 760	In Primeval Wood	5. xxvii. 732
Summer Noon	2. xxiv. 503	Evening	5. xxvii. 832
To Youngsters	3. xxv. 317	Evening Song in May*	6. xxviii. 58
The Music of Nature	3. xxv. 552	Here and Hereafter	6. xxviii. 212
Song of the Sleepers	3. xxv. 552	Fate	6. xxviii. 426
Rain-drops	3. xxv. 552	The Kitchen Clock	6. xxviii. 477
"I Need not Hear"	3. xxv. 552	The Black Dawn	6. xxviii. 677
The Way of Life	3. xxv. 552	In Fancy's Field	6. xxviii. 942
One	4. xxvi. 198	Not too Early	7. xxix. 158
Summer Noon	4. xxvi. 198	Poetry made Practice	7. xxix. 320
The Old Tree	4. xxvi. 198	How Squire Coyote brought Fire to the Cayrocs*	7. xxix. 393
Evening	4. xxvi. 198	Grown Old with Nature	7. xxix. 736
Summer Evening	4. xxvi. 361	The Parting of Ilmar and Haadin	8. xxx. 51
Thought-Fall	5. xxvii. 86	Lass Lurline	8. xxx. 656
The Way of It	5. xxvii. 480	Getting Round Grandmamma	8. xxx. 816
Love's Ever at Love's Side	5. xxvii. 605		
Eden	5. xxvii. 605		

Chesapeake Duck-Dog, The. See "Dogs, Typical."

Chester, Anson G. The Tapestry-Weavers. Poem	xxii. 939
Chicago, The Claims of. (George M. Higginson)	<i>Open Letters</i> 7. xxix. 790
Chicago vs. New York	<i>Open Letters</i> 8. xxx. 493

"See also "Cities, Rival, of the North-West."

Chief Joseph, the Nez-Percé *	C. E. S. Wood	6. xxviii. 135
Illustration: Frontispiece (facing page 3), engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph.		

Chilcat Country, In the. (Mrs. Eugene S. Willard)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. xxx. 971
Childer and Wife. Poem. (Richard Henry Stoddard)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. xxvi. 159
Children. (S. B. H.)	<i>Home and Society</i>	1. xxiii. 147
Children, American, at Home and in Society. (Mrs. Burton Harrison)	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. xxv. 796
Children, Books for	<i>Literature</i>	1. xxiii. 473
Children, Books on the Training of. (Margaret A. Lake)	<i>Home and Society</i>	xxii. 949
Children, Old. (O. O'B. Strayer)	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. xxv. 633
"Children's Book, The." (H. E. Scudder)	<i>Literature</i>	1. xxiii. 474
Children's Logic. (S. B. H.)	<i>Home and Society</i>	2. xxiv. 637
Child's Grave, A. Poem	W. P. Foster	6. xxviii. 832
Child's Wisdom, A. Poem. (Alice Wellington Rollins)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. xxiv. 959
Chilton, R. S. Some Letters of Charles Lamb to John Howard Payne		2. xxiv. 927
"Chinese Immigration." (George F. Seward)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	xxi. 957
Chinese Theater, In a	George H. Fitch	2. xxiv. 189
Chinese Theater, The	Henry Burden McDowell	7. xxix. 27

Illustrations, drawn by T. Wores and Kenyon Cox.

Illus. A Candy-seller	29	Post-Office	39
The Guard of the Goddess of Mercy	30	Exterior	39
A Hunter	30	A Pirate	40
A Painted-face King	31	A God of Thunder	41
In the Women's Gallery	32	Interior	42
Making Up	33	Two Princes Playing Checkers	43
An Entrance	37	The Eclipse	44
Box-office	39		

"Chips from a German Workshop." Vol. 5. (Max Müller)	<i>Literature</i>	1. xxiii. 150
Choirs, What the, Say. (Charles S. Robinson)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. xxviii. 306
Choir, The Silenced. Poem. (D. D.)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. xxviii. 959
Cholera. See "Guest, An Undesired."		
Choral Ode to the North River. Poem	Charles de Kay	6. xxviii. 377
Christiana's Wedding-Dress	Mrs. Schuyler B. Horton	2. xxiv. 340
Christian Congress, The, and its Fruits	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8. xxx. 644
Christianity and Commerce	"	1. xxiii. 947
Christianity and Popular Amusements	Washington Gladden	7. xxix. 384
		[8. xxx. 334
Christianity and Wealth	"	6. xxviii. 903
Christian League of Connecticut, The	"	3. xxv. 50, 181
		[339; 4. xxvi. 65
"Christian League of Connecticut, The"	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5. xxvii. 784

See also 958.

"Christian League's Practicability, The." (A Methodist Layman)	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. xxix. 150
Christian League, The. { Washington Gladden	"	4. xxvi. 794
{ George K. Dunlop	"	6. xxviii. 795
{ Mary H. Villars	"	3. xxv. 142
Christian Work, Coöperation in	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	3. xxv. 460
Christmas	"	

	Vol.	Page.
Christmas, A Word about. (Susan Anna Brown)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 318
Christmas Hymn, A.	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	XXI. 432

With two illustrations by John La Farge.

Christmas Song	<i>Marie Mason</i>	XXI. 447
Christophe. Poem	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i>	1. XXIII. 34
Christ, The Influence of. (George P. Fisher)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 478
Church, An Ideal. (Fred W. Wodell)	"	6. XXVIII. 471
Church, Edward A., Poems by:		
Valentine to a Man of Worth	5. XXVII. 638	
A Bar Harbor Idyl	6. XXVIII. 640	

Church, Ella Rodman. Outdoor Parlors	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXII. 629
Church Music	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 306
		[468, 471, 638, 950]
Church Music. (Edward Witherspoon)	"	7. XXIX. 474

See also "Organ Loft."

Church, Organs and Orchestras in. (Charles S. Robinson)	"	5. XXVII. 787
Chrysander's Quest. (J. Bouckman)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 959
Cigar, A. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	"	7. XXIX. 160
Cist's (Henry M.) "The Army of the Cumberland"	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 793
Cities, Rival, of the North-west	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 493
Cities, The Sensitiveness of	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8. XXX. 804
"City of Success, The." (Henry Abbey)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 464
City Refuse, Disposal of	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXIII. 157
		2. XXIV. 477
Civic Rivers	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8. XXX. 967

Civil-Service Reform, Papers on:

The Civil-Service Reform Association	XXI. 311	Swedenborg on Civil-Service Reform	
Permanency in Office-holding	XXI. 948		
The People's Problem	XXII. 353, 570, 723	The New Political Era	3. XXV. 787
Bossism	XXIII. 625	The Press and the New Reform	3. XXV. 954
New Patches on an Old Garment	XXIII. 464	The Effects of Civil Service upon Parties	[4. XXVI. 151]
Garfield on Civil-Service Reform	XXIII. 465	The Appointment of Postmasters	4. XXVI. 152
Public Service and Private Business	[1. XXIII. 616]	Caucus Reform	4. XXVI. 631
Honor to Whom Honor is Due	1. XXIII. 783	The Difficulty of Political Reform	[5. XXVII. 467]
The Danger of an Office-holding Aristocracy	[2. XXIV. 287]	Republican Institutions and the Spoils Sys-tem	6. XXVIII. 627
The Dreaded American Aristocracy	[3. XXV. 143]	A Rallying Point for a New Political Party	[7. XXIX. 149]
The "Revolution" in American Politics	[3. XXV. 450]	Abetting the Enemy	8. XXX. 327
A Modern Miracle	3. XXV. 785	Extend the Merit System	8. XXX. 643

Civil War, Battles and Leaders of the	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	6. XXVIII. 943
Civil War. See "War, Civil, in America."		
Clafin, James F. The Tax on Whisky	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 313
Clark, Edward P. The Solid South	"	7. XXIX. 955
Clark, Sarah D. Mike's Confession. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII. 480
Clark, Xenos. Cophetua. Poem	"	2. XXIV. 959
Clarke, F. W. The Lamp-post on the Corner. Poem	"	3. XXV. 317
Clarke, Mary Cowden. Leigh Hunt	"	1. XXIII. 704

The Portraits of Dante *

Notes on the Exile of Dante *

Clarke's (Asia Booth) "The Elder and the Younger Booth"	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 46
Clarke's (Joseph Thatcher) "American Archæologists in Greece	"	3. XXV. 305
Clarke, Simeon Tucker. How Iß Died. Poem	"	XXII. 959
Classics, The Future of the. Poem. (H. C. Bunner)	"	4. XXVI. 960
Clay, Henry, A Few Words about	<i>George Bancroft</i>	8. XXX. 479

Portrait of Henry Clay

Clemens, Samuel L. See "Twain, Mark."		
Clergy, The, and Political Reform. (William J. R. Taylor)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 787
Clerk, The Progress of a. (William H. Rideing)	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXII. 789
Club Life in America. (A. G. S.)	"	3. XXV. 310
Club, Our. (W.)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 492
Club, Our Church. (Julia C. R. Dorr)	"	7. XXIX. 472
Clubs, Social	"	8. XXX. 493
Clubs, Women's, Plan for. (M. L. N.)	"	7. XXIX. 474

	<i>Vol. Page.</i>
Club,* The Oldest, in America.....	<i>Robert Adams, Jr.</i> 4. XXVI. 544

Illustrations by Joseph Pennell.

Illus. The Club Emblem.....	544	Governor Samuel Morris.....	547
A Bill of Fare.....	544	Coming to Dinner.....	548
Sketches in Camp.....	545	The Kitchen.....	548
The Castle.....	545	The Fire-place.....	549
A New Member.....	546	The Last Tosser.....	549
Shelling Peas.....	546	Dressed for the Occasion.....	550

Coal Fragment, A. Poem.....	<i>George Edgar Montgomery</i> 3. XXV. 38
Coan, Titus Munson. Gustave Courbet, Artist and Communist *.....	5. XXVII. 483
"Codben, Richard, The Life of." (John Morley).....	<i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 151
Coburn, C. F. A Lesson in Tennis. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 8. XXX. 654
Coeducation at Columbia College. See "New Knock at an Old Door, A.".....	
Cocur D'Alène Stampede, The.....	<i>Eugene V. Smalley</i> 6. XXVIII. 841
Coleman, Charles W., Jr. In the German. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 8. XXX. 176
Coleridge. (Notes from Letters Received).....	<i>Open Letters</i> 8. XXX. 493
Cole, Thomas. "The Summer Haunts of American Artists.".....	8. XXX. 973
"College-Bred" Statesmen.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i> 4. XXVI. 784
"College Cuts".....	<i>Literature</i> 3. XXV. 958
College Presidents and the Power of Appointment.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i> 4. XXVI. 467
Colleges, American, Science in.....	1. XXIII. 946
Collier, Thomas S. April. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 1. XXIII. 960
Collie, The. See "Dogs, Typical.".....	
Colonies,* Commerce in the.....	<i>Edward Eggleston</i> 6. XXVIII. 234

See also "Lessons, Forgotten."

Illus. Manner of Fishing in Newfoundland.....	235	Ancient Wampum from the Indian Mounds.....	241
Saw-mill.....	236	White and Purple Indian Wampum.....	241
Supposed Indian Method of Catching		Thirty Illustrations of Colonial Coin; Five	
Whales.....	237	Illustrations of Colonial Currency.....	242
View of Oswego.....	240	Captain Edward Teach.....	256

Colonies,* Social Conditions in the.....	<i>Edward Eggleston</i> 6. XXVIII. 848
--	--

Illus. Seal of the Lords Proprietors of Carolina.....	848	Door-way.....	863
Reverse and Obverse.....	848	One of the Loop-holes.....	863
Colonial Mansion.....	857	Over the Door-way.....	863
Colonial Drawing-room and Furniture.....	858	The Peabody Mansion.....	864
A Colonial Staircase.....	859	The Fairbanks House.....	865
Carved Door-way.....	859	Door-way.....	866
Fire-place and Chimney-piece.....	860	An Old Virginia Mansion.....	868
An Old Maryland Manor-house.....	861	Illustrated Advertisement.....	870
An Old New York Mansion.....	862	Notice of Runaway Slave.....	870

Colonies,* Indian War in the.....	<i>Edward Eggleston</i> 4. XXVI. 697
-----------------------------------	--

Illustrations by J. D. Woodman, Henry Sandham, Walter J. Fenn, and others.

Illus. Falling Creek.....	697	Arms of the First Half of the Seventeenth	
Bloody Run.....	700	Century.....	708
Porter's Rocks.....	701	Indian Warrior of Florida.....	713
Indian War-club.....	702	Indian Warrior of North Carolina.....	713
King Philip's Samp-bowl and Lock of Gun		Indian Village.....	714
with which he was killed.....	703	One of the Placards Posted in Boston dur-	
Turtle-shell Rattles of Indian Make.....	703	ing Philip's War.....	716
Outcave.....	703		

Colonies,* Social Life in the.....	<i>Edward Eggleston</i> 8. XXX. 387
------------------------------------	---

Illustrations by W. H. Shelton, W. H. Drake, A. Hosier, Miss A. Eggleston, E. J. Meeker, Francis Meeker, Francis Lathrop, and C. C. Cooper; engraved by J. F. Jungling, Miss A. T. Crane, Miss J. Naylor, J. Tynan, and D. Nichols.

Illus. "The One-hoss Shay".....	387	Gold Snuff-box of Ralph Izard, Esq.....	401
Brooklyn Ferry-house in 1746.....	388	Top of the Izard Snuff-box.....	401
American Sleigh of the Eighteenth Century.....	389	Silverware from the Bull Pringle Mansion.....	402
Coach, Supposed to be that of Rip Van Dam.....	389	Silverware of the Colonial Period.....	403
English Saddle of the Stuart Period.....	389	Spinnet in the Pennsylvania Historical So-	
A Chaise of the Eighteenth Century.....	390	cietly.....	404
Beekman Family Coach.....	390	The First Mrs. Lewis Hallam as <i>Daraxa</i>	405
American Stage Coach of 1795.....	391	Interior of John Street Theater, built in 1767.....	405
Cut-paper Valentine of 1764.....	391	Mrs. Morris of the "American Company".....	406
Tankard.....	392	Lewis Hallam the Second.....	407

Colonists, The, at Home *.....	<i>Edward Eggleston</i> 7. XXIX. 873
--------------------------------	--

With numerous illustrations.

Colonists,* The Aborigines and the.....	<i>Edward Eggleston</i> 4. XXVI. 96
---	---

Illus. Chart Showing the Location of Indian		Robert Boyle.....	109
Tribes.....	98	"The Aged Man in his Wynter Gar-	
"The Manner of their Fishing".....	105	ment".....	110
"The Broylng of their Fish".....	106	"The Seething of their Meate".....	111
"Their Sitting at Meate".....	107	Wampum Belt.....	111
A Dance of the Carolina Indians.....	108	John Eliot.....	112

Colonists,* American, Migration of.....	Edward Eggleston.....	3...XXV..724
Illus. Dutch Shipping in the XVIIth Century.....725	The Earliest Picture of New Amsterdam.....	735
Dutch Yacht of 1612.....726	William Penn.....	737
Trinity Fort.....727	William Penn's Chair.....	737
Petrus Stuyvesant.....728	Penn Coat of Arms.....	737
St. Clement's, now Heron Island.....729	John Locke.....	738
George Calvert, First Lord Baltimore.....730	General James Oglethorpe.....	739
John Davenport.....732	Tomo-chi-chi, and his Nephew.....	740
Settlements on the Coast of North America in the middle of the XVIIth Century.....734		

Colony Times,* Husbandry in.....	Edward Eggleston.....	5..XXVII..431
Illus. Seal.....431	Cattle Ear-mark.....	443
Silk-winding.....432	Ancient Horse-shoes.....	445
Jared Eliot.....437	Colonial Plow.....	446
Primitive Mode of Grinding Corn.....438	Ancient Hand-made Spade.....	446
A Conestoga Wagon.....439	Alexander Spotswood.....	447
A Plantation Gate-way.....440	Medal Awarded to Rev. Jared Eliot.....	448
Home of John Bartram.....441		

Colorado Cavern, A.....	Ernest Ingersoll.....	2..XXIV..347
Color Bedding. (With Plan.) (S. Parsons, Jr.).....	Open Letters.....	8...XXX..332
Color in American Art and Dress. (H. W. H.).....	Home and Society.....	XXII..309
Colston, R. E., Papers by:		

The Rescue of (Chinese) Gordon *.....	The Land of the False Prophet *.....	XIX..643
6...xxviii..788	Watching the <i>Merrimac</i> *.....	7..XIX..763

Colton's (R. Francis) "Sermons".....	Literature.....	2..XXIV..952
Columbia River, The Rise of the. (W. D. Lyman).....	Communications.....	XXII..308
Come, Death! Poem.....	W. F. Smyth.....	1..XXIII..685
Come, Pan, and Pipe. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	3...XXV..319

COMMUNICATIONS. Contents of:

America, To the Friends of, Abroad. (G.).....	1..XXIII..146
"Bible Society and the New Revision, The".....	XXI..951
Bracken in America. (A. E. K.).....	2..XXIV..946
Breckinridge, Dr., In Defense of. (Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield).....	XXI..951
Columbia River, The Rise of the. (W. D. Lyman).....	XXII..308
Comstock Postal-Laws, The. A Reply. (Courtlandt Palmer).....	XXII..459
Copyright Question, International. (Harriet Martineau and P. A. Towne).....	1..XXIII..781
"Divorce, The Increase of." A Correction. (Washington Gladden).....	1..XXIII..783
Farragut, Admiral, The Lashing of, in the Rigging. (J. Crittenden Watson).....	XXII..306
Garfield. Honor to Whom Honor is Due. (W. W. Griest).....	1..XXIII..783
"Growth of the United States, The." (Francis A. Walker).....	3..XXV..462
Holland, Dr. J. G. (Letter from John Greenleaf Whittier).....	1..XXIII..471
Jury, Trial by. (Robert Jones).....	3..XXV..145
Kansas, A Year of the Exodus in. A Rejoinder. (Henry King).....	XXI..314
Library, The Free, Movement. (W. Greenough).....	2..XXIV..946
Lincoln's Height.....	2..XXIV..946
"Lincoln's Height." Leonard W. Volk.....	3..XXV..462
"Medicines, Advertising Patent." A Reply. (H. S. K.).....	XXII..948
Merriam's "The Way of Life." (George S. Merriam).....	2..XXIV..944
Metropolitan Museum, The. (W. M. Green).....	2..XXIV..946
Mormonism, The Weak Point of. (Charles R. Bliss).....	1..XXIII..782; XXIX..151
Mormon, The Book of. (Ellen E. Dickinson).....	XXII..946
"Music in American Public Schools." A Reply. (J. Spencer Curwen).....	XXII..949
Music in American Public Schools, Mr. Theodore Thomas and. (H. E. Holt).....	XXII..627
National Liberal League, The Organ of the. (Courtlandt Palmer).....	XXII..788
Niagara, The Music of. Mr. Thayer's Reply.....	XXII..308
"Niagara, The Music of." (L. T. Schermerhorn and Clarence M. Boutelle).....	XXII..307
Oaths and Affirmations, Judicial. (Benjamin P. Moore).....	3..XXV..621
Paine, Thomas. (W. J. Linton).....	XXI..635
Parton's "Voltaire." (A Reply from James Parton, with a Rejoinder from the Writer of the Review).....	1..XXIII..471
Pitcairn Islanders, More about the. (Rosalind Young).....	2..XXIV..302
Plevna, English Correspondents at. (Frederic Villiers).....	XXII..308
Pocohontas Rescued John Smith, The Spot Where. (Lewis Mayer).....	1..XXIII..472
Prevention of Crime. (Henry C. Potter).....	XXII..787
Prince Imperial, The. (F. B. J.).....	1..XXIII..472
Robinson's "Wild Garden." (W. Robinson).....	2..XXIV..945
"Saint Sophia." Vandalism in. (J. S. Seymour).....	3..XXV..622
Supreme Court of the United States, The: A Correction. (W. R. Davis).....	3..XXV..622
Tariff on Works of Art. (G.).....	XXI..634
"Taxidermal Art, The." A Correction. (William T. Hornaday).....	3..XXV..462
"Venus of Melos, The So-called." (W. J. Stillman).....	1..XXIII..316
Westminster Boys in Politics. (Thomas S. Oldham).....	XXII..789
Whittier's Poem of "Mogg Megone." (John Langdon Bonython.) (With a Reply from John G. Whittier).....	2..XXIV..302
Wood-engraving, American, The Exhibition of. (A. W. D.).....	1..XXIII..621
Yacht, American, The Evolution of the. (Lewis Winde).....	2..XXIV..946

Compensation. Poem. (George W. Jones).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	7..XXIX..320
Compensations. Poem. (J. A. Macon).....	".....	8...XXX..976
Completeness. Poem.....	Carlotta Perry.....	XXI..592
Comstock, Anthony. See "Postal Laws."		
Comstock's (Anthony) "Frauds Exposed".....	Topics of the Time.....	XXI..950

- Comstock Laws, The. *Topics of the Time* XXII. 456, 459, 787
- Conant, S. S. George William Curtis * 3. XXV. 578
- Conant, William C. Will New York be the Final World Metropolis? 4. XXVI. 687
- Illus. Map of New York and Vicinity. 69a
- Cone, Helen Gray, Poems by:
- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|---|----------------|
| Elsinore. | XXI. 257 | A Rose. | 4. XXVI. 509 |
| Invocation in a Library. | XXII. 680 | Friendship. | 5. XXVII. 145 |
| Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. | 2. XXIV. 176 | Summer Hours. | 5. XXVII. 623 |
| Narcissus in Camden. | 3. XXV. 157 | The Rhyme of the Hercules Club. | 5. XXVII. 800 |
| The Song of Sir Palamede. | 3. XXV. 638 | The Ballad of Cassandra Brown. | 6. XXVIII. 330 |
| A Nocturne of Rubinstein. | 4. XXVI. 431 | The Tender Heart. | 7. XXIX. 800 |
- Confederate Army. See "Boy in Gray, A."
- Confession. Poem. (Nathan Haskell Dole) *Bric-à-Brac* XXI. 967
- "Confessions of a Frivolous Girl." (Robert Grant) *Culture and Progress* XXI. 323
- Congregational Singing. (Eugene Thayer) *Open Letters* 6. XXVIII. 950
- Congress, The Influence of. *Topics of the Time* XXII. 143
- Conjunctions. Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere) *Bric-à-Brac* XXII. 320
- Conjuring,* Secrets of. By an ex-Conjuror. *Henry Hatton* XXI. 304
- Illus. The Box. 305 The Slot. 305
- The Board. 305 The Staple. 306
- The Basket. 305
- See also "Second-Sight, The Secret of."
- Connecticut in the Middle Ages * *Wendell Phillips Garrison* 8. XXX. 780
- Illustrations from photographs: engraved by Miss C. A. Powell, J. P. Davis, and H. Velten.
- Illus. Prudence Crandall. 781 Rev. Samuel J. May. 783
- Arnold Buffum. 782 Prudence Crandall Philleo. 784
- See also XXI. 313 and XXVI. 636.
- Conservatory, In the. Poem. (Walter Carey) *Bric-à-Brac* 4. XXVI. 958
- Conservatory, Shall We Have an American? (F. H. Sargent) *Open Letters* 6. XXVIII. 475
- See also XXVIII. 471.
- Constant Heart, The. Poem. *Edmund Clarence Stedman* 3. XXV. 512
- Constitutional Convention, Work for a *Isaac L. Rice* 6. XXVIII. 534
- "Constitutional History of the United States." (Dr. H. Von Holst) *Culture and Progress* XXI. 477
- Construction, Slow-Burning. *The World's Work* 1. XXIII. 319
- Convict Lease System in the Southern States, The. *George W. Cable* 5. XXVII. 582
- Conway's (Moncure Daniel) "Emerson" *Literature* 3. XXV. 954
- Cook, Clarence. Some Old-fashioned Things Worth Reviving. *Home and Society* XXII. 147
- Cook, D. B. "The Death of Tecumseh" *Open Letters* 8. XXX. 332
- Cooke, John Esten. An Old Virginian XXII. 432
- Cooke, Philip St. George. The Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at Gaines's Mill. *War Memoranda* 8. XXX. 777
- Cooke's (G. W.) "Ralph Waldo Emerson." *Literature* 1. XXIII. 622
- Cooking-Stove and Utensils, New (with drawing) *The World's Work* XXI. 804
- Cooking-Stove, A New. (S. B. H.) *Home and Society* XXI. 793
- Cooking Utensils. *The World's Work* 1. XXIII. 156
- Cook, Mattie Caverno. A Variation. Poem. *Bric-à-Brac* XXI. 168
- Coolbrith, Ina D. February. Poem. 3. XXV. 670
- Coolbrith's (Ina D.) "A Perfect Day and other Poems." *Literature* 2. XXIV. 952
- Coolidge, Susan, Papers by:
- The Isle of Peace * XXII. 431 Reply. Poem 6. XXVIII. 744
- Coolidge's (Susan) "A Guernsey Lily" *Culture and Progress* XXI. 482
- Coolidge's (Susan) "Cross Patch" *Literature* 1. XXIII. 474
- Coolidge's (Susan) "Verses." *Culture and Progress* XXII. 155
- "Coöperation as a Business." (Charles Barnard) " XXII. 465
- Coöperative Agriculture. (J. W. Caldwell) *Open Letters* 7. XXIX. 316
- Coöperative Stores. See "Shopper's Rebellion, The."
- Coöperative Studies *Open Letters* 7. XXIX. 474
- "Cooper, James Fenimore." (Thomas R. Lounsbury) *Literature* 3. XXV. 790
- Cooper,* Peter, Recollections of *Susan N. Carter* 5. XXVII. 218
- Illustration: Frontispiece Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, after a photograph from life by G. C. Cox (facing page 163).
- Cophetua. Poem. (Xenos Clark) *Bric-à-Brac* 2. XXIV. 959
- Copley,* John Singleton (R. A.) By his Granddaughter. *M. B. Amory* XXI. 759
- Illus. Coat of Arms of the Copley Family. 759 Fac-simile of Ticket of Admission to Copley's "Siege of Gibraltar" 766
- Quinville Abbey, Ireland. 760 Master Copley and his Eldest Sister. 767
- The Boy and the Flying Squirrel. 761 Lady Wentworth. 768
- Henry Pelham. 762 Map of the Copley Estate, Boston. 770
- The Family Picture. 763 John Singleton Copley. 764
- John Singleton Copley. 764 Croydon Church, where Copley is Buried. 776
- A Boy Rescued from a Shark. 765 Tablet in Croydon Church. 776

	Vol.	Page.
"Copley, Life of." (M. B. Amory).....	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 949
Copying Process, New	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXII. 478
Copyright, International, Papers on:		
Copyright at Home and Abroad.....		XXII. 144
Communism in the Book Trade.....		XXIII. 467
The Copyright Negotiations.....	<i>Arthur G. Sedgwick</i>	XXIII. 667
Authors' Rights		XXIII. 779
Two Letters on the International Copyright Question:		
{ H. Martineau		XXIII. 781
{ P. A. Towne		XXIII. 782
The Blessings of Piracy.....	<i>Edward Eggleston</i>	XXIII. 942
"The American Copyright League".....		[5. XXVII. 787
The Dorsheimer Copyright Bill.....		XXVIII. 144
A Ready-made Market for American Goods		[7. XXIX. 311
The Present State of the Copyright Movement		XXIX. 314
International Copyright.....	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i>	XXX. 488
Copyright Question	<i>Brander Matthews</i>	[8. XXX. 488
Coquelin's (C.) "The Actor and his Art"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 954
Coquette. Poem	<i>Harrison Robertson</i>	1. XXIII. 344
Corcoran, Gallery of Art,* The.....	<i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	2. XXIV. 815
Illustrations by J. H. Cocks, J. Pennell, and others.		
Illus. Exterior.....		816
The Main Staircase.....		816
William W. Corcoran		817
In the Bronze-room.....		818
The Sculpture-room.....		819
Figure from Leroux's "Vestal Tuccia".....		820
"On the Beach at Scheveningen".....		821
Some Copyists.....		822
"Twilight," by Louis Japy		823
"The Watering-place," by Schreyer.....		823
"The Drum-major," by Edouard Detaille.....		824
"The Lost Dogs," by Von Thoren		825
A Bronze, by Barye.....		825
Corean Origin of Japanese Art,* The.....	<i>William Elliot Griffis</i>	3. XXV. 224
Illustrations from drawings by Corean Artists,		
Illus. Men of Shinra Submit Themselves to Queen		228
Jingu		225
Corean Envoy Presenting an Image of		229
Buddha to the Mikado		227
Corean Tribute-bearer before the Tycoon		228
Musical Instruments and Flags Used in the		229
Royal Procession		229
Corean Wave Pattern		229
Cornaro, Catharine. The Revival of Burano Lace *.....		1. XXIII. 333
Corn-Shucking,* A Georgia	<i>David C. Barrow, Jr.</i>	2. XXIV. 873
Illustrations by W. L. Shepard.		
Illus. In the Field.....		873
The Shucking		874
A Retired Gin'r'l		876
The Walk Around.....		876
The Wrestle.....		876
The Dance.....		877
Cornwell, Henry S., Poems by:		
The Stormy Petrel		4. XXVI. 495
The Hobby-Horse		8. XXX. 496
Corthell's (E. L.) "A History of the Jetties at the Mouth of the Mississippi"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 956
Cotton Exposition, Atlanta, Significant Aspects of the.....	<i>Edmund Atkinson</i>	1. XXIII. 563
Cotton Exposition, The Atlanta.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII. 475
Could She Have Guessed? Poem. (Elaine Goodale)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 158
Count Ernst von Mansfeldt, The Protestant. Poem.....	<i>Thomas William Parsons</i>	6. XXVIII. 191
Counter Seat	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXII. 639
Country Homes for the Poor. See "Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country."		
"Country Pleasures." (George Milner).....	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 309
"Country Town, The Story of a." (E. W. Howe) (W. D. Howells)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 632
Countrywoman of Mine, A. Poem. (Elaine Goodale).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 639
Countrywomen, Words with. (Julia C. R. Dorr).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 634, 792
Couplet, The. Poem. (Charlotte Fiske Bates).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 960
Courbet, Gustave, Artist and Communist *.....	<i>Titus Munson Coan</i>	5. XXVII. 483
Illustrations from paintings by Courbet, a drawing by F. C. Jones, and a photograph.		
Illus. The Fair Dutchwoman.....		485
A Burial Scene at Ormans.....		486
The Musician		489
Gustave Courbet.....		492
The Quarry		493
Pulling Down the Vendôme Column		494
Courbet, The Artist. (Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer)	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. XXIX. 792
Coventry, From, to Chester on Wheels *.....		6. XXVIII. 643
Illustrations by Joseph Pennell.		
Illus. A Promenade on Wheels.....		6. XXVIII. 644
A Spin on a Shady Lane		645
"What is the Name of this Place?".....		646
Restful and Refreshing.....		647
At the Finish.....		648
Too Deep to Ford		649
A Careless River.....		649
A Road Across the Fields		650
Wheeling into Madlock Sunday Morning		651
A Rembrandt Beggar		652
A Concert at Buxton		652
The Tailor's Shop in Eyan.....		653
The Gypsy Train.....		654
Tail-piece		655
Coxe, Bishop, A Correction from.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXI. 792
Cox, Kenyon, Papers by:		
The Fool's May-day * Poem		6. XXVIII. 176
Sculptors of the Early Italian Renaissance *		[7. XXIX. 62
Cox's (Jacob D.) "Atlanta"	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 793
Cox's (Jacob D.) "March to the Sea"	".....	3. XXV. 310

	Vol.	Page.
Craddock's (Charles Egbert) "In the Tennessee Mountains".....	7	XXIX. 154
Craddock's (Charles Egbert) "Where the Battle was Fought".....	8	XXX. 649
Crafts, William A. A Plea for Railroads.....		XXII. 899
Cranch, Christopher P., Poems by :		
Sea Pictures.....	4	XXVI. 497
Life and Death.....	6	XXVIII. 220
Broken Wings.....	8	XXX. 53
A Poet's Soliloquy.....	8	XXX. 837
Crandall, Charles H., Poems by :		
The Fair Copy-holder.....	2	XXIV. 480
Plowing *.....	4	XXVI. 159
The Train.....	4	XXVI. 318
Way-side Music.....	7	XXIX. 831
Crandall, Prudence. See "Connecticut in the Middle Ages."		
Crawford, Emily, Papers by :		
Léon Gambetta.....	3	XXV. 708
"The Forty Immortals".....	5	XXVII. 388
Émile Littré *.....	6	XXVIII. 727
Crawford's (F. Marion) "An American Politician" and "Zoro-aster".....	8	XXX. 649
Crawford's (F. Marion) "Mr. Isaacs," "Dr. Claudius".....	5	XXVII. 313
Creoles in the American Revolution,* The.....	3	XXV. 538
Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, and from photographs.		
Illus. Alexandro O'Reilly.....	545	
Relics of the Spanish Occupation.....	545	
A Page from the Archives of New Orleans.....	546	
Interior of an Old Spanish House.....	548	
Old Spanish House on Bourbon Street.....	549	
Luggers in the Mississippi.....	549	
An Old Lamp.....	550	
Tail-piece.....	551	
Creoles,* Who are the?.....	3	XXV. 384
Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. With Map.		
Illus. Map of Louisiana.....	384	
The Cathedral and Old Place d'Armes.....	385	
Location Chart, New Orleans.....	386	
Bienville.....	387	
The Old Convent.....	388	
The New Convent Garden.....	388	
Old Villa on Bayou St. John.....	397	
Old Canal on Dauphin Street.....	398	
See also "Louisiana."		
"Crime of Henry Vane, The." (J. S. of Dale).....	7	XXIX. 154
Croffut, W. A., Poems by :		
One Rainy Day.....	1	XXIII. 960
At an Apple-stand.....	6	XXVIII. 480
"Cross Patch." (Susan Coolidge).....	1	XXIII. 474
Crow's Nest*.....	8	XXX. 724
Illustrations drawn by W. T. Smedley; engraved by F. H. Wellington and F. French.		
Illus. "Please Hand Miss Hunter in to Supper".....	724	
"I Come to Claim my Dead".....	737	
Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> ,* The.....	5	XXVII. 545, 719
[887; 6. XXVIII. 103, 163, 352]		
Illustrations by M. J. Burns.		
Illus. Head-piece.....	5	XXVII. 545
Off Paspebiac.....	545	
Beach at Tracadie.....	546	
The Mail-boat.....	547	
Midship Frame of the <i>Northern Light</i>	547	
The Steamer <i>Northern Light</i> crossing from the Mainland to the Island.....	548	
A Fish-boy.....	549	
Our Cook.....	550	
On Deck.....	550	
Amateur Cooking.....	551	
Burning Refuse from the Lumber Mills.....	552	
Map of the Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i>	553	
Millstone Quarries.....	554	
Our First Fish.....	555	
The Crew at Supper.....	556	
Map of the Trip.....	559	
Fisherman at Paspebiac.....	721	
The Beach at Paspebiac.....	722	
A View of the Bay.....	722	
A Fish Establishment at Paspebiac.....	722	
Cape Gaspé.....	723	
Fishing-houses at Cape Gaspé.....	723	
Head of an Old Pilot.....	724	
Up Gaspé Bay.....	724	
Percé Rock.....	725	
An Old Oven.....	726	
Crossing the Ferry at Gaspé.....	726	
Curing Fish at Percé.....	727	
Returning from Church.....	728	
Percé Rock.....	728	
Map of the Cruise from Paspebiac to the Magdalen Islands.....	729	
Map of the Cruise from the Magdalen Islands to Cape St. George.....	888	
The Dash to Amherst.....	889	
The Old Skipper.....	890	
Etang du Nord.....	891	
The Fiddler.....	892	
Crossing the Ford to Amherst.....	893	
A Few of the Natives.....	895	
Old Fire-place at Entry Island.....	896	
The Gale at Entry Island.....	897	
Off Deadman Island.....	899	
Through the Bay of Islands.....	6	XXVIII. 104
Guernsey Islands.....	105	
The Bay of Islands.....	106	
Cape Blomidon.....	107	
Prospecting.....	107	
Up the River Humber.....	108	
Fishing off the Bay of Islands.....	109	
The Mail-carrier.....	111	
The Dance at Petipas.....	112	
A Street in St. Pierre.....	164	
A Fishing Gang at St. Pierre.....	165	
Government Houses and Town Pump at St. Pierre.....	167	
A Street Corner.....	168	
A Sketch off St. Pierre.....	169	
A St. Pierre Fishing Boat.....	169	
From the Bay of Islands to St. Pierre.....	169	
The Cathedral.....	171	
Fishing for Squid.....	172	
Curing Fish at St. Pierre.....	173	
The Town Crier.....	174	
Struck by a Squall.....	353	
The Bras d'Or Lakes.....	355	
Indian Camp at Baddeck.....	355	
A Wigwam Cradle.....	356	
On the Road to Baddeck.....	357	
From St. Pierre to Georgetown.....	358	
Cape Porcupine.....	360	
Cape St. George, from Hastings.....	360	
Lover's Lane, Hastings.....	361	
A Street at Arichat.....	362	
An Old Cottage at Arichat.....	362	
The Oldest House in Prince Edward Island.....	363	
Heaving the Log.....	364	

"Crusoe in New York." (Edward E. Hale).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 643
Culture. Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 478

CULTURE AND PROGRESS. Contents of:

"Actor and his Art, The." (C. Coquelin).....	XXII. 954
Aldrich's (T. B.) "Selected Poems".....	XXI. 473
Aldrich's (T. B.) "The Stillwater Tragedy".....	XXI. 161
Alcott's (Louisa M.) "Jack and Jill".....	XXI. 481
"Among the Hills." (E. Frances Poynter).....	XXII. 796
"Army Life in Russia." (F. V. Greene).....	XXI. 162
Arnold's (Edwin) Poems.....	XXI. 474
Arnold (George) The Poems of.....	XXII. 469
"Art Suggestions from the Masters." (Susan N. Carter).....	XXI. 803
"Ballads, New." (Alfred Tennyson).....	XXI. 639
Barnard's (Charles) "Coöperation as a Business".....	XXII. 465
Barnard's (Charles) "Knights of To-day".....	XXII. 477
Bastian's (H. Charlton) "The Brain as an Organ of Mind".....	XXII. 792
Bellamy's (Edward) "Dr. Heidenhoff's Process".....	XXI. 644
Benjamin's (S. G. W.) "Troy".....	XXI. 476
Berners's (Dame Juliana) "A Treatise of Fysshynge wyth an Angle".....	XXI. 803
Bevan's (Jewelyn D.) "Sermons to Students".....	XXII. 154
Bird's (Isabella L.) "Unbeaten Tracks in Japan".....	XXI. 959
"Bodley, Mr., Abroad." (Horace Scudder).....	XXI. 321
Bordentown and its Environs.....	XXI. 483
"Boston, The Memorial History of".....	XXI. 800
Bowen's (Francis) "Gleanings from a Literary Life".....	XXI. 318
Boyesen's (Hjalmar H.) "Ika on the Hill-top".....	XXII. 475
"Boy's King Arthur, The." (Sidney Lanier).....	XXI. 322
"Boy Travelers in the Far East." (T. W. Knox).....	XXI. 482
"Brain as an Organ of Mind, The." (H. Charlton Bastian).....	XXII. 792
Brooks's (Noah) "The Fairport Nine".....	XXI. 323
Browning's (Robert) "Dramatic Idyls".....	XXI. 158
Burnett's (Frances Hodgson) "A Fair Barbarian".....	XXII. 315
Burroughs's (John) "Pepacton".....	XXII. 634
Cable's (G. W.) "Madame Delphine".....	XXII. 791
Cable's (G. W.) "The Grandissimes".....	XXI. 159
"Carlyle, Thomas, Reminiscences by".....	XXII. 150
Carter's (Susan N.) "Art Suggestions from the Masters".....	XXI. 803
"Century of Dishonor." (Helen Jackson [H. H.]).....	XXII. 153
"Chinese Immigration." (George F. Seward).....	XXI. 957
"Confessions of a Frivolous Girl." (Robert Grant).....	XXI. 323
"Constitutional History of the United States." (Dr. H. Von Holst).....	XXI. 477
Coolidge's (Susan) "Guernsey Lily".....	XXI. 482
Coolidge's (Susan) "Verses".....	XXII. 155
"Coöperation as a Business." (Charles Barnard).....	XXII. 465
Coquelin's (C.) "The Actor and his Art".....	XXII. 954
Corthell's (E. L.) "A History of the Jetties at the Mouth of the Mississippi".....	XXI. 956
"Crusoe in New York." (Edward E. Hale).....	XXI. 643
Curtis's (Miss) "Tanagra Figurines".....	XXI. 958
Davis's (Clarke) "Stranded Ship".....	XXI. 480
De Amicis's (Edmundo) "Holland".....	XXI. 478
De Kay's (Charles) "The Vision of Nimrod".....	XXII. 313
DeWitt's (Madame) "Guizot in Private Life".....	XXII. 474
"Discussion of the Trinity." (Jonathan Edwards).....	XXI. 163
Disraeli's (Benjamin) "Endymion".....	XXI. 796
"Dramatic Idyls." (Robert Browning).....	XXI. 158
"Dr. Heidenhoff's Process." (Edward Bellamy).....	XXI. 644
Edwards (Jonathan) "Discussion of the Trinity".....	XXI. 163
Eggleston's (George Cary) "Famous American Indians".....	XXI. 799
Emmet's (Rosina) "Pretty Peggy".....	XXI. 481
"Endymion." (Benjamin Disraeli).....	XXI. 796
"English Odes, Selections of." (Edmund W. Gosse).....	XXII. 792
"English Poets, The." (T. H. Ward).....	XXII. 309
"Explorations of the World." (Jules Verne).....	XXI. 322
"Fair Barbarian, A." (Frances Hodgson Burnett).....	XXII. 315
"Fairport Nine, The." (Noah Brooks).....	XXI. 323
Farrer's (James A.) "Primitive Manners and Customs".....	XXI. 477
Flemming's (George) "The Head of Medusa".....	XXI. 798
Francillon, R. E. "Under Sieve-Ban".....	XXII. 795
"Friends Worth Knowing." (Ernest Ingersoll).....	XXII. 955
"Fysshynge wyth an Angle, A Treatise of." (Dame Juliana Berners).....	XXI. 803
Gatty's (Mrs. Alfred) "Parables from Nature".....	XXI. 482
George's (Henry) "Progress and Poverty".....	XXII. 312
"Georgians, The." (Round Robin Series).....	XXII. 794
"Goethe, Life and Times of." (Herman Grimm).....	XXII. 952
Goethe's Mother, The Correspondence of.....	XXII. 476
Gosse's (Edmund W.) "Selections of English Odes".....	XXII. 792
"Grandissimes, The." (George W. Cable).....	XXI. 159
Grant's (Robert) "Confessions of a Frivolous Girl".....	XXI. 323
Greene's (F. V.) "Army Life in Russia".....	XXI. 162
Griffis's (William Elliot) "Japanese Fairy World".....	XXII. 954
Grimm's (Herman) "Life and Times of Goethe".....	XXII. 952
"Guernsey Lily." (Susan Coolidge).....	XXI. 482
Guizot in Private Life (Madame DeWitt).....	XXII. 474
Habberton's (John) "The Worst Boy in Town".....	XXI. 321
Hale's (Edward Everett) "Crusoe in New York".....	XXI. 643
Hale (Edward Everett) "Stories of the War".....	XXI. 482
Hale's (Lucretia P.) "Peterkin Papers".....	XXII. 956
"Handicapped." (Marion Harland).....	XXII. 796

CULTURE AND PROGRESS. Contents of: (Continued.)

	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Harland's (Marion) "Handicapped".....	XXII.	796
Harris's (Joel Chandler) "Uncle Remus".....	XXI.	961
"Head of Medusa, The." (George Flemming).....	XXI.	798
"History of the Flags of the United States." (G. H. Preble).....	XXII.	794
"History of the United States." (James Schouler).....	XXII.	153
"Holland" (Edmundo de Amicis).....	XXI.	478
Holmes's (Oliver Wendell) "Iron Gate".....	XXI.	157
"Ilka on the Hill-Top." (Hjalmar H. Boyesen).....	XXII.	475
"Ilios." (Dr. Henry Schliemann).....	XXII.	468
"Indians, Famous American." (George Cary Eggleston).....	XXI.	799
Ingersoll's (Ernest) "Friends Worth Knowing".....	XXII.	955
"Iron Gate." (Oliver Wendell Holmes).....	XXI.	157
"Irving's Knickerbocker's History of New York".....	XXI.	802
"Jack and Jill" (Louisa M. Alcott).....	XXI.	481
Jackson's (Helen) (H. H.) "A Century of Dishonor".....	XXII.	153
James's (Henry) "Washington Square".....	XXI.	795
"Japanese Fairy World." (W. E. Griffis).....	XXII.	954
"Japan, Unbeaten Tracks in." (Isabella L. Bird).....	XXI.	959
Jewett's (Sarah O.) "Old Friends and New".....	XXI.	323
"Jolly Fellowship, A." (F. R. Stockton).....	XXI.	321
Jonathan Edwards's Discussion of the Trinity.....	XXI.	163
"King's Missive, The." (J. G. Whittier).....	XXII.	472
"Knights of To-day." (Charles Barnard).....	XXII.	477
Knox's (Thomas W.) "The Boy Travelers in the Far East".....	XXI.	482
Lanier's (Sidney) "The Boy's King Arthur".....	XXI.	322
Larcom's (Lucy) "Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and Other Poems".....	XXII.	796
"La Renaissance en France." (Léon Palustre).....	XXII.	636
"L'Art".....	XXI.	319, 962
Leroy's (Louis) "Pensionnaires du Louvre".....	XXII.	955
"Lesson in Love, A." (Round Robin Series).....	XXII.	794
"Literary Life, Gleanings from a." (Francis Bowen).....	XXI.	318
Longfellow's (H. W.) "Ultima Thule".....	XXI.	156
"Madame Delphine." (George W. Cable).....	XXII.	791
Mallock's (W. H.) "A Romance of the Nineteenth Century".....	XXII.	796
"Manners and Customs, Primitive." (James A. Farrer).....	XXI.	477
"Matrimony." (W. E. Norris).....	XXII.	635
"Metemich, The Memoirs of Prince".....	XXII.	472
Miller's (Olive Thorne) "Queer Pets at Marcy's".....	XXI.	481
Millet's (Jean François) "Peasant and Painter".....	XXI.	637
"Mississippi Jetties, History of the." (E. L. Corthell).....	XXI.	956
Moulton's (Louise Chandler) "New Bed-time Stories".....	XXI.	481
"Mycenæ." (Dr. Henry Schliemann).....	XXI.	795
"Nameless Nobleman, A." (Round Robin Series).....	XXII.	796
"New Bed-time Stories." (Louise Chandler Moulton).....	XXI.	481
Norris's (W. E.) "Matrimony".....	XXII.	635
O'Brien (Fitz James). "Poems and Stories".....	XXII.	469
"Old Friends and New." (Sarah O. Jewett).....	XXI.	323
"Old Testament in the Jewish Church, The." (W. Robertson Smith).....	XXII.	630
"Oration on Wycliffe." (Richard S. Storrs).....	XXII.	476
Pallain's (M. G.) "The Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand".....	XXII.	632
Palustre's (Léon) "La Renaissance en France".....	XXII.	636
"Parables from Nature." (Mrs. Alfred Gatty).....	XXI.	482
"Peasant and Painter." (Jean François Millet).....	XXI.	637
"Pensionnaires du Louvre, Les." (Louis Leroy).....	XXII.	955
"Pepacton." (John Burroughs).....	XXII.	634
Perry's (Nora) "Tragedy of the Unexpected".....	XXI.	479
"Peterkin Papers." (Lucretia P. Hale).....	XXII.	956
Pictures, A Second Portfolio of, from "Scribner's Monthly" and "St. Nicholas".....	XXI.	482
"Poe, Edgar Allan." (Edmund Clarence Stedman).....	XXI.	641
"Poe, Edgar Allan, The Life and Writings of." (Richard Henry Stoddard).....	XXI.	641
"Poems." (Edwin Arnold).....	XXI.	474
Poynter's (E. Frances) "Among the Hills".....	XXII.	796
Preble's (George Henry) "History of the Flags of the United States".....	XXII.	794
"Pretty Peggy." (Rosina Emmet).....	XXI.	481
"Progress and Poverty." (Henry George).....	XXII.	312
"Queer Pets at Marcy's." (Olive Thorne Miller).....	XXI.	481
"Rémusat de, Letters of Madame".....	XXII.	950
Robinson's (Charles S.) "Studies in the New Testament".....	XXII.	636
"Rollo's Journey to Cambridge".....	XXI.	320
"Romance of the Nineteenth Century, A." (W. H. Mallock).....	XXII.	796
Salmagundi Exhibition, The Third.....	XXI.	644
Schliemann's (Dr. Henry) "Ilios".....	XXII.	468
Schliemann's (Dr. Henry) "Mycenæ".....	XXI.	795
Schouler's (James) "History of the United States".....	XXII.	153
Scudder's (Horace) "Bodley Books".....	XXI.	321
Scudder's (Horace E.) "Stories and Romances".....	XXII.	637
"Sermons to Students." (Llewelyn D. Bevan).....	XXII.	154
Seward's (George F.) "Chinese Immigration".....	XXI.	957
Smith's (W. Robertson) "The Old Testament in the Jewish Church".....	XXII.	630
"Spiritual Songs for the Sunday-school".....	XXI.	480
Stedman's (Edmund Clarence) "Edgar Allan Poe".....	XXI.	641
"Stillwater Tragedy, The." (Thomas Bailey Aldrich).....	XXI.	161
Stockton's (Frank R.) "A Jolly Fellowship".....	XXI.	321
Stoddard's (Richard Henry) "The Life and Writings of Edgar Allan Poe".....	XXI.	641
"Stories and Romances." (Horace E. Scudder).....	XXII.	637
"Stories of the War." (Edward Everett Hale).....	XXI.	482
Storrs's (Richard S.) "Oration on Wycliffe and the First English Bible".....	XXII.	476
"Stranded Ship, A." (Clarke Davis).....	XXI.	480
"Studies in the New Testament." (Charles S. Robinson).....	XXII.	636
"Talleyrand, the Correspondence of Prince." (M. G. Pallain).....	XXII.	632

CULTURE AND PROGRESS. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Tennyson's (Alfred) "New Ballads".....	XXI.	639
"Tanagra Figurines." (Miss Curtis).....	XXI.	958
"Tragedy of the Unexpected, The, and Other Poems." (Nora Perry).....	XXI.	479
"Troublesome Daughters." (L. B. Walford).....	XXI.	963
"Troy." (S. G. W. Benjamin).....	XXI.	476
"Ultima Thule." (H. W. Longfellow).....	XXI.	156
"Uncle Remus: His Songs and Sayings." (Joel Chandler Harris).....	XXI.	961
"Under Slieve-Ban." (R. E. Francillon).....	XXII.	795
Verne's (Jules) "Explorations of the World".....	XXI.	322
"Vision of Nimrod, The." (Charles de Kay).....	XXII.	313
Von Holst's (Dr. H.) "Constitutional History of the United States".....	XXI.	477
Ward's (T. H.) "Anthology of English Poets".....	XXII.	369
"Washington Square." (Henry James, jr).....	XXI.	795
Water-Colors, Exhibition of (1880-1881).....	XXI.	955
Whittier's (J. G.) "The King's Missive".....	XXII.	472
"Wild Roses of Cape Ann and Other Poems." (Lucy Larcom).....	XXII.	796
Winsor's (Justin) "The Memorial History of Boston".....	XXII.	800
Winter (William), The Poems of.....	XXII.	474
Wood-Engraving, A Second Offer of Prizes for.....	XXI.	954
Wood-Engravings, An Exhibition of.....	XXII.	637
"Worst Boy in Town, The." (John Habberton).....	XXI.	321
"Wycliffe, John, and the First English Bible." (Richard S. Storrs).....	XXII.	776

Culture in New England Villages. (Julia C. R. Dorr)..... *Open Letters*.....4.. XXVI..155
 Cummings, C. F. Gordon.

See "Gordon-Cummings."

Cupid as Reporter. Poem. (Clarence Clough Buel).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>3.. XXV..959
Cupid at School. Poem. (William P. Jones).....	".....1.. XXIII..159
Cupid's Kiss. Poem. (Walter Learned).....	".....2.. XXIV..640
Cupid's Mistake. Poem. (S. B. Foster).....	".....3.. XXV..479
Curious Experience, A.....	<i>Mark Twain</i>1.. XXIII..35
Curse, The. Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>8.. XXX..336
Curtis, George Ticknor. How Shall we Elect our Presidents?.....	7.. XXIX..124
Curtis,* George William.....	<i>S. S. Conant</i>3.. XXV..578

Illustration: Frontispiece portrait (facing page 483), engraved by T. Cole from a photograph.

Curtis's (Miss) Tanagra Figurines"..... *Culture and Progress*..... XXI..958
 Curwen, J. Spencer, Papers by:

Music in "American Public Schools." A.....	The Training of Children's Voices.....
Reply.....XXII..949	[4..XXVI..798

Cushing, Frank H. My Adventures in Zuni.*.....3.. XXV..191, 500... XXVI..28
 Cynic, To the Modern. Poem..... *Harold E. Boulton*.....6..XXVIII..919

D. "About People." Kate Gannett Wells.....	<i>Open Letters</i>7.. XXIX..796
D. Kate Gannett Wells, "About People".....	".....2.. XXIV..796
Daingerfield, John E. P. John Brown at Harper's Ferry.....	8.. XXX..265
Daisy, To a. Poem.....	<i>Frank Dempster Sherman</i>4.. XXVI..359
Dakota. Poem.....	<i>Joaquin Miller</i>3.. XXV..551
Dale, Edna. At Twilight. Poem.....	4.. XXVI..925
Dam, Henry J. W. A Theosophic Marriage. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>6.. XXVIII..960
Dame and the Critic, The. Poem. (Caroline A. Mason).....	".....XXII..959
Damming the Sacramento.....	<i>Joaquin Miller</i>2.. XXIV..396
Damper Regulator.....	<i>The World's Work</i>2.. XXIV..958
Dana, Richard Henry. Leonard Woods.....	XXI..138
Dangerous Virtue, A.....	<i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i>XXI..745
Dangers, Three.....	<i>Washington Gladden</i>6..XXVIII..620

See also "Gambling, Business."

Daniels, Cora Linn. A Love-Knot. Poem..... *Bric-à-Brac*.....3.. XXV..318
 Dante,* Notes on the Exile of..... *Sarah Freeman Clarke*..5..XXVII..734,833

Illustrations by Harry Fenn, after sketches by the Author.

Illus. Church of St. John Lateran.....	737	Cloister Wall, Convent of St. Croce di	
The Pine Cone of the Vatican.....	737	Corvo.....	834
Tower Chamber of Gargonzia.....	738	On the Cornice Road.....	835
San Gemignano.....	739	Rue du Fouarre, Paris.....	835
Monte Reggione.....	740	Capraia and Gorgona.....	837
Court of Poppi Castle.....	743	The Ramparts of Lucca.....	837
Fonte Branda.....	744	Talamone.....	838
Augusta Gate.....	745	The Town Hall of Gubbio.....	840
Castle of Romena.....	745	The Castle of Colmollaro.....	841
Torre di Garivenda.....	747	Convent of Avellana.....	843
Land-slide at Roveredo.....	748	Window of the Cell occupied by Dante.....	844
Stair-way at Verona.....	749	Double Cave at Tolmino.....	845
In Urbino.....	751	Dante's Tomb at Ravenna.....	846
Malatesta Fortress.....	752	Pines of Ravenna.....	848

	Vol.	Page.
Dante, On the Reading of.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5. XXVII. 629
Dante's Portrait in the Bargello. (C. E. Norton).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 956
Dante. The Poet Illustrated Out of the Poem.....	<i>Christina G. Rossetti</i>	5. XXVII. 566
Dante,* The Portraits of.....	<i>Sarah Freeman Clarke</i>	5. XXVII. 574
Illus. The Death Mask of Dante.....	574	
Bronze Bust in the Museum of Naples.....	576	
Head, from the Disputa of Raphael.....	775	
Giotto's Portrait.....	579	
Profile in the Mausoleum at Ravenna.....	580	
Darwin's Attitude Toward Religion.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 790
Darwin,* The Debt of Science to.....	<i>Alfred R. Wallace</i>	3. XXV. 420
Illustrations by Alfred Parsons, and frontispiece portrait (facing page 323), engraved by T. Johnson from a photograph by Lieut. Darwin.		
Illus. Darwin's Study.....	420	
Down House, from the Garden.....	421	
Down House, from the Pathway.....	422	
The Greenhouse.....	423	
Darwin's Usual Walk.....	424	
Dat Fretful Tilda Strong. Poem. (Rev. Plato Johnson).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 639
Dat Valler Gown. Poem. (Charles H. Turner).....	"....."	3. XXV. 318
Daudet,* Alphonse.....	<i>Henry James</i>	4. XXVI. 498
Illustration: Frontispiece portrait, engraved by T. Johnson from a photograph by Nadar (facing page 483).		
Daudet, Alphonse, Papers by:		
Victor Hugo.....	3. XXV. 30	
Tourguéneff in Paris *.....	5. XXVII. 48	
Mistral *.....	8. XXX. 416	
Daughter of Henry Sage Rittenhouse, The.....	<i>Author of "An Earnest Trifler"</i>	XXII. 498, 770
Davie, Geo. M. The Yearn of the Romantic. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 957
Davie, W. R. The Supreme Court of the United States: A Correction.....	<i>Communications</i>	3. XXV. 622
Davis, Ben Wood, Poems by:		
Epigram on an Epigram.....	5. XXVII. 959	
To a Weak-voiced Actor.....	6. XXVIII. 485	
To a Singer.....	6. XXVIII. 958	
Davis, Jefferson, and General Holt. (Loyalist).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 477
Davis, Jefferson, The Capture of.....	<i>Burton Harrison</i>	5. XXVII. 130
Davis, Rebecca Harding. (William M. Baker).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 151
Davis's (Clarke) "Stranded Ship".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 480
Dawn. Poem.....	<i>Alice Worthington Winthrop</i>	5. XXVII. 275
Daybreak. (From the French.) Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 319
"Day unto Day Uttereth Speech." Poem.....	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	3. XXV. 114
Dazey, C. T. The Dream of Dreams. Poem.....	"....."	7. XXIX. 267
D. D. The Silenced Choir. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 959
Dead Comrade, The. Poem.....	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	8. XXX. 955
Dead Moon, The. Poem. (T. N. Lawrence).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 487
Dead of Night, The. Poem.....	<i>Robertson Trowbridge</i>	2. XXIV. 878
Dead Woman, To a. Poem.....	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	1. XXIII. 512
Deaf. Poem.....	"....."	2. XXIV. 889
De Amicis's (Edmundo) "Holland".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 478
Dean, Mary. Sweeping and Dusting.....	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXI. 472
Death, Apparent, A Study in.....	<i>Francis Gerry Fairfield</i>	XXI. 249
Death's Anchor. Poem.....	<i>George Parsons Lathrop</i>	6. XXVIII. 572
Death's First Lesson. Poem.....	<i>Susan Marr Spalding</i>	4. XXVI. 767
Decennial, Our.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXI. 472
Decline of Faith, The. Poem.....	<i>Paul Hamilton Hayne</i>	3. XXV. 458
Decorations, Home, Screens and Portières. (Mrs. Burton Harrison).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXI. 155
Decorative Art,* The Society of.....		XXII. 697
Illustrations by A. Brennan, F. H. Lungren, R. Birch, and W. Taber.		
Illus. Portière, designed by Samuel Colman.....	697	
A Glimpse of the Society's Rooms.....	698, 700	
End Buffet Cover.....	699	
Tea-cloth.....	699	
Tea-table Cover.....	700	
Embroidery-room.....	701	
Tidy.....	701	
Bennet and Volkmar Ware.....	702	
Embroideries.....	703, 706, 707	
Cuff of Irish Crochet Lace.....	703	
Irish Crochet Lace.....	703	
An Exhibition of Embroideries.....	704	
Top and End of Wooden Box.....	705	
Former Entrance to Society's Rooms.....	708	
Owl Mounted as Screen.....	709	
"Decorative Designs." (E. Guichard).....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 789
Decorative Process.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 798
Deer-Hound, The Scotch. See "Dogs, Typical."		
Defenses, Our National. (Lieut.-Com. C. F. Goodrich).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 172
De Forest's (J. W.) "The Bloody Chasm".....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 627
Degrees, Academic; Especially Honorary Degrees in the United States.....	<i>Theodore D. Woolsey</i>	6. XXVIII. 365
De Jarnette, Eva M. An Old Vote for Young Master. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 958
De Kalb, Courtenay. Chief-Justice Taney in Relation to the Dred Scott Case.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 958

De Kay, Charles, Papers by :

Elihu Vedder	XXI. 111	At Castle Hill, Newport. Poem ..	4. XXVI. 696
Souvenir of Italy. Poem	XXI. 534	Choral Ode to the North River. Poem ..	6. XXVIII. 377
Farragut. Poem	XXII. 261	See also "Eckford, Henry."	
Love Poems of Louis Barnaval. (Edited by Charles De Kay)	4. XXVI. 629		

De Kay's (Charles) "The Vision of Esther"	Literature	3. XXV. 149
De Kay's (Charles) "The Vision of Nimrod"	Culture and Progress	XXII. 313
Delay. Poem	Andrew B. Saxton	1. XXIII. 79
Democrats, The, and the Presidency	Topics of the Time	4. XXVI. 947
Dennison, Mary A. Grandmother's Rose. Poem	Bric-à-Brac	7. XXIX. 160
Depression, Some Causes of the Present	Topics of the Time	8. XXX. 803
De Rémusat, Madame, Letters of	Culture and Progress	XXII. 950
Desdemona. Poem. (R. Trowbridge)	Bric-à-Brac	XXI. 808
Desolation. Poem	E. C. White	3. XXV. 411
Destiny of the Universe, The	Samuel Willard	5. XXVII. 914
De Vere, Mary Ainge, Poems by :		

The Difference	XXI. 900	Her Look	6. XXVIII. 958
Conjunctions	XXII. 320	Her Kiss	6. XXVIII. 958
A Marriage	6. XXVIII. 81	Where Goes Love?	6. XXVIII. 958
What is Poetry?	6. XXVIII. 958	Love Passes By	7. XXIX. 157

De Vinne, Theodore L., Papers by :

The First Editor *	XXII. 889	On the Printing of THE CENTURY. 8. XXX. 808
--------------------------	-----------	---

Dewey, Ralph Stoddard. Nature's Betrayal. Poem	XXI. 909
Dewing, Mrs. T. W. Summer.* Poem	4. XXVI. 360
De Witt, Madame. Guizot in Private Life	Culture and Progress
Diaphanon. A Word from the Organ Loft	Open Letters
Diaries and Journals. (Arthur Penn)	Home and Society
"Dickens, Charles, The Letters of." Vol. III	Literature
Dickens,* In and Out of London with	B. E. Martin

Illustrations by C. A. Vanderhoof and others.

Illus. "The Most Ancient Part of Holborn"	XXII. 33
[XXI. 649]	
Court-Yard of the Marshalsea Prison	36
Church Street, Millbank	37
Limehouse Hole, from the River	40
The Hall of Lincoln's Inn	41
Mr. Tulkington's House	41
Chancery Lane	41
Clifford's Inn	43
The Nook of Staple Inn	44
"The Old Curiosity Shop"	45
Saury Camp's	
Fountain Court, the Temple	
A "Little Wooden Midshipman"	
Pegotty's House, Yarmouth	
White Horse Inn, Ipswich	
Entrance to Hendon Church-yard	
Hatfield, Hertfordshire	
Cooling Church-yard	

Dickinson, Ellen E. The Book of Mormon	Communications	XXII. 946
Dickinson, Mary Lowe. Growing Old. Poem		6. XXVIII. 840
Dictionary, A New English. (Edited by James A. H. Murray)(S)	Open Letters	6. XXVIII. 636
Difference, The. Poem	Mary Ainge De Vere	XXI. 900
Diplomatic Scandal, A	Topics of the Time	2. XXIV. 146
Discourager of Hesitancy, The	Frank R. Stockton	8. xxx. 482
Discriminating Taste, A. Drawing by W. H. Hyde	Bric-à-Brac	7. XXIX. 159
Discussion, Freedom of	Topics of the Time	7. XXIX. 789
"Discussion of the Trinity." (Jonathan Edwards)	Culture and Progress	XXI. 163
Diseases of Cattle, Some Recent Research in the Prevention of	The World's Work	XXI. 646
Dishonesty in Commerce and Politics	Topics of the Time	6. XXVIII. 463
Dishonesty, The School of. (T. W. Tyrer)	Open Letters	7. XXIX. 152, 958
Disraeli, Benjamin. See xxii. 262. I. xxiii. 729, 939.		
Disraeli, Benjamin. A Sonnet	Bric-à-Brac	XXII. 320
Disraeli's (Benjamin) "Endymion"	Culture and Progress	XXI. 796
Dissolving Views. Poem	Caroline A. Mason	4. XXVI. 304
Distance. Poem. (Berry Benson)	Bric-à-Brac	7. XXIX. 960
Divine Service, Artistic Help in. (Charles S. Robinson)	Open Letters	5. XXVII. 632
Diving Apparatus, Improved	The World's Work	XXI. 165
Divorce. (William Dean Howells)	Topics of the Time	2. XIV. 940
Divorce, One Way to Prevent	"	7. XXIX. 309
Divorce, Some Causes of. See "Religion, Family."		
Divorce, The Increase of	Washington Gladden	I. XXIII. 411
Doane, William Creswell. Father Hyacinthe*		XXI. 822
Dobson, Austin, Papers by :		

To a Missal of the Thirteenth Century. Poem	1. XXIII. 48	Leisure Lines. Poem	5. XXVII. 640
To an Intrusive Butterfly. Poem ..	2. XXIV. 586	"In After Days." Poem ..	6. XXVIII. 113
Thomas Bewick*	2. XXIV. 643	The Old Sedan Chair.* Poem ..	7. XXIX. 10
The Pupils of Thomas Bewick* ..	4. XXVI. 876	A Fancy from Fontanelle. Poem ..	8. XXX. 422

- Vol. Page.
- Dobson,* Austin.....*Brander Matthews*.....6. XXVIII. 912
 Illustration: Frontispiece, Portrait (facing page 803), engraved by T. Johnson, after the painting by Frederick Watts.
- Dock Gates, Controlling the Waves at.....*The World's Work*.....2. XXIV. 317
 "Doctor Zay." (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps).....*Literature*.....3. XXV. 623
 Dodge, Mary Mapes. Enfoldings. Poem.....1. XXIII. 125
 Dodge's (Mary Mapes) "Donald and Dorothy".....*Open Letters*.....8. XXX. 650
 "Dog's Mission, A." (H. B. Stowe).....*Literature*.....1. XXIII. 475
 Dogs,* Typical.....8. XXX. 29, 526
- | | |
|---|---|
| Introduction..... <i>Gaston Fay</i>29 | The Chesapeake Duck-Dog..... <i>George</i> |
| The Mastiff..... <i>W. Wade</i>30 | <i>[Norbury Appold]</i>36 |
| The St. Bernard.....31 | The Water-Spaniel..... <i>J. F. Kirk</i>526 |
| The Bull-Dog..... <i>R. and W. Livingston</i>33 | The Collie..... <i>Thomas H. Terry</i>528 |
| The Bull-Terrier..... <i>James Page Stinson</i>34 | The Fox-Terrier..... <i>James Watson</i>530 |
| The Greyhound..... <i>H. W. Huntington</i>34 | The Scotch Deer-Hound or Stag-Hound
<i>[John E. Thayer]</i>532 |
- Illustrations, drawn by Miss Lucy T. Fenner, J. M. Tracy, and Harry Lyman; engraved by Gaston Fay.
- Illus. Typical Dogs.....8. XXX. 29
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| English Mastiff, "Duke".....30 | Irish Water-Spaniel, "Champion Barney".....529 |
| St. Bernard, "Bonivard".....31 | English Water-Spaniel.....5:9 |
| Champion Bull-Dog, "Boz".....32 | Collie-Dog, "Ladd".....530 |
| Bull-Terrier, "Silk II.".....33 | Fox-Terrier, "Richmond Olive".....532 |
| "Bouncing Boy"—Greyhound.....35 | Stag-Hound, "Jahri".....533 |
| Chesapeake Duck-Dog, "Chess".....36 | Dogs' Tails.....533 |
- Dole, Nathan Haskell, Poems by:
- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Confession.....XXI. 957 | A Summer Evening.....6. XXVIII. 318 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
- Döllinger, Dr., and the Old Catholic Movement in Germany*.....*Prof. George P. Fisher*.....XXII. 365
 Illustration: Portrait of J. J. Ignatius von Döllinger.....369
- "Donald and Dorothy." (Mary Mapes Dodge).....*Open Letters*.....8. XXX. 650
 Donelson,* Fort, The Capture of.....*Lew Wallace*.....7. XXIX. 284
 See also "Western Flotilla."
- Illustrations by W. Taber, W. H. Drake, Harry Fenn, R. F. Zogbaum, and H. C. Stephens.
- Illus. Frontispiece, portrait and autograph of Gen. Grant (facing page 163).....284
- | | |
|--|---|
| On the Skirmish-line.....284 | Mrs. Crisp's House.....293 |
| Dover.....285 | Map of Fort Donelson.....294 |
| Gen. Simon B. Buckner.....286 | The Bivouac in the Snow.....296 |
| Gen. John B. Floyd.....287 | Pillow's Defenses in Front of McClernand.....298 |
| Map of the Lower Tennessee and Cumberland Region.....287 | McAllister's Battery.....300 |
| Gen. Gideon J. Pillow.....288 | Position of the Gun-boats and the West Bank.....301 |
| Dover Tavern.....289 | View near Dover.....302 |
| Maj.-Gen. C. F. Smith.....290 | Rowlett's Mill.....303 |
| Maj.-Gen. John A. McClernand.....291 | Branch of Hickman's Creek.....304 |
| Glimpse of the Cumberland River.....292 | Copy of Gen. Grant's "Unconditional Surrender" Dispatch.....305 |
| The Crisp Farm.....293 | Erratum.....7. XXIX. 779 |
- Dorman's (Rushton M.) "The Origin of Primitive Superstitions".....*Literature*.....2. XXIV. 470
 Dorner, Dr., The Late, and the "New Theology".....*Newman Smyth*.....6. XXVIII. 774
 "Dorothy".....*Literature*.....2. XXIV. 308
- Dorr, Julia C. R., Papers by:
- | | |
|---|--|
| Four Letters. Inscribed to O. W. Holmes.
(Poem.....XXI. 200) | Culture in New England Villages.....4. XXVI. 155 |
| "O Wind that Blows out of the West."
Poem.....3. XXV. 662 | Words with Countrywomen.....6. XXVIII. 634, 792 |
| | Periwinkle. Poem.....6. XXVIII. 760 |
| | Our Church Club.....7. XXIX. 472 |
- Dorsey, T. B. Two Southern Novelists.....*Open Letters*.....4. XXVI. 956
 Doubleday's (Abner) "Chancellorsville and Gettysburg".....*Literature*.....2. XXIV. 465
 Dougherty (J. D.) Natural Gas Wells.....*Open Letters*.....7. XXIX. 466
 Douglas, Henry Kyd. "Incidents of the Battle of Manassas" by General Imboden.....*War Memoranda*.....8. XXX. 640.
 Douglass, Frederick. My Escape from Slavery.....1. XXIII. 125
 Dowd, Emma C., Poems by:
- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Jennie's Woo'ing.....3. XXV. 640 | Her Waiting.....7. XXIX. 479 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
- Dowden, Edward. Dublin City*.....7. XXIX. 163
 Dowe, Jennie E. T., Poems by:
- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Fickle Mollie.....2. XXIV. 478 | See-saw.....8. XXX. 815 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
- Drake, A. W. The American Exhibition of Wood Engravings.....*Communications*.....1. XXIII. 621
 Drake's (Samuel Adams) "Around the Hub".....*Literature*.....1. XXIII. 474
 Drama in London, Social Aspects of the. (Grace Greenwood). *Home and Society*.....XXI. 315
 Drama. The.....*Topics of the Time*.....XXI. 632
 "Dramatic Idyls." (Robert Browning).....*Culture and Progress*.....XXI. 158
 Dreamer, The. Poem.....*L. Frank Tooker*.....2. XXIV. 30
 Dream of Dreams, The. Poem.....*C. T. Dazey*.....7. XXIX. 267

	Vol.	Page.
Dresser's (Christopher) "Japan"	<i>Literature</i>	3... XXV. 956
"Dr. Heidenhoff's Process." (Edward Bellamy).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 644
D., R. H. To Americans Seeking New Homes	<i>Home and Society</i>	3... XXV. 313
Drifting Among the Thousand Islands. Poem.....	<i>Agnes Maule Machar</i>	6. XXVIII. 687
Driver, S. P. A Life-Lesson. Poem		XXII. 941
Drood, Edwin. How it was Illustrated*.....	<i>Alice Meynell</i>	5. XXVII. 522

Illustrations by S. Luke Fildes and Francis Lathrop.

Illus. An Opium Den	522	In Rochester Cathedral	526
Studies for Jasper's Head	523	The Nuns' House	527
Jasper's Swoon	524	A Street in Rochester	528
Durdles	525	Dickens's Chair	528

Drought. Poem	<i>Andrew B. Saxton</i>	2.. XXIV. 144
Drought. Poem	<i>James T. McKay</i>	4.. XXVI. 349
Dr. Sevier	<i>George W. Cable</i>	5.. XXVII. 54, 237
	[422, 529, 753, 873; XXVIII. 70, 257, 418, 596, 698, 820	

See also 6.. XXVIII. 957.

Drunkenness, The Spiritual Effects of	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5. XXVII. 311
Dublin City*	<i>Edward Dowden</i>	7.. XXIX. 163

Illustrations by Joseph Pennell.

Illus. The Custom-house	164	Tom Moore's Statue	170
Dublin Castle	165	Sackville Street and Nelson's Column	172
Goldsmith's Statue	166	Foot of Nelson's Monument	173
Trinity College	166	St. Patrick's Close and Cathedral	174
The College Green	167	In Phoenix Park	175
Burke's Statue	167	Monument in Phoenix Park	176
An Alley-way	168	Donnybrook Fair-ground	177
Bank of Ireland	168	Up the River	178
Old Houses on the Liffey	169	Tail-piece	179

Duck, One	<i>John Burroughs</i>	XXI. 245
Duck-Dog, Chesapeake. See "Dogs, Typical."		
Dudley, L. Edwin. Police Reform		8... XXX. 972
Dudley, T. U. How Shall we Help the Negro?		8... XXX. 273
Duffield, Samuel Willoughby, Poems by:		

Psyche	XXII. 938	Rain in the Night	7.. XXIX. 529
A Song	4.. XXVI. 91		

Duke, R. T. W., Jr., Poems by:

The Soul's Reflection	5.. XXVII. 918	In Arcadia	7.. XXIX. 157
-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	---------------

Du Maurier and London Society	<i>Henry James</i>	4.. XXVI. 48
-------------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------

Illustrations: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by Elliot and Fry, and seven engravings from original drawings by George du Maurier, owned by the artist.

Illus. Portrait of George du Maurier	48	"It's not so difficult to speak French, after all"	61
British Propriety	57	The Height of Aesthetic Exclusiveness	62
Music at Home, with a Vengeance	58	Barbarous Technicalities of Lawn Tennis	64
Breaking the Ice	60	See Open Letters, 4.. XXVI. 477.	
Fame!	60		

Dumb Beauty, A. Poem. (Charlotte Fiske Bates)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 960
Dum Vivimus Vivamus. Poem	<i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i>	5. XXVII. 418
Dunbar, Wallace. It's Vera Weel. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	3.. XXV. 319
Dunkers. See "Monastery, A Colonial."		
Dunlop, Geo. K. The Christian League	<i>Open Letters</i>	4.. XXVI. 795
Dunn, D. B. Rafting. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1.. XXIII. 797
"Dust." (Julian Hawthorne)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 313
Dutch Portraiture*	<i>W. J. Stillman</i>	7.. XXIX. 578

Illustrations from paintings by Bakhuizen and Rembrandt. See frontispiece (facing page 483).

Dutt,* Toru		5. XXVII. 372
-------------------	--	---------------

Illustration: Portrait of Toru Dutt.

Dynamite Policy, The. (P. T. Quinn)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4.. XXVI. 309
---	---------------------------	---------------

E ADS, JAMES B. Recollections of Foote and the Gun-boats		7.. XXIV. 419
Early Days, The. Poem. (Parmenas Mix)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1.. XXIII. 158
Early Morn. Poem	<i>Caroline May</i>	5. XXVII. 371
East and West. Poem	<i>Marion Muir</i>	XXI. 304
"Echo of Passion, An." (G. P. Lathrop)	<i>Literature</i>	2.. XXIV. 636
Eckford, Henry, Papers by:		

At Rome: Farewell to Bianca. Poem	Eugène Fromentin*	3.. XXV. 829
George Inness*	Camp Grindstone. The Meet of the Amer-ican Canoe Association	8.. XXX. 499

See also DeKay, Charles.

Eden. Poem	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	5. XXVII. 605
Edinboro Old Town*	<i>Andrew Lang</i>	5. XXVII. 323

Illustrations by Joseph Pennell.

Illus. Head-piece	323	Impressions of Grass Market	333
A Rainy Night	324	The Cowgate	334
Candle-maker's Row	325	A Wynd	335
Door-way	326	A Canongate	336
Lady Stairs Close	327	Old Houses in Canongate	337
A Memory of High Street	328	Smollett's House	338
John Knox's House	329	Queen Mary's Bath	339
House of Boswell and Hume	330	The Playhouse Close	339
The Tolbooth	331	White Horse Inn	340
Allen Ramsay's Shop	332		

Editor, The First*	<i>Theodore L. De Vinne</i>	XXII. 889
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------

Illus. Aldus Pius Manutius	889	Imprint of one of the Counterfeiters at Lyons	894
Paulus Manutius	890	Imprint of Aldus	896
Large Greek Types of Aldus	892	Aldus's Small Greek Type, from Statius	897
Fac-simile of a page of Aldus's Statius	893	Device of Aldus, from Statius	898

Education, A Plea for National Aid to. (C. N. Jenkins)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 810
Education, Going Abroad for an	<i>Home and Society</i> 2. XXIV. 795; 3. XXV. 152	
Education, Higher, for Women. (F. Benedict Herzog)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 157
Education, National Aid to. (J. Allen Holt)	"	6. XXVIII. 156
Education, National Aid to. (J. B. Peterson)	"	5. XXVII. 790
Education, Political, What it should be. (J. B. Peterson)	"	8. XXX. 807
Education, Practical, in the Common Schools	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 297
Education, Prof. Jevons on	"	4. XXVI. 950
Education, The Massachusetts Experiment in. (Charles Barnard)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 789
Education? What is a Liberal	<i>President Charles W. Eliot</i> 6. XXVIII. 203	
Edwards's (Jonathan) "Discussion of the Trinity"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 163
Effect in Yellow,* An	<i>Thomas A. Janvier (Ivory Black)</i>	6. XXVIII. 541

Illustrations by R. B. Birch.

Illus. Initial	541	The Marquis	544
----------------------	-----	-------------------	-----

Egan, Maurice F. A Day in the Ma'sh *	xxii. 343
Eggert, C. A. Does Prussia Love War ?	6. xxviii. 156
Eggleston, Edward, Papers by :	<i>Open Letters</i>	

Some Quacks	XXI. 620	Indian War in the Colonies*	4. XXVI. 697
Street Cries. Poem	XXI. 808	Husbandry in Colony Times*	5. XXVII. 431
Josiah Gilbert Holland*	XXIII. 161	Commerce in the Colonies*	6. XXVIII. 224
The Blessings of Piracy	XXIII. 942	Americans at Play	6. XXVIII. 554
The Beginning of a Nation*	3. XXV. 61	Social Conditions in the Colonies*	6. XXVIII. 848
The Planting of New England*	3. XXV. 350	The Colonists at Home*	7. XXIX. 873
Migrations of American Colonists*	XXV. 724	Social Life in the Colonies*	8. XXX. 387
The Aborigines and the Colonists*	XXVI. 96		

See also 8. XXX. 487.

Eggleston's (Edward) "Historical Papers"	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8. XXX. 487
Eggleston's (George Cary) "Famous American Indians"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 799
Egyptian War of 1882. See "Cairo, Diary of an American Girl in."		
Egypt, The War in	<i>George B. McClellan</i>	2. XXIV. 784
Eheu! Fugaces. Poem. (Walter Learned)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 960
Eichberg, Anna. A Freak of Fate	XXI. 870	
Eldridge, Charles W. National Memorials of the Civil War	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. XXX. 957
Electrical Progress. (Charles Barnard)	<i>Open Letters</i> 1. XXIII. 157; 7. XXIX. 313	
Electrical Recorders. See "Inventions, Recent."		
Electrical Soldering-Iron	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXII. 639
Electrical Steering Apparatus	"	1. XXIII. 795
Electricity, Domestic Applications of	"	3. XXV. 476
Electricity for Railroads	"	2. XXIV. 157
Electricity, Novel Application of	"	3. XXV. 316
Electric Light in Photography, The	"	3. XXV. 799
Electrograph, The Music	"	3. XXV. 156
Elevators	" 2. XXIV. 316; 3. XXV. 477	
Eli.	<i>Author of "The Village Convict"</i> 1. XXIII. 131	
Eliot, George	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXI. 790
Eliot, George.	<i>Frederic W. H. Myers</i> 1. XXIII. 57	
Eliot, George. See "Morris, Dinah, and Elizabeth Evans."		
Eliot, George, and Emerson	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1. XXIII. 619
Eliot,* George, The Portrait of	1. XXIII. 47	

Illustration: Frontispiece portrait, after the etching by P. Rajon of the crayon, from life, by W. Burton (facing page 1).

	Vol.	Page.
Eliot's, George, County *	Rose G. Kingsley	8. XXX. 339

Illustrations by Alfred Parsons and Homer Martin.

Illus. "Milly's Grave"	339	The Moat in the Field	346
Birthplace of George Eliot	340	Corner of Griff House	346
A Warwickshire Village	341	The Canal near Griff House	347
A Ribbon-Weaver	342	Lime Avenue	346
Astley Church	344	Arbor in the Garden	349
Chilvers Coton Church	344	Arbury Hall	349
Griff House	345	Nuneaton	352

Eliot, President Charles W. What is a Liberal Education?	6. XXVIII. 203
Elliott, Henry W. The Sea-Horse *	XXII. 335
Ellis's (Sumner) "Life of Edwin H. Chapin, D. D."	Literature 3. XXV. 630
Ellwanger, H. B. Old and New Roses *	4. XXVI. 350
Elsinore. Poem	Helen Gray Cone. XXI. 257
Embryo. Poem	Mary Ashley Townsend. XXI. 233
Emerson	Edmund Clarence Stedman. 3. XXV. 872
Emerson and Carlyle, Arnold on	John Burroughs. 5. XXVII. 925
Emerson and Carlyle, Correspondence of	Henry James, Jr. 4. XXVI. 265
"Emerson at Home and Abroad." (Moncure Daniel Conway)	Literature 3. XXV. 954
Emerson, Early Letters of. Edited by	Mary Stacy Withington. 4. XXVI. 454
Emerson, George Eliot and	Topics of the Time 1. XXIII. 619
Emerson on English University Training	Bric-à-Brac. XXI. 167
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Papers by:	

Impressions of Thomas Carlyle	XXII. 89	The Superlative	1. XXIII. 534
-------------------------------------	----------	-----------------------	---------------

Emerson, Ralph Waldo	Topics of the Time 2. XXIV. 457
"Emerson, Ralph Waldo." (G. W. Cooke)	Literature 1. XXIII. 622
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, To. Poem	Robert Underwood Johnson. 1. XXIII. 200
Emerson's Personality *	Emma Lazarus. 2. XXIV. 454

Illustration: Frontispiece engraving of the Bust, by Daniel C. French (facing page 323).

Emerson's Poems, Written in. (For a Child.) Poem	Robert Underwood Johnson. 5. XXVII. 913
Emmet's (Rosina) "Pretty Peggy"	Culture and Progress. XXI. 481
Endicott, Francis. Striped Bass *	XXI. 698
End, The. Poem	M. K. Bullitt. XXII. 943
Endymion. Poem	Elizabeth Akers. 6. XXVIII. 533
"Endymion." (Benjamin Disraeli)	Culture and Progress. XXI. 796
Enemy, Abetting the	Topics of the Time. 8. XXX. 327
Enfoldings. Poem	Mary Mapes Dodge. 1. XXIII. 125
Engaged. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	Bric-à-Brac. 5. XXVII. 160
England	Charles Dudley Warner. 3. XXV. 134
England and Ireland	James Bryce. 4. XXVI. 249
England,* Nature in	John Burroughs. 5. XXVII. 101

Illustrations by Alfred Parsons.

Illus. Initial	101	In Kent: Near Gravesend	107
Some Meadow Flowers	102	Cottages in Shottery	108
Grassy Mountains	103	Meadow by Avon	109
Old Elder-trees	104	Some Hedge-row Flowers	110
Canterbury, from Harbledown	105	Old Bridge on Avon	111
Red and White Clover	106	Stratford, from Bardon Hill	112

England,* The Fairest County of	Francis George Heath	5. XXVII. 163
---------------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------

Illustrations by Harry Fenn.

Illus. A Devonshire Village	164	A Bit of Dartmoor	169
View near Farmington	165	Mouth of the Dart	170
In a Devonshire Lane	166	Anstey's Cove	171
On the Dart at Dittisham	167	Clovelly	173
Berry Pomeroy	168		

"English Odes, Selections of." (Edmund Gosse)	Culture and Progress. XXII. 792
"English Poets, The." (T. H. Ward)	XXII. 309
English Poets, Younger, Some of the. (X.), (B.)	Open Letters 4. XXVI. 954, 955
English, Thomas Dunn. Palingenesia. Poem	XXII. 939
English Volunteers, The, during the Late Invasion	Charles Dudley Warner. 4. XXVI. 92
Ephemera. Poem	Edith M. Thomas. 3. XXV. 338
Ephrata, Pennsylvania. See "Monastery, A Colonial."	
Epigram on an Epigram. Poem. (Ben Wood Davis)	Bric-à-Brac. 5. XXVII. 959
Epigrams from the French. Poem. (George Birdseye)	XXI. 967
Equivocation. Poem. (C. SooySmith)	6. XXVIII. 800
Ericsson's <i>Destroyer</i> , and her New Gun *	Charles Barnard. XXI. 689

Illus. Foreshortened View of the Gun and Part of the Explosive Projectile	XXI. 689	The Engine of the <i>Destroyer</i>	691
Outline of the Upper Part of the <i>Destroyer</i>	692	Perspective View of the Steering Hatch and Wheel	692

See also "Monitor."

	Vol.	Page.
Escott, T. H. S. John Bright	6.	XXVIII. 439
Esmeralda: A Play in Four Acts	{	<i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i> } 1. XXIII. 513
		<i>W. H. Gillette</i>
Esquimaux, Among the, with Schwatka. See "Schwatka."		
"Essays at Home and Elsewhere" (E. S. Nadal)	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 306
"Esther, The Vision of." (Charles de Kay)	"	3. XXV. 149
Estrangement. Poem	<i>James Russell Lowell</i>	2. XXIV. 16
Etchers,* American	<i>Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer</i>	3. XXV. 483
Illustrations from etchings by Robert Blum, James A. McN. Whistler, Frank Duveneck, Otto H. Bacher, H. Farrer, R. Swain Gifford, Mary Nimmo Moran, Thomas Moran, Stephen Parrish, Joseph Pennell, Charles Platt, Leroy Milton Yale, Charles A. Vanderhoof, F. S. Church, and Anna Lea Merritt.		
Illus. A Modern Etcher		484
Joe		485
Riva Degli Schiavoni		488
A Wet Evening in Venice		489
Sea-shore, Lido		490
Hay-ricks		491
An October Day		491
A Goose-pond		492
The Breaking Wave		493
Gloucester Ferry		493
An American Venice		494
Interior of Fish-house		495
Barney's Joy		496
Solitude		496
The Rose of Pain		497
Louis Agassiz		498
Ethiopiomania. Poem. (Henry Tyrrell)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 960
Etretat, Normandy. See "Normandy, By the Sea in."		
Euphemia Among the Pelicans	<i>Frank R. Stockton</i>	1. XXIII. 606
Evans, Taliesin. Hydraulic Mining in California*		3. XXV. 323
Evening. Poem	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	4. XXVI. 198
Evening. Poem	"	5. XXVII. 832
Evening Song in May.* Poem	"	6. XXVIII. 68
Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.		
Evening Song on the Plantation. Poem. (J. A. Macon)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. XXIV. 640
Everts, Juliet M. The Study of Acting in Paris	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 471
Exhibiting Fabrics, Device for	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII. 156
Exhibitions, Winter Picture (1880-1881)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 955
Expansion of Metals	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 316
Expensive Treat of Colonel Moses Grice, The	<i>Richard M. Johnston</i>	XXI. 370
"Exploration of the World, The." (Jules Verne)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 322
Exposition, At the—Extremes Meet. Drawing by E. W. Kemble	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. XXX. 175
Exposition, The New Orleans. See "New Orleans Exposition, The."		
Ex-Presidents? What Shall be Done with Our. (A)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 647
Extra. Poem. (S. Conant Foster)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 160
Eyre, Louisa L. A Foreigner in Florence		4. XXVI. 870
F		
FAIR ATTORNEY, A. Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 640
Fair Barbarian, A	<i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i>	XXI. 561, 665, 841
"Fair Barbarian, A." (Frances Hodgson Burnett)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 315
Fair Copy-Holder, The. Poem. (Charles H. Crandall)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. XXIV. 480
Fairfax, Lina Redwood. The Misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley		XXII. 665
Fairfield, Francis Gerry. A Study in Apparent Death		XXI. 249
Fair Physiologist, The. Poem. (J. Harper Benson)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 478
"Fairport Nine, The." (Noah Brooks)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 323
Faith, Is the Old, Dying?	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5. XXVII. 154
Faith's Fortitude. Poem	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	3. XXV. 29
False Prophet,* the, The Land of	<i>R. E. Colston</i>	7. XXIX. 643
Illustrations, after photographs and drawings by the author, drawn by J. D. Woodward, F. J. Meeker, Francis C. Jones, Harry Fenn, L. C. Vogt, W. Taber, J. R. Wiles, and C. J. Taylor.		
Illus. Khartoum		644
A Camel-driver		645
The First Cataract		646
Port of Assouan		646
New Dongola		647
A Dongola Girl		648
Wady Ollakee		649
Map		650
The Second Cataract		651
Gebel and Wady Hegatt		652
Camels Drinking		653
A Dandy of Suakim		654
Son of Ex-Sultan		654
Rocks of Konassoo		655
The Dahabieh		656
Suakim		657
Mahommed Ibrahim		658
A Girl from Central Africa		659
Jebel Arrawak		659
Colonel Gordon		660
Headquarters of the Mahdi		660
Tail-piece		662
Family Records. (Arthur Penn)	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV. 632
Family Religion. (Washington Gladden)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 807
"Famous Saying," A Contradicted. (D. C. Buell)	<i>Memoranda on the Civil War</i>	8. XXX. 956
Farman, E. E. The Negotiations for the Obelisk		2. XXIV. 879
Farmer of Marshfield, The. Poem	<i>W. C. Wilkinson</i>	1. XXIII. 375

Farnham, Charles H., Papers by:

Running the Rapids of the Upper Hudson *	XXI. 857	Ice-Yachting on the Hudson *	XXII. 528
Along the North Shore of Long Island *	[XXII. 167]	How to Build an Ice-Yacht *	XXII. 658
		The Gibraltar of America *	2. XXIV. 240

Farragut. Poem

Charles de Kay

Farragut, Admiral, The Lashing of, in the Rigging. (J. Crittenden Watson)

Communications

Farragut, An August Morning with

J. C. Kinney

Farragut Monument,* The New York

Richard Watson Gilder

Illus. Loyalty	161	Arm of Seat	163
Pen Sketch, by R. Blum, of the Monument	162	Bronze Statue of Admiral Farragut, by Augustus Saint-Gaudens	165
Bronze Crab in Pavement	163		

Farrer's (James A.) "Primitive Manners and Customs"

Culture and Progress

Farrington, Walter. "The Temperance Outlook"

Open Letters

Fate. Poem

John Vance Cheney

Faulkner, H. C. Amy. Poem

Bric-à-Brac

Fault-Demon, The. Poem. (Rose Hawthorne Lathrop)

"

Fawcett, Edgar, Poems by:

The Punishment	2. XXIV. 349	Bigotry	8. XXX. 958
Longfellow in Westminster Abbey. 7.	XXIX. 592		

Fawcett, W. L. The Gate of India. (With map)

8. XXX. 408

Fay, Gaston. Introduction to Typical Dogs *

8. XXX. 29

Faynte Hearte. Poem. (F. Marshall White)

Bric-à-Brac

Fearful Responsibility, A

Wm. Dean Howells

Feathers,* Farming for

E. B. Biggar

Illustrations by W. Taber and from photograph.

Illus. The Incubator	412	Driving Ostriches in a Storm	417
Seizing a Memento	414	A Male Ostrich	418
A Duel	415	A Troop of Young Ostriches	419
A Hen's Egg and an Ostrich's Egg	417		

February. Poem

Ina D. Coolbrith

Federlein, G. Opera in New York

Open Letters

Felker, P. H. "The School of Dishonesty"

"

Fenn, Alice Maude. Papers by:

The Borderlands of Surrey	2. XXIV. 483	Among the Red Roofs of Sussex *	8. XXX. 709
---------------------------------	--------------	---------------------------------------	-------------

Fernald, Frederick A. Reforming the Alphabet

Open Letters

Feudge, Fannie Roper. How I Kept House by Proxy

XXII. 681

Fickle Mollie. Poem. (Jennie E. T. Dowe)

Bric-à-Brac

Fiction, A Boy's Appetite for. (Eliot McCormick)

Open Letters

Fiction and Social Science. (H. A. B.)

"

Fiction, Recent. (A. B.)

"

Fiction. See "American Fiction."

Fielding, Henry. (T. R. Lounsbury)

"

Field, Kate. An English War-Correspondent

XXI. 297

Fields, Mrs. James T. An Acquaintance with Charles Reade.

(With letters hitherto unpublished)

7. XXIX. 67

Finance, A Study in. (Blanche Rosalie Leeds.) (Drawing by

W. H. Hyde)

Bric-à-Brac

Fink, W. W., Poems by:

Little Tee-Hee *	4. XXVI. 479	Marry Me, Darling, To-night	6. XXVIII. 799
A Love-Letter from Dakota	6. XXVIII. 477		

Fire-Damp in Mines

The World's Work

Fire-Door, Self-Acting

"

Fire-Grate

"

Fire, Precautions Against, in House Construction. (With dia-

grams) (George Martin Huss)

Home and Society

Fire-Proof Construction

The World's Work

First Needle, The. Poem. (Lucretia P. Hale)

Bric-à-Brac

First Step. The. Poem

Andrew B. Saxton

Fish-Culture,* Progress in

Fred Mather

Illus. Atkin's Method of Penning Salmon	900	McDonald Jars on the Look Out	907
Green's Shad-box	901	Section of Fish Hawk	907
Tagging Salmon	901	Part of the Interior of the Fish Hawk	907
Coste's Trays for Grilles	902	Steamer Fish Hawk	908
Ferguson's Hatching-jars	902	Central Station Hatcheries	908
Bell and Mather Shad-hatching Cone	902	Rearing-ponds at Cold Spring Harbor	909
McDonald Jars	903	N. Y. State Hatcheries at Caledonia	910
Holton's Box	903	Shad-hatching Station at Havre de Grace	910
View of Carp-ponds at Washington	904	Stripping Shad	911
Egg Transportation Crate	904	First Prize at Berlin Awarded to Professor	
The McDonald Fish-way at Rappahan-		Spencer F. Baird	911
nock, Va.	905	Carp-pond at Washington	912
Hatching-room at Cold Spring Harbor	906		

	Vol.	Page.
Fish-Curing Plant.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	3...XXV..477
Fisher, Prof. George P., Papers by:		
How the New Testament Came Down to us *.....	XXI..	611
The Revised New Testament *.....	XXII..	293
Dr. Döllinger and the Old Catholic Movement in Germany *.....	XXII..	365
"Fishes, Game, of the U. S." (S. A. Kilbourne).....	<i>Literature</i>	2...XXIV..950
Fish-Hook,* The Primitive.....	<i>Barnet Phillips</i>	3...XXV..898
Illus. Stone Fish-Gorge.....	900	
Bricole from the Lake of Neufchatel.....	900	
Bricole of a Later Period.....	900	
Double Hook.....	900	
Prehistoric Forms.....	900	
Sharpened Needle used for Catching Fish in France.....	901	
Bronze Fish-Hook.....	901	
Double Hook, Barbed.....	901	
Alaskan Halibut Hook. (Two cuts).....	901	
Russian Fish-Hook.....	902	
The Beginning of a Shell-Hook.....	903	
Shell-Hook. (Four cuts).....	903	
Artificial Stone Shrimp.....	904	
Fitch, George H. In a Chinese Theater.....	2...XXIV..189	
Five and Fourteen. (S. B. H.).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	1...XXIII..147
Five Hundred Dollars.....	<i>C. H. White</i>	2...XXIV..827
Flag, The National, at New Orleans. (Marion A. Baker).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8...XXX..492
Fleming, Maybury. To Sleep. Poem.....	6...XXVIII..364	
Fleming's (George) "The Head of Medusa".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI..798
Flemish Bells, The. Poem.....	<i>Margaret J. Preston</i>	1...XXIII..671
Fletcher, A. C. Indian Education and Self-Support.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	4...XXVI..312
Flight of the Red Horse, The. Poem.....	<i>H. E. Warner</i>	6...XXVIII..920
"Floating Prince, The." (F. R. Stockton).....	<i>Literature</i>	1...XXIII..475
Floors and Rugs. (S. B. H.).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXI..636
Florence, A Foreigner in.....	<i>L. L. L.</i>	4...XXVI..870
Florentine Mosaic,* A.....	<i>W. D. Howells</i>	7...XXIX..483
	[803.] 8...XXX..199	
Illustrations by Joseph Pennell and S. W. Van Schaick.		
Illus. An Orange-vender.....	7...XXIX..485	
A School-boy.....	487	
A Chestnut-vender.....	487	
A Laborer.....	488	
In the Sun.....	488	
Florence, on the Arno.....	489	
The Virginia Cigar.....	492	
A Florentine Flower-girl.....	492	
At Doney's.....	493	
A Street in Florence.....	496	
John of Bologna's Devil.....	501	
Ponte Vecchio.....	802	
In the Boboli Gardens.....	803	
In the Old Market.....	805	
Door of Dante's House.....	806	
Church where Dante was Married.....	807	
San Martino: Exterior.....	808	
An Arched Passage.....	809	
In the Bargello.....	812	
On the Ponte Vecchio.....	813	
The Porta Romana.....	815	
Ponte Santa Trinità.....	816	
Tail-piece.....	819	
Loggia dei Lanzi.....	8...XXX..200	
The Brothers of Misericordia.....	209	
The Clown.....	210	
A Scavenger.....	212	
A Court-yard near Florence.....	213	
On the Arno.....	214	
An Arrangement in Chimney-pots.....	216	
Fountain in the Boboli Gardens.....	218	
Relief from Piazza Della Signoria.....	219	
See also "Siena" and "Tuscan Cities."		
Floriculture,* Practical.....	<i>Peter Henderson</i>	XXII..219
Illustrations by A. Brennan and others.		
Illus. Propagation by Seeds.....	219	
Making and Planting Cuttings.....	219	
Layering in the Air and Layering in the Soil.....	220	
Propagating from Leaves.....	220	
Begonia Rex Leaf.....	221	
Peperomia.....	221	
Examples of Planting in Ribbon Lines and Massing in Color.....	221	
A New York Flower-stand.....	222	
Gathering Carnations.....	223	
Camellia Japonica.....	224	
Calla Lily.....	225	
Group of Palms.....	225, 227	
Group of Crotons.....	226	
Group of Dracenas.....	226	
A Group of Ferns.....	228	
Flower of Flame, The. Poem.....	<i>Minna Irving</i>	1...XXIII..388
F., M. W. Jenny Lind's Courtship.....	<i>Home and Society</i>	2...XXIV..956
"Folk and Fairy Tales." (P. Ch. Asbjörnson).....	<i>Literature</i>	3...XXV..308
Fontanelle, A Fancy from. Poem.....	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	8...XXX..422
Fool's May-Day,* The. Poem.....	<i>Kenyon Cox</i>	6...XXVIII..176
Illustration by the Author.		
Fool, The. (From Ivan Tourguéneff's "Poems in Prose.").....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5...XXVII..319
(Translated by Borys F. Gorow).....		
Footie and the Gun-boats, Recollections of.....	<i>James B. Eads</i>	7...XXIX..419
See also "Western Flotilla."		
Footie, Mary Hallock, Papers by:		
A Diligence Journey in Mexico *.....	I...XXIII..1	
A Provincial Capital of Mexico *.....	I...XXIII..321	
From Morelia to Mexico City on Horse-back *.....	I...XXIII..623	
The Story of Alcázar.....	2...XXIV..185	
The Led-Horse Claim *.....	3...XXV..101	
	[208, 367, 583, 683]	
Forbes, Archibald. Lecturing in Two Hemispheres.....	2...XXIV..127	

Page.

Forbes, Archibald. See "War-Correspondent, An English."	
Force's (M. F.) "From Fort Henry to Corinth"	<i>Literature</i> 1. XXIII. 625
Foreign Elements in our Population, The	<i>Joseph Edgar Chamberlin</i> .. 6. XXVIII. 761
Foreign Languages. (Drawing by W. H. Hyde)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 7. XXIX. 319
Foreign Market for American Goods, A Ready-made	<i>Topics of the Time</i> 7. XXIX. 311
See also "Copyright, International."	

Foreign Policy, Ghosts in our	<i>Topics of the Time</i> 1. XXIII. 778
Forestry, Progress in. (B. G. Northrop)	<i>Open Letters</i> 7. XXIX. 794
Forfeits. Poem. (H. C. Bunner)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2. XXIV. 159
Forge Furnaces, Improved	<i>The World's Work</i> 1. XXIII. 956
For Her Mirror. Poem. (Alice Trumbull Learned)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 6. XXVIII. 960
"Forrest, Edwin." (Lawrence Barrett)	<i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 468
Forsaken. Poem	<i>Elizabeth A. Mattiers</i> 3. XXV. 886
"For the Major." (Constance Fenimore Woolson)	<i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 313
"Fort Henry to Corinth, From." (M. F. Force)	<i>Literature</i> 1. XXIII. 625
"Fortress" Monroe. (John P. Nicholson)	<i>War Memoranda</i> 8. XXX. 478
"Fortune's Fool." (Julian Hawthorne)	<i>Open Letters</i> 5. XXVII. 313
Fortuny and Regnault,* In the Footsteps of	<i>Lizzie W. Champncy</i> 1. XXIII. 15

Illustrations after paintings by Regnault and Fortuny, etc.

Illus. Mariano Fortuny	16	The Snake-Charmers	29
Fortuny's Studio in Paris	20	A Negro of Morocco	30
General Prim	25	An Old Beggar	31
The Camel-Driver	26	A Moor of Tangier	32
Automedon with the Horses of Achilles	28		
Forty. Poem		<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	2. XXIV. 441
"Forty Immortals, The"		<i>Y. D.</i>	5. XXVII. 388
Illus. Palais Mazarin	388	Jules Simon	395
Alexander Dumas Fils	389	Emile Augier	396
Ernest Renan	390	Octave Feuillet	397
John Lemoine	391	Eugène Labiche	398
Henri Martin	392	Victorien Sardou	400
Duc d'Aumale	393	Louis Pasteur	402
Duc de Broglie	394	Victor Cherbuliez	404

Foster, David S. The Boston Girl. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> XXII. 320
Foster, S. B. Cupid's Mistake	3. XXV. 479
Foster, S. Conant. Extra. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 5. XXVII. 160
Foster, W. P., Poems by :	
The Silence of the Hills	XXI. 516
A Listener by the Sea	XXIII. 376
A Child's Grave	6. XXVIII. 832
In November	7. XXIX. 44
The Wind upon the Summit of Mount Washington	8. XXX. 606

Fountains of the Rain, The. Poem	<i>Edith M. Thomas</i> 1. XXIII. 284
Four Feet on a Fender. Poem. (A. C. Gordon)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2. XXIV. 480
Four Letters. (Inscribed to Oliver Wendell Holmes.) Poem	<i>Julia C. R. Dorr</i> XXI. 200
Fowks, E. Petroleum in Peru	<i>Open Letters</i> 6. XXVIII. 317
Fox's (Caroline) "Memories of Old Friends"	<i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 950
Fox-Terrier, The *	<i>James Watson</i> 8. XXX. 530
France,* The Pretenders to the Throne of	<i>Anna Bicknell</i> 5. XXVII. 251

Illus. Comte de Chambord	253	Prince Napoleon and his Sons	256
Comte de Paris	254		

See also "Orleans, The Princes of the House of."

Francillon's (R. E.) "Under Slieve-Ban"	<i>Culture and Progress</i> XXII. 795
Franklin, W. B. Rear-Guard Fighting at Savage's Station *	8. XXX. 454
Fraser, John A., Jr., Poems by :	
Nancy	5. XXVII. 320
Absence Makes the Heart Grow Fonder [6. XXVIII. 958]	

"Frauds Exposed." (Anthony Comstock)	<i>Topics of the Time</i> XXI. 950
Frayser's Farm. See "Richmond."	
Freak of Fate, A	<i>Anna Eichberg</i> XXI. 870
Free. Poem. (Walter Learned)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 3. XXV. 800
Freedman's, The, Case in Equity	<i>George W. Cable</i> 7. XXIX. 409
See also "Prejudice and Progress" and "Negro Question, The."	

Free Joe and the Rest of the World *	<i>Joel Chandler Harris</i> 7. XXIX. 117
Four illustrations by A. B. Frost.	

Free-Library Movement, The	<i>Topics of the Time</i> 2. XXIV. 300
Free Trade with Canada. (Watson Griffin)	<i>Open Letters</i> 4. XXVI. 474
Free Trade with Canada. (J. Fred Harley)	" 5. XXVII. 474

French Academy. See "Forty Immortals, The."

French-American Sea-Port, A. See "Cruise of the *Alice May*, The."

"French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century." (Brander

Matthews)	<i>Literature</i>	1.	XXIII.	787
Friendship. Poem.	<i>Helen Gray Cone</i>	5.	XXVII.	145
"Friends Worth Knowing." (Ernest Ingersoll)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXII.	955
Fritz	<i>Elizabeth Sill</i>		XXII.	259
Fromentin,* Eugène	<i>Henry Eckford</i>	3.	XXV.	829

Illustrations after paintings by Fromentin.

Illus. The Quarry	833	The Arab Falconer	836
From Landen to Neerwinden. Poem		<i>Minna Irving</i>	2. XXIV. 768
Frothingham, O. B. The Worship of Shakspeare			7. XXIX. 780
Frothingham's (O. B.) "George Ripley"		<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 468
Froude's (James Anthony) "Thomas Carlyle"		"	2. XXIV. 307
Fry, James B. The Number of Men in the Union Army			
Engaged at Bull Run			7. XXIX. 317
Fuller,* George		<i>Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer</i>	5. XXVII. 226

Illustrations from paintings of George Fuller.

Illus. Turkey Pasture in Kentucky	233	The Roman Girl	236
Pysche	235		
Fulton, Robert. Experiments in Submarine Gunnery*			XXII. 563
Illustrations: Eleven diagrams by Robert Fulton.			
Future Life, The		<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8. XXX. 163
"Fysshynge wyth an Angle." (Dame Juliana Berners)		<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 805

G. Papers by: The Tariff on Works of Art	<i>Communications</i>	XXI.	634
To the Friends of America Abroad	"	1.	XXII. 146
Gaines's Mill, "Recollections of a Participant in the Charge"			
of Cooke's Cavalry at. (Rev. W. H. Hitchcock.)	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8.	XXX. 779
Gaines's Mill,* The Battle of	<i>Gen. D. H. Hill</i>	8.	XXX. 294

(Including a Sketch of Jackson's March to the Field, by Major R. L. Dabney.)

Illustrations by W. Taber, A. J. Volck (sketch loaned by Mrs. H. C. Bledsoe), W. L. Sheppard, Harry Fenn, A. C. Redwood, T. de Thulstrup. Maps by Jacob Wells.

Illus. "W'at war dey Fightin' 'Bout?"	294	Charge of Confederates under Ripley and	
Sketch of Stonewall Jackson	295	Pender at Beaver Dam Creek	300
Confederate Skirmish-line Driven in by		The Battle-field of Beaver Dam Creek—	
Union Line of Battle	296	Present Aspect	301
Exterior Line of Defenses of Richmond	297	Charge of a Sutler upon Anderson's Bri-	
Map of the Upper Chickahominy	298	gade at Gaines's Mill	302
Mechanicsville from the North-west—Scene		General A. P. Hill	303
of the Opening of the Seven Days'		Present Aspect of Gaines's Mill	304
Battles	299	Portrait and Autograph of Fitz John Porter	305
Plan of the Battle of Mechanicsville	300	Old Cold Harbor Tavern	307
		"Captured by Stonewall Jackson Himself"	308
Gaines's Mill, The Battle of, and its Preliminaries *		<i>Gen. Fitz John Porter</i>	8. XXX. 309
Illustrations by W. Taber, A. R. Waud, W. L. Sheppard, and from photographs by G. S. Cook. Maps by Jacob Wells.			
Illus. Lowe's Military Balloon, in the Service of		Union Defenses at Ellerton's Mill	316
General McClellan in the Richmond		Map of the Battle-field of Gaines's Mill	317
Campaign	309	The Battle-field of Gaines's Mill	318
Confederate Retreat before Advance of Mc-		Capture of Abandoned Union Guns	319
Clellan's Artillery, May 24th	313	Portrait and Autograph of James Long-	
Union Artillery Shelling Confederate Works	314	street	320

Gaines's Mill, The Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at.	<i>Philip St. George Cooke</i>		
	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8.	XXX. 777
Gallup's (Albert S.) "A Burns Pilgrimage"	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.	XXVIII. 794
Gambetta,* Léon	<i>Y. D.</i>	3.	XXV. 708
Illus. Portrait of Léon Gambetta (facing page 643), engraved by G. Kruell, from a photograph after the painting by E. Boetzel.			

Joseph Gambetta.....708

Gambling, Business	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	6.	XXVIII. 629
Garfield, James A. Garfield in London: Extracts from the			
Journal of a Trip to Europe in 1867		5.	XXVII. 407

Garfield, James A., Papers on :

The Setting and the Rising Sun	XXI. 467
Our Charming Politics	XXII. 455
Bossism	XXII. 625
The Attack on the President	XXII. 784
Characteristics of President Garfield *	
[E. V. Smalley. I. XXIII. 268	
An Autograph of ("Strangulatus pro Republica")	I. XXIII. 298
The Story of President Garfield's Illness	[D. W. Bliss. I. XXIII. 299
The Lesson of the Year	[J. G. Holland I. XXIII. 309

Poverty as a Discipline	J. G. Holland I. XXIII. 310
Garfield's Words	I. XXIII. 316
From Mentor to Elberon *	A. F. Rockwell I. XXIII. 431
Garfield on Civil Service Reform	I. XXIII. 465
Kindness and Blindness	I. XXIII. 780
Honor to Whom Honor is Due	W. W. Griest I. XXIII. 783
"Strangulatus pro Republica"	Edward S. Gregory. 4. XXVI. 317

Garibaldi, * The Personal History of	E. D. R. Biancardi 2. XXIV. 495
Illustration: Portrait of Giuseppe Garibaldi	496

Garland of Rachel, The	Bric-à-Brac I. XXIII. 639
Garland, The. Poem. (Alvey A. Ade)	" 2. XXIV. 959
Garrison, Francis Jackson. The Boyhood of William Lloyd Garrison *	8. XXX. 592
Garrison, Wendell Phillips, Papers by:	
Ancestors of William Lloyd Garrison	8. XXX. 589
Connecticut in the Middle Ages *	8. XXX. 780

Garrison, William Lloyd, Papers on :

His Ancestors	Wendell Phillips Garrison 8. XXX. 589
The Boyhood of William Lloyd Garrison *	Francis Jackson Garrison 8. XXX. 592
Connecticut in the Middle Ages *	Wendell Phillips Garrison 8. XXX. 780
Introduction	Thomas Wentworth Higginson 8. XXX. 587

Illustrations drawn by William Lathrop, and portraits engraved by Miss C. A. Powell and Henry Veltin.
Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait of William Lloyd Garrison, engraved by T. Johnson, after a photograph by Rockwood (facing page 499).

Illus. Birthplace of William Lloyd Garrison	8. XXX. 593
Grammar School, Newburyport	593
From Swain's Portrait of Garrison when Young	594
George Thompson, William Lloyd Garrison, and Wendell Phillips	596

Gas-Burners	The World's Work XXII. 638. 3. XXV. 316
Gas for Kindling. (With Diagram)	" XXII. 316
Gas Fuel	" XXII. 478, 798
Gas Lighting	" 2. XXIV. 958
Gas-Motor	" I. XXIII. 635
Gas Producer and Engine	" 2. XXIV. 476
Gas-Producer, Novel	" XXII. 639
Gate of Home, The. Poem	Augusta Moore XXII. 940
Gatty's (Mrs. Alfred) "Parables from Nature"	Culture and Progress XXI. 462
Gavazzi, Alessandro	John B. Thompson XXI. 274
G., E. G. D. Booth's Escape	Open Letters 6 XXVIII. 638
"Genesis, The Chaldean Account of." (George Smith)	Literature I. XXIII. 148
Genoese Love-Song, A. (From the Italian.) Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer)	Bric-à-Brac 6. XXVIII. 480
"Gentle Savage, The." (Edward King)	Open Letters 5. XXVII. 313
George's (Henry) "Progress and Poverty"	Culture and Progress XXII. 312
"Georgians, The." (Round Robin Series)	" XXII. 794
Georgia Plantation, A. See "Plantation, A Georgia."	
"Georgics of Virgil." (Harriet W. Preston)	Literature I. XXIII. 784
Getting Round Grandmamma. Poem. (John Vance Cheney)	Bric-à-Brac 8. XXX. 816
Ghost, The Transferred	Frank R. Stockton 2. XXIV. 43
Gibraltar, The, of America *	Charles H. Farnham 2. XXIV. 840

Illustrations by Henry Sandham and F. Hopkinson Smith.

Illus. Quebec, from the River	841
The Hope Gate	841
A Memory of Quebec	842
Breakneck Stairs	843
The Citadel	844
London Coffee-house Inn	845
A Calèche	846
Under Cape Diamond	847
Prescott Gate	848
The Custom-house	849
New St. John's Gate	849
Old St. John's Gate	850

Gilchrist's (Alexander.) "Life of William Blake"	Literature I. XXIII. 788
Girden, Joseph B. Bordentown and the Bonapartes *	XXI. 28
Gilder, Richard Watson, Papers by:	

"O Silver River Flowing to the Sea!"

[Poem	XXI. 46
A Christmas Hymn. Poem	XXI. 432
Men and Spiders. Poem	XXI. 502
In Camp. Poem	XXI. 901
The New York Farragut Monument *	XXII. 161
Bastien Lepage *	XXII. 230
The River Inn. Poem	XXII. 607
"When the True Poet Comes." Poem	
[I. XXIII. 64	
At the President's Grave. Poem	I. XXIII. 160
To E. W. G. in England. Poem	2. XXIV. 396
"Day Unto Day Uttereth Speech." Poem	
[3. XXV. 114	

"The Woods that Bring the Sunset Near."

[Poem	4. XXVI. 80
"After Sorrow's Night." Poem	4. XXVI. 80
Look at Browning. Poem	4. XXVI. 320
In Rome. Poem	5. XXVII. 26
The Celestial Passion. Poem	5. XXVII. 26
Strephon and Sardon. Poem	5. XXVII. 480
A Letter to John Burroughs. Poem	
[6. XXVIII. 159	
Music and Words. Poem	6. XXVIII. 221
An Autumn Meditation. Poem	7. XXIX. 459
The New Troubadours. Poem	8. XXX. 422
The Dead Comrade. Poem	8. XXX. 955

- | | Vol. | Page. |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| Gilder, William H. Among the Esquimaux with Schwatka * | XXII. | 76 |
| Gilead. Poem | Edmund Gosse. | 8. XXX. 28 |
| Gillette, W. H. Esmeralda | I. | XXIII. 513 |
| Gillman, Henry. More Life. Poem | 5. | XXVII. 387 |
| Gilman, D. C. A Romantic Career | Open Letters. | 4. XXVI. 792 |
| Gins and Seed-cotton Cleaners | The World's Work. | 1. XXIII. 477 |
| Gin-Saw Sharpeners | " | 1. XXIII. 478 |
| Gladden, Washington, Papers by: | | |
| Protestantism in Italy | XXI. | 681 |
| Hail and Farewell. Poem | 1. | XXIII. 307 |
| The Increase of Divorce | 1. | XXIII. 411, 783 |
| The Christian League of Connecticut | 3. | XXV. 50, 181, 339 |
| | 4. | XXVI. 65 |
| | 4. | XXVI. 794 |
| What is the New Theology? | 4. | XXVI. 363 |
| Hurricane Reform | 5. | XXVII. 316 |
| The Use and Abuse of Parties | 6. | XXVIII. 149 |
| Three Dangers | 6. | XXVIII. 270 |
| Christianity and Wealth | 6. | XXVIII. 620 |
| Christianity and Popular Amusement | 6. | XXVIII. 903 |
| | 7. | XXIX. 384, 8. XXX. 334 |
| Family Religion | 8. | XXX. 806 |
| Gladstone's (Washington) "The Lord's Prayer" | Literature. | 1. XXIII. 318 |
| Gladstone, William Ewart * | XXI. | 125 |
| Illustration: Portrait of W. E. Gladstone. 128 | | |
| Glendale. See "Richmond." | | |
| Godkin, E. L. The Danger of an Office-holding Aristocracy | 2. | XXIV. 287 |
| "Goethe, Life and Times of." (Herman Grimm) | Culture and Progress | XXII. 952 |
| "Goethe's Mother, The Correspondence of" | " | XXII. 476 |
| "Golden Apples of Hesperus." (W. J. Linton) | Literature. | 2. XXIV. 794 |
| Goldschmidt, Madame. See "Lind, Jenny." | | |
| Goodale, Dora Read, Poems by: | | |
| Mariette | 8. | XXX. 496 |
| New Wine | 8. | XXX. 786 |
| Goodale, Elaine, Poems by: | | |
| A Countrywoman of Mine | 6. | XXVIII. 639 |
| Could She Have Guessed? | 7. | XXIX. 158 |
| Good-Bye. Poem. (Grace Denio Litchfield) | Bric-à-Brac | 5. XXVII. 480 |
| Good Fight Finished, A | Leonard Woolsey Bacon | 3. XXV. 655 |
| Illustration: Portrait of Leonard Bacon, D. D., engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph. 656. | | |
| Good-Natured Man, The | Topics of the Time | 1. XXIII. 469 |
| Goodrich, C. F., Lieut.-Com., Papers by: | | |
| "The Bombardment of Alexandria" | 6. | XXVIII. 635; 7. XXIX. 797 |
| Our National Defenses | 8. | XXX. 172 |
| Goodwin, J. Cheever. Love's Inquisition. Poem | Bric-à-Brac | 2. XXIV. 319 |
| Gordon, A. C., Poems by: | | |
| Her Rival | XXI. | 328 |
| Lip Service | 1. | XXIII. 320 |
| Ah, si Jeunesse Savait! | 1. | XXIII. 799 |
| Parson Murray of James City | 2. | XXIV. 318 |
| Four Feet on a Fender | 2. | XXIV. 480 |
| Gordon, Chinese. | W. T. Stead. | 6. XXVIII. 556 |
| Gordon, Chinese. With map. R. E. Colston | Open Letters. | 6. XXVIII. 788 |
| Gordon-Cumming, Constance F., Papers by: | | |
| The Greatest Active Volcano | XXI. | 926 |
| The Largest Extinct Volcano | XXII. | 272 |
| The Wheel as a Symbol in Religion | XXII. | 733 |
| Ningo and the Buddhist Temples | 2. | XXIV. 726 |
| New Zealand in Blooming December | [5. | XXVII. 919 |
| Gordon, James. Bear-Hunting in the South * | XXII. | 857 |
| Gorow, Borys F. Tourguéneff's Poems in Prose | Bric-à-Brac | 5. XXVII. 319 |
| Gorrings's (H. H.) "Egyptian Obelisks" | Literature. | 2. XXIV. 947 |
| Gosse, Edmund, Papers by: | | |
| The Charcoal-Burner. Poem | XXI. | 421 |
| Sunshine in March. Poem | 1. | XXIII. 79 |
| The Early Writings of Robert Browning * | [1. | XXIII. 189 |
| The Sons of Cydippe. Poem | 2. | XXIV. 77 |
| Dante Gabriel Rossetti | 2. | XXIV. 719 |
| Our Wood in Winter. Poem | 3. | XXV. 499 |
| Living English Sculptors * | 4. | XXVI. 163 |
| The Voice of D. G. R. Poem | 4. | XXVI. 543 |
| The Butchers' Row. Poem | 5. | XXVII. 563 |
| The Reproach. Poem | 6. | XXVIII. 126 |
| G. F. Watts's Pictures in New York | [7. | XXIX. 155 |
| Gilead. Poem | 8. | XXX. 28 |
| Gosse, Edmund. (X.) | Open Letters | 4. XXVI. 954 |
| Gosse's (Edmund) "Gray" | Literature | 2. XXIV. 947 |
| Gosse's (Edmund) Selections of "English Odes" | Culture and Progress | XXII. 792 |
| Goss, Warren Lee. Recollections of a Private * | 7. | XXIX. 107, 279, 767; 8. XXX. 130, 633 |
| Governor's Island, New York Harbor, * Garrison Life at | William H. Rideing. | XXI. 593 |
| Illustrations by C. A. Vanderhoof, R. Sayre, A. Quartley, A. C. Redwood, and Robert Blum. | | |
| Illus. A Gun Casemate | 593 | Castle William. 598 |
| Bird's-Eye View of Governor's Island | 594 | A Twenty-five-ton Gun 599 |
| The Ferry to Governor's Island | 594 | A Colonial Governor Taking his Ease 600 |
| Confederate Prisoners in Fort Columbus | 595 | Mexican Armor in the Museum 601 |
| Sally-port, Fort Columbus | 596 | Old Artillery Saddle in the Museum 601 |
| The Sundown Gun | 597 | Weapons from the Sooloo Islands 601 |

Vol. Page:

Grace Church Lawn. (With Plan.) (Samuel Parsons, Jr.)	<i>Home and Society</i>	2.. XXIV.. 954
Grady, Henry W. In Plain Black and White.		7.. XXIX.. 909
Graham, Arthur. A Woman's "No." Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8.. XXX.. 816
"Grandissimes, The." (George W. Cable).	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI.. 159
Grandmother's Rose. Poem. (Mary A. Derison)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7.. XXIX.. 160
Grant, General Ulysses S., Papers by:		

The Battle of Shiloh *	7.. XXIX.. 593
The Siege of Vicksburg *	8.. XXX.. 752

General Lew Wallace and General McCook at Shiloh	8.. XXX.. 776
---	---------------

Grant, General Ulysses S., Papers on:

Grant, General Ulysses-S *	
[<i>Gen. Adam Badeau</i> ..8.. XXX.. 151	
General Grant's Papers in the War Series	
[<i>Topics of the Time</i> ..8.. XXX.. 805	
The Last Days of General Grant *	
[<i>Gen. Adam Badeau</i> ..8.. XXX.. 919	
Lincoln and Grant..... <i>Gen. Horace Porter</i>	
[8.. XXX.. 938	

Reminiscences of General Grant	
[<i>Gen. James Harrison Wilson</i> ..8.. XXX.. 947	
"Taps." Poem.. <i>F. M. Newlow</i> ..8.. XXX.. 955	
The Dead Comrade. Poem..... <i>Richard</i>	
[<i>Watson Gilder</i> ..8.. XXX.. 955	
National Memorials of the Civil War.....	
[<i>Charles W. Elbridge</i> ..8.. XXX.. 957	
General Grant's Premonitions.....	
[<i>M. E. Seawell</i> ..8.. XXX.. 958	

See also "Riverside Park."

Grant,* General, The Last Days of.....	<i>Gen. Adam Badeau</i>	8.. XXX.. 919
--	-------------------------	---------------

Illus. Grant's Birth-place at Point Pleasant, Ohio (1885).....	925
Lieutenant U. S. Grant and General Alex- ander Hays	926
Captain U. S. Grant	927
General Grant's Cabin, formerly Headquar- ters at City Point	928

General Grant, Mrs. Grant, and Master Jesse at Headquarters at City Point	929
General Grant at Headquarters during the Virginia Campaign	932
Autograph of General Grant, written at West Point in the Album of a Classmate.....	939

Grant, George M. The Canada Pacific Railway.....	8.. XXX.. 882
--	---------------

Grant, Robert, Papers by:

The Lambs. A Tragedy	2.. XXIV.. 537
Rondeaux of Cities.....	3.. XXV.. 960

An Average Man.....	5.. XXVII.. 289
[375, 606, 706, 850; 6.. XXVIII.. 91, 177	

Grant's (Robert) "Confessions of a Frivolous Girl"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI.. 323
Grave-yard at Sippican, The. Poem.....	<i>Edward A. Pomeroy</i>	3.. XXV.. 86
"Gray." (Edmund W. Gosse)	<i>Literature</i>	2.. XXIV.. 947
Gray Gull's Wing, The. Poem	<i>Mary Allen</i>	8.. XXX.. 860
"Greece and Rome." (J. Von Falke)	<i>Literature</i>	1.. XXIII.. 787
Greek Art, A New Interpreter of. (Charles Dudley Warner) ..	<i>Open Letters</i>	4.. XXVI.. 951
Greek Play at Cambridge,* A	<i>G. W. Prothero</i>	6.. XXVIII.. 411

Illustrations by Kenyon Cox.

Illus. Teucros	412
Odysseus.....	412
Athene	413
Aias.....	413
The Invocation.....	414

Tecmessa	415
Pedagogos and Euryakles.....	415
Chorus of Scamander Sailors	416
Angelos.....	417
Agamemnon	417

Greek Play at Harvard, Costumes in the *	<i>Frank D. Millet</i>	1.. XXIII.. 65
--	------------------------	----------------

Illustrations by Alfred Brennan.

Illus. Head-piece, "Edipus Tyrannus".....	65
Draping the Chorus.....	67
The Procession of Suppliants.....	68
The Procession of the Chorus.....	70
First Appearance of Edipus	70
Teiresias	72
Jocasta Enters.....	73
Jocasta's Offering.....	73

The Story of the Exaggelos	74
Jocasta and Edipus Go Within.....	74
Edipus in Despair.....	75
Jocasta	76
The Lament of Edipus Blind	77
Creon	78
Tail-piece	79

Greek Terra-Cottas from Tanagra and Elsewhere *	<i>Edward Strahan</i>	XXI.. 911
---	-----------------------	-----------

Illus. Lady of Tanagra.....	913
Tanagra Figurines.....	915, 920
Ball-Player, Tanagra.....	916
Demeter (Ceres).....	917
Youth of Tanagra.....	919
Terra-Cotta Figurines from Cyprus.....	921

Dancing Girl, Salamis, Cyprus.....	922
Greek Terra-Cotta, found at Larnaca.....	923
Terra-Cotta Heads from Cyprus	924
Grotesques from Cyprus	925
Coins of Ætolia and Queen Philistis	926

Greely at Cape Sabine *	<i>Ensign Charles H. Harlow</i>	8.. XXX.. 77
-------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------

Illus. Map of Baffin's Bay and Smith's Sound	
[8.. XXX.. 77	
Plan of Camp Clay	84

Fac-simile of First Page of Newspaper printed at Fort Conger	88
Map of Greely's Exploration	89

Green, Coroebus. The Ballad of Cassandra Brown. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6.. XXVIII.. 320
Greene, S. D., Commander. In the <i>Monitor</i> Turret *		7.. XXIX.. 754
Greene's (Francis Vinton) "Army Life in Russia"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI.. 162

- | | Vol. | Page. |
|--|--|--------------|
| Greene's (Francis Vinton) "The Mississippi" | 3 | XXV. 625 |
| Greenough, W. The Free-Library Movement | Communications | 2 |
| Green, W. M. The Metropolitan Museum | " | 2 |
| Greenwood, Elizabeth W. The School-house <i>versus</i> the Liquor Saloon. | | 2 |
| | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6 |
| Greenwood, Grace. Social Aspects of the Drama in London | <i>Home and Society</i> | XXI. 315 |
| Gregory, Edward S. Strangulatus Pro Republica | <i>Open Letters</i> | 4 |
| Greyhound, The. See "Dogs, Typical." | | XXVI. 317 |
| Grier, John A. The Silver Dollar | <i>Open Letters</i> | 5 |
| Griest, W. W. Garfield. Honor to whom Honor is Due | <i>Communications</i> | 1 |
| Griffin, Watson. Free Trade with Canada | <i>Open Letters</i> | 4 |
| Griffs, William Elliot. The Corean Origin of Japanese Art * | | 3 |
| Griffs's (William Elliot) "Japanese Fairy World" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 954 |
| Grimm's (Herman) "Life and Times of Goethe" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 952 |
| Grinding-Machine, Novel | <i>The World's Work</i> | 3 |
| Grinnell, George Bird. Snipe-Shooting * | | 4 |
| Griswold, Benjamin B., Communications by: | | |
| The Original "Ned Myers" ... 6. XXVIII. 957 | Death of Tecumseh | 7. XXIX. 477 |
| Grizzly,* Still-Hunting the | <i>Theodore Roosevelt</i> | 8. XXX. 220 |
| | Illustrations drawn by R. Swain Gifford and A. B. Frost. | |
| Illus. In the Big Horn Mountains | | 220 |
| The Death of Old Ephraim | | 229 |
| Grosvenor, Edmund A. Bishop Bryennios and the Teaching | | |
| of the Twelve Apostles (with Fac-similes) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 8 |
| Growing Old. Poem | <i>Mary Loue Dickinson</i> | 6 |
| Grown Old with Nature. Poem | <i>John Vance Cheney</i> | 7 |
| "Growth of the United States, The." (Francis A. Walker) | <i>Communications</i> | 3 |
| "Guenn" (Blanche Willis Howard.) (C. C. B.) | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6 |
| "Guernedale." (J. S. of Dale) | <i>Literature</i> | 2 |
| "Guernsey Lily" (Susan Coolidge) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 482 |
| Guest, An Undesired | <i>Topics of the Time</i> | 7 |
| Guichard's (E.) "Decorative Design" | <i>Literature</i> | 1 |
| Guiney's (Louise Imogen) "Songs at the Start" | <i>Open Letters</i> | 6 |
| "Guizot in Private Life." (Madame de Witt) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 474 |
| Gun-boat "Taylor" or "Tyler" | <i>W. F. Chandler</i> | 8 |
| Gypsies,* Visiting The | <i>Charles G. Leland</i> | 3 |
| | Illustrations by Joseph Pennell: | |
| Illus. Head-piece | | 905 |
| A Hungarian Romany | | 905 |
| An Out-door Kitchen | | 905 |
| A Gypsy Diana | | 906 |
| A Type | | 907 |
| A Hard Case | | 907 |
| A Gypsy Camp | | 908 |
| A Gypsy Woman | | 909 |
| The Queen of the Gypsies | | 909 |
| The Belle of the Camp | | 910 |
| "Like an Indian" | | 910 |
| "Auld Mon Lovel" | | 912 |
| Tail-piece | | 912 |
| "Gypsies, The." (Charles G. Leland) | <i>Literature</i> | 3 |
| | | XXV. 622 |
| H ABBERTON'S (John) "The Worst Boy in Town" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 321 |
| Hague, James D. The Silk Dress Story | | 4 |
| Hail and Farewell. Poem in Memory of J. G. Holland | <i>Washington Gladden</i> | 1 |
| Haleakala. See "Volcano, The Largest Extinct." | | XXIII. 307 |
| Hale,* Edward Everett | <i>William Sloane Kennedy</i> | 7 |
| | | XXIX. 338 |
| Illustration: Frontispiece portrait (facing page 323), engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by G. C. Cox. | | |
| Hale, Edward Everett. New England's Chevy Chase. Poem | | 2 |
| Hale's (Edward Everett) "Crusoe in New York" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 643 |
| Hale's (Edward Everett) "Stories of Adventure" | <i>Literature</i> | 1 |
| Hale's (Edward Everett) "Stories of the War" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXI. 482 |
| Hale, Lucretia P. The First Needle. Poem | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 6 |
| Hale's (Lucretia P.) "Peterkin Papers" | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 956 |
| Half-Lives. Poem | <i>John James Piatt</i> | 4 |
| Half-Ring Moon, The. Poem. (John B. Tabb) | <i>Bric-à-Brac</i> | 7 |
| Hall, Eliza Calvert, Poems by: | | XXIX. 480 |
| Her Choice | | 5 |
| One Way of Love | | 6 |
| Hals, Franz | <i>Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer</i> | 4 |
| "Hamilton, Alexander." (Henry Cabot Lodge) | <i>Literature</i> | 2 |
| Hamilton, Schuyler. Who Projected the Canal at Island | | XXIV. 634 |
| No. 10? | <i>War Memoranda</i> | 8 |
| Hammer, T. F. The Danish Skate-Sail * | | XXX. 776 |
| Hampton Roads. See "Iron-Clads." | | 1 |
| Hand-Drill | <i>The World's Work</i> | 3 |
| "Handicapped." (Marion Harland) | <i>Culture and Progress</i> | XXII. 796 |

	Vol.	Page.
Hand-Stamps, Self-Registering.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII. 157
Hapgood, Bell F. Massachusetts French. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 800
"Happy Isles, The." (S. H. M. Byers).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 465
Hard Fare.....	<i>John Burroughs</i>	3. XXV. 298
Hardwick, Benjamin. Lawn Tennis *.....	<i>Home and Society</i>	1. XXIII. 628
Hardy's (Arthur Shelburne) "But Yet a Woman".....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVIII. 313
Harland's (Marion) "Handicapped".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 796
Harley, J. Fred. Free Trade with Canada.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 474
Harlow, Charles H. Greely at Cape Sabine *.....		8. XXX. 77
Harney, Will Wallace. Catalina's Betrothal. Poem.....		6. XXVIII. 351
Harris, Joel Chandler, Papers by:		
Song of a Mole. Poem.....		XXI. 968
A Rainy Day with Uncle Remus.....		[XXII. 241, 443, 608
Two Plantation Songs. Poems. 2. XXIV. 160		
Uncle Remus's Christmas-Songs.		
Poems.....		3. XXV. 480
At Teague Poteet's. A Sketch of the		
Hog Mountain Range. 4. XXVI. 137, 185		
Nights with Uncle Remus.....		[4. XXVI. 340, 611, 772
Free Joe and the Rest of the World.....		[7. XXIX. 117
Plantation Memories. Poem.....		7. XXIX. 640
Harris's (Joel Chandler) "Mingo".....	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. XXIX. 153
Harris's (Joel Chandler) "Uncle Remus: His Songs and		
Sayings".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 961
Harris, J. Rendel. Original Documents of the New Testament *.....		5. XXVIII. 305
Harrison, Burton. The Capture of Jefferson Davis.....		5. XXVIII. 130
Harrison, Mrs. Burton (Constance Cary), Papers by:		
Home Decorations.....		XXI. 155
Nursery Decoration and Hygiene.....		XXI. 470
Servants' Rooms and Quarters.....		XXI. 794
Old Valentines.....		3. XXV. 631
American Children at Home and in Society		[3. XXV. 796
A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War		[8. XXX. 606
Crow's Nest *.....		8. XXX. 724
Harte's (Bret) "Collected Works".....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 146
Harte's (Bret) "In the Carquinez Woods".....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 313
Harvard Annex, The Appeal of the. (Catherine Baldwin).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 791
Harvey, Margaret B. Republicanism. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII. 640
Hasbrouck, D. C. My Sweetheart. Poem.....	".....	2. XXIV. 640
Hassard, John R. G. How Wagner makes Operas.....		2. XXIV. 619
Hatton, Frank, in North Borneo.* (Notes on his Life and		
Death).....	By his father, <i>Joseph Hatton</i>	8. XXX. 437
Illustrations by E. J. Meeker, and from a photograph.		
Illus. Frank Hatton.....		441
Overlooking Sandakan Bay, North Borneo.....		442
Frank Hatton's House.....		442
Elopura, the Principal Settlement.....		443
Section of Stockade.....		443
The Journey Back.....		444
Hatton, Henry, Papers by:		
The Secret of Second-Sight.....		XXI. 65
Secrets of Conjuring *.....		XXI. 304
Hatton, Joseph. Frank Hatton in North Borneo *.....		8. XXX. 437
Hawthorne, Julian, Papers by:		
The Salem of Hawthorne *.....		6. XXVIII. 3
American Wild Animals in Art. 6. XXVIII. 213		
Scenes of Hawthorne's Romances *.....		[6. XXVIII. 380
Hawthorne's (Julian) "Archibald Malmaison".....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 649
Hawthorne's (Julian) "Dust".....	".....	5. XXVII. 313
Hawthorne's (Julian) "Fortune's Fool".....	".....	5. XXVII. 313
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. A Look into Hawthorne's Workshop:		
Being Notes for a Posthumous Romance.....	<i>Nathaniel Hawthorne</i>	3. XXV. 433
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Again. (James Herbert Morse).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 309
Hawthorne's Romances,* Scenes of.....	<i>Julian Hawthorne</i>	6. XXVIII. 380
Illustrations by Harry Fenn.		
Illus. The Hemlocks on the Concord.....		381
The Old Manse.....		382
A Glimpse of the Old Manse from the Con-		
cord River.....		383
Hawthorne's Seat at the Wayside.....		384
Path up the Wayside Hill.....		385
The Terraces at the Wayside.....		385
The Wayside.....		388
Brook near the Wayside.....		389
Hawthorne's Study at the Wayside.....		392
The Standing Desk.....		392
A Fireplace at the Wayside.....		393
Brook Farm.....		395
Hawthorne,* The Salem of.....	<i>Julian Hawthorne</i>	6. XXVIII. 3
Illustrations by Harry Fenn.		
Illus. Head of Salem Harbor.....		4
End of Derby Wharf.....		5
Deserted Wharves at Salem.....		5
Room in which Hawthorne was Born.....		7
Hawthorne's Window in the Custom-house.....		8
Desk used by Hawthorne at the Custom-		
house.....		9
Stencil Plate, now in Custom-house.....		9
Room in the Herbert Street House where		
Hawthorne wrote "Twice-Told Tales"		
Hawthorne's Birthplace on Union Street ..		10
The Town Pump.....		11
Dr. Grimshaw's Abode, from Chester Street		
Burying-ground, the House in which		
Hawthorne was Married.....		12
Porch of Dr. Grimshaw's House.....		13
Derby Wharf, from Hawthorne's Window in		
the Custom-house.....		15
Salem Custom-house.....		16

	Vol.	Page.
Hayden, Walter. Uncle Remus in Objibaway	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. XXIV. 159
Hay, John. The Stirrup-Cup. Poem		XXII. 106
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, Poems by :		
The Lights	xxii. 940	
The Decline of Faith	3. xxv. 458	
Hayne, William H., Poems by :		
The Heart of the City	6. xxviii. 936	
Repentant	8. xxx. 373	
"Head of Medusa, The." (George Fleming)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 798
Health, Purchasable	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXII. 626
Hearn, Lafcadio. The Scenes of Cable's Romances *		5. xxvii. 40
Heart and Hand. Poem. (George Birdseye)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. xxx. 494
Heart of a Rose, The. Poem	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	XXI. 602
Heart of the City, The. Poem	<i>William H. Hayne</i>	6. xxviii. 936
Heart of the Year, The. Poem	<i>Adeline D. T. Whitney</i>	2. xxiv. 380
Heat, Economy of	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. xxiii. 637
Heat from Friction. (With Diagram)	"	XXI. 645
Heath, Francis George. The Fairest County of England *		5. xxvii. 163
He Came to Pay. Poem. (Parmenas Mix)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. xxvi. 637
"Heine, Heinrich, Poems and Ballads of." (Emma Lazarus)	<i>Literature</i>	1. xxiii. 785
Heine, The Poet	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	7. xxix. 210
Heintzelman, General. See "Peninsular Campaign."		
Heintzelman, Mary L. General Heintzelman in the Peninsular Campaign	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. xxx. 956
Hellas, The Lost. Poem	<i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i>	XXI. 89
Hemphill, Robert R. General Beauregard's Courier at Bull Run	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. xxx. 478
Henderson, Peter. Practical Floriculture *		XXII. 219
Hen, on her Eggs, A. Poem. (Cupid Jones)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. xxix. 480
Henrici, Jacob F. The Telegraph Operator. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 808
Henshall, James A. Black Bass Fishing *		4. xxvi. 376
Her Bonnet. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. xxviii. 640
Her China Cup. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	"	1. xxiii. 800
Her Choice. Poem	<i>Eliza Calvert Hall</i>	5. xxvii. 462
Here and Hereafter. Poem	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	6. xxviii. 212
Here by My Fire. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. xxix. 480
Her Fan. Poem. (C. E. S.)	"	2. xxiv. 960
Her Kiss. (From the Spanish.) Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere)	"	6. xxviii. 958
Her Look. (From the Spanish.) Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere)	"	6. xxviii. 958
Hermes Trismegistus. Poem	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	1. xxiii. 532
Hermitage,* The	<i>Richard Whiteing</i>	5. xxvii. 559
Illustration: Head of a Man, by Rembrandt		5. xxvii. 482
Heroines, The Modern. See "Serial Story, The."		
Herrick, Louise. Careless Speech	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. xxv. 633
"Herrick, Robert, Selections from the Poetry of." (Edwin A. Abbey)	<i>Literature</i>	3. xxv. 627
Herrick, Sophie Bledsoe, Papers by :		
"Common Sense in the Household"	xxi. 472	
The Open Book	xxi. 472	
About Floors and Rugs	xxi. 636	
A Mother's Duty to her Girls	xxi. 793	
A New Cooking-Stove	xxi. 793	
Five and Fourteen	1. xxiii. 147	
Women and Business	1. xxiii. 954	
Children's Logic	2. xxiv. 637	
Servants and Household Economy	3. xxiv. 955	
A Young Folks' School of Observation	3. xxv. 153	
Carbolic Acid in the Household	3. xxv. 312	
Orchids *	8. xxx. 230	
Her Rival. Poem. (A. C. Gordon and W. W. Archer)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 328
Herschels,* The Three	<i>Edward S. Holden</i>	8. xxx. 178
Illustrations: Portraits of Sir John Herschel, William, and Caroline Herschel, engraved by T. Johnson and Henry Velten.		
Illus. Portrait of Sir John Herschel, after a photograph by Mrs. Cameron	178	
William Herschel	181	
Caroline Lucretia Herschel	184	
Her Waiting. Poem. (Emma C. Dowd)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. xxix. 479
Herzog, F. Benedict. Higher Education for Women	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. xxvi. 157
Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst von. Tunis and its Bey *		1. xxiii. 803
Hesse-Wartegg's (Chevalier de) "Tunis: The Land and the People"	<i>Literature</i>	3. xxv. 629
H. H. (Helen Jackson), Papers by :		
On Two Pictures by Vedder	Poems. xxi. 124	
The Heart of a Rose. Poem	xxi. 602	
"Latitude Unknown." Poem	xxii. 218	
"No Man's Land"	xxii. 512	
Poem in Memory of J. G. Holland's		
Last Words	1. xxiii. 366	
Brother Stolz's Beat *	1. xxiii. 499	
A Spring Madrigal. Poem	1. xxiii. 895	
The Victoria Regia. Poem	2. xxiv. 607	
Faith's Fortitude. Poem	3. xxv. 29	
The Village of Oberammergau	3. xxv. 663	
The Passion Play at Oberammergau		
3. xxv. 913		
Father Junipero and His Work *	4. xxvi. 199	
The Present Condition of Mission Indians in Southern California *	4. xxvi. 511	
A Burns Pilgrimage *	4. xxvi. 752	
Outdoor Industries in Southern California *	4. xxvi. 803	
Semitones. Poem	5. xxvii. 115	
Echoes in the City of the Angels	5. xxvii. 194	
The Women of the Bee-Hive	6. xxviii. 114	
The People's Voice. Poem	6. xxviii. 302	
In April. Poem	7. xxix. 857	
The Prince's Little Sweetheart	8. xxx. 50	
King Redwald's Altars. Poem	8. xxx. 815	

	Vol.	Page
H. H.'s "A Century of Dishonor"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 153
H. H.'s "Mammy Tittleback and her Family"	<i>Literature</i>	I. XXIII. 474
H. H.'s "Ramona"	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 649
H., H. W. Color in American Art and Dress	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXII. 309
Hibbard, George A., Poems by:		
Silence	4. XXVI. 637	
Terra Incognita	5. XXVII. 146	
Hieroglyphs of Central America,* The	<i>Edward S. Holden</i>	I. XXIII. 228
Illustrated with thirteen figures.		
Higginson, George M. The Claims of Chicago	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. XXIX. 790
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, Papers by:		
The Baby Sorceress. Poem	3. XXV. 87	
William Lloyd Garrison	8. XXX. 587	
Hilary's Husband	<i>Grace Denio Litchfield</i>	8. XXX. 268
Hildreth, Charles L. To An Obscure Poet Who Lives on my		
Hearth. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. XXIV. 799
Hill, D. H., Papers by:		
The Battle of Gaines's Mill*	8. XXX. 294	
McClellan's Change of Base*	8. XXX. 447	
Hill, Walter B., Papers by:		
Uncle Tom Without a Cabin	5. XXVII. 859	
The Law's Delay	8. XXX. 339	
Hinds, Amos L. The King-cup's Test. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 807
His Footsteps. Poem	<i>Henry A. Beers</i>	XXI. 517
His Quest. Poem	<i>L. Frank Tooker</i>	4. XXVI. 820
His Secret. Poem. (Harrison Robertson)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. XXIV. 800
Historical Enterprise, A Great. (Noah Brooks)	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. XXIX. 469
Historical Papers, Dr. Edward Eggleston's	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8. XXX. 487
History, American	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 473
History, A Piece of, worth Writing	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 476
"History, Constitutional and Political, of the United States."		
(Dr. H. Von Holst)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 477
"History of the Flags of the United States." (G. H. Prebie)	"	XXII. 794
"History of the United States." (James Schouler)	"	XXII. 153
"History, United States, Primer of." (Armstrong)	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 473
"History, Young Folk's, of the War for the Union." (John D.		
Champlin, Jr.)	"	1. XXIII. 473
"His Wife's Deceased Sister"	<i>Frank R. Stockton</i>	5. XXVII. 463
Hitchcock, Rev. W. H. Recollections of a Participant in the		
Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at Gaines's Mill	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. XXX. 779
Hitt's (George C.) "Indianapolis"	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 467
H., M. A. De L. V. A Lesson in Courting. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. XXX. 816
Hobby-Horse, The. Poem. (Henry S. Cornwell)	"	8. XXX. 496
Hobson's Choice. Poem. (Francis E. Leupp)	"	8. XXX. 976
Hodson's Hide-out*	<i>Maurice Thompson</i>	7. XXIX. 678
Five Illustrations by E. W. Kemble.		
Holden, Edward S., Papers by:		
The Hieroglyphs of Central America*	The Three Herschels*	8. XXX. 178
[I. XXIII. 228]		
Holder, J. B. The American Museum of Natural History*		2. XXIV. 513
Holidays, American. (Charles W. Ward)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 634
"Holland." (Edmundo de Amicis)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 478
Holland, J. G., Papers by:		
Two Homes. Poem	XXI. 790	
Threnody. Poem	XXII. 141	
Scribner's Monthly, Historical	XXII. 302	
To My Dog "Blanco." Poem	XXII. 527	
An Autograph of "Two Homes"	I. XXIII. 308	
The Lesson of the Year	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	I. XXIII. 309
Poverty as a Discipline	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	I. XXIII. 310
Holland, Dr. J. G., Papers on	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXII. 302
[I. XXIII. 310, 311, 314]		
Holland, J. G., Poems in Memory of:		
The Last Words	H. H. ...	XXIII. 306
J. G. H. ...	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i>	307
Holland,* Josiah Gilbert	<i>Edward Eggleston</i>	I. XIII. 161
Illustration: Frontispiece, Portrait (facing page 161).		
Holley, George W. "Niagara and the Other Cataracts of the		
World"	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 472
Holmes,* Oliver Wendell	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i>	7. XXIX. 502
Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from an old daguerreotype, page 511.		
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. International Copyright	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 488
Holmes's (Oliver Wendell) "The Iron Gate"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 157

Holt, H. E. Mr. Theodore Thomas and Music in American Public Schools	Communications	XXII. 627
Holt, J. Allen. National Aid to Education	Open Letters	6. XXVIII. 156

HOME AND SOCIETY. Contents of:

Agassiz Association	3. XXV. 153
Boys of the Family, The. VI. (William H. Rideing)	XXII. 789
Carbolic Acid in the Household. (S. B. H.)	3. XXV. 312
Children	1. XXIII. 147
Children, American, at Home and in Society. (Constance Cary Harrison)	3. XXV. 796
Children, Books on the Training of. (Margaret A. Lake)	XXII. 949
Children, Old. (O. O. B. Strayer)	3. XXV. 633
Children's Logic. (S. B. H.)	2. XXIV. 637
Clerk, The Progress of a. (William H. Rideing)	XXII. 789
Club Life in America. (A. G. S.)	3. XXV. 310
Color in American Art and Dress. (H. W. H.)	XXII. 309
Cooking-Stove, A New. (S. B. H.)	XXI. 793
Decorations, Home: Screens and Portières. (Constance Cary Harrison)	XXI. 155
Diaries and Journals. (Arthur Penn)	3. XXV. 473
Drama in London, Social Aspect of the. (Grace Greenwood)	XXI. 315
Education, Going Abroad for an.	2. XXIV. 795
See also	3. XXV. 152
Family Records. (Arthur Penn)	3. XXV. 632
Fire, Precautions Against, in House Construction. (With Diagrams.) (George Martin Huss)	2. XXIV. 472
Five and Fourteen. (S. B. H.)	1. XXIII. 147
Grace Church Lawn. (With Plan.) (Samuel Parsons, Jr.)	2. XXIV. 954
Homes, New, To Americans Seeking. (R. H. D.)	3. XXV. 313
Home Study, Young Men's Society for	XXII. 308
Horseback Riders, Hints to. (Midy Morgan). See also "Prince Imperial, The"	1. XXIII. 146
House Construction. (With Ten Drawings by the Author.) (George Martin Huss)	1. XXIII. 790
See also	2. XXIV. 310, 472
Household, Common Sense in the. (S. B. H.)	XXI. 472
Ice-House, A Family. (Charles Barnard and S. J.)	3. XXV. 154, 475
Junior Century Club, The. (With Illustration)	2. XXIV. 953
Lawn Tennis. (With a Plan and Ten Illustrations.) (Benjamin Hardwick)	1. XXIII. 628
Letter-Writing. (E. R. Scovil)	XXII. 950
Lind's (Jenny) Courtship. (M. W. F.)	2. XXIV. 956
Mistress and Servant, The Legal Relations of. (G. S.)	3. XXV. 152
"Modern Instance, A," Young Men and. (S.)	3. XXV. 473
Mother's Duty to her Girls, A. (S. B. H.)	XXI. 793
Mothers in American Novels. (L. M. Bedinger)	3. XXV. 311
Nurse, An English Hospital.	XXI. 317
Nursery Decorations and Hygiene. (Constance Cary Harrison)	XXI. 470
Old-fashioned Things Worth Reviving, Some. (Clarence Cook)	XXII. 147
Open Book, The. (S. B. H.)	XXI. 473
Parlors, Outdoor. (Ella Rodman Church)	XXII. 629
Piano-Tuners, Women as. (Charles Barnard)	3. XXV. 796
Prevention, Ounces of	XXI. 317
Prizes for Decorative Art and Needlework	XXI. 794
"Punch," A Novel Entertainment from. (F. A. B.)	XXI. 952
Reading, Notes on. (Arthur Penn)	2. XXIV. 154
Records, Family. (Arthur Penn)	3. XXV. 632
Rugs, About Floors and. (S. B. H.)	XXI. 636
Sanitary Arrangements in House Construction. (With Diagrams) (Chas. F. Wingate)	2. XXIV. 310
Servants and Household Economy. (S. B. H.)	2. XXIV. 955
Servants' Rooms and Quarters. (Constance Cary Harrison)	XXI. 794
Social Evenings, A Bar to. (Louise Stockton)	3. XXV. 633
Speech, Careless. (Louise Herrick)	3. XXV. 631
Sunlight on All Sides of the House. (I. H. Stearns)	3. XXV. 314
Sweeping and Dusting. (Mary Dean)	XXI. 472
Two Visions. Poem. (Agnes M. Macchar)	1. XXIII. 148
Training of Children, Books on the. (Margaret A. Lake)	XXII. 949
Valentines, Old. (Constance Cary Harrison)	3. XXV. 631
"Woman's" Handiwork in Modern Homes, Mrs. Harrison's	XXII. 464
Women and Business. (S. B. H.)	XXIII. 954
Women's Wages. (Janet E. Runtz-Rees)	3. XXV. 475
Young Folks' School of Observation, A. (S. B. H.)	3. XXV. 153
Young Idea How to Shoot, To Teach the. (Lillian Mayne)	3. XXV. 153
"Home Idyl." (J. T. Trowbridge)	Literature. 1. XXIII. 788
Homer, Winslow. See "Artist, An American, in England."	
Homesick. Poem	Edith M. Thomas. 2. XXIV. 597
Homes, New, To Americans Seeking. (R. H. D.)	Home and Society. 3. XXV. 313
Home Study, Young Men's Society for	" 3. XXII. 308
"Home, Sweet Home." (Fantasia by H. C. Bunner)	Bric-à-Brac. XXII. 158
Honey-Bee,* Hunting the	Rowland E. Robinson. XXI. 201
Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote, Daniel Beard, and F. H. Lungren, after Sketches by the Author.	
Illus. The Puritan Housewife	201
Early New England Bee-Hunters	203
The Indian Wizard and the Bee	204
On the Bee-Line	205
Boxing a Bee	206
Taking up a Bee-Tree	207
Watching the Bee	208
Honi Soit Qui Mal y Pense	Mary Spear Tiernan. XXII. 107
Hope, A Song of. Poem	Celia Thaxter. 5. XXVII. 581
Hopkins, Ellice. The Song of Songs	3. XXV. 821
Hopkins, George. Seen and Unseen. Poem	XXII. 940
Hopkins, Isabella T. Miss Asia's Match	XXII. 850
Hornaday, William T. "The Taxidermal Art." A Correction	Communications. 3. XXV. 462
Horological and Thermometrical Bureau, The Yale College	The World's Work. XXI. 483

	Vol.	Page.
Horseback Riders, Hints to. (Midy Morgan).....	<i>Home and Society</i>1.	XXIII. 146
See also "Prince Imperial, The."		
Horseman, The. Poem.....	<i>William Young</i>1.	XXIII. 438
Horse Race, A, at a Country Fair. (A Drawing by Joseph Pennell).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>4.	XXVI. 318
Horse, The Galloping, in Art. (With an illustration.) (George Snell).....	<i>Open Letters</i>4.	XXVI. 315
Horse, The, in Motion *.....	<i>George E. Waring, Jr.</i>2.	XXIV. 381
Illustrations: Forty-four figures.		
Horticulture.....	<i>The World's Work</i>2.	XXIV. 476
Horton, Mrs. Schuyler B. Christiana's Wedding-Dress.....		2. XXIV. 340
Hospital Nurses. See "Woman, A New Profession for"; also "Nurses, The Connecticut Training School for."		
Hotel-Keeping, On — Present and Future.....	<i>George Iles</i>8.	XXX. 577
"Hot Plowshares." (Albion W. Tourgée).....	<i>Open Letters</i>5.	XXVII. 313
House Construction. (With Diagrams) (Charles F. Wingate).....	<i>Home and Society</i>2.	XXIV. 310, 472
House Construction. (With Ten Drawings by the Author.) (George Martin Huss).....	".....1.	XXIII. 790;
	[2. XXIV. 472	
House-Drainage,* The Principles and Practice of.....	<i>George E. Waring, Jr.</i>7.	XXIX. 45, 255
With eight diagrams.		
Household, Carbolic Acid in the. (S. B. H.).....	<i>Home and Society</i>3.	XXV. 312
Household, Common Sense in the. (S. B. H.).....	".....	XXI. 472
Houston,* General Sam.....	<i>Alexander Hynds</i>6.	XXVIII. 494
Illus. Sam Houston as a Cherokee Chief.....494	Sam Houston, from a daguerreotype in the collection of Alfred Hassack, Esq. 496	
See also xxx. 174.		
Howard, Bronson, The Plays of.....	<i>Literature</i>3.	XXV. 465
Howard's (Blanche Willis) "Guenn." (C. C. B.).....	<i>Open Letters</i>6.	XXVIII. 154
Howells, William Dean, Papers by:		
A Fearful Responsibility.....xxii.	276, 390	
A Modern Instance.....i.	xxiii. 241, 362,	
[577, 753, 921; 2. xxiv. 114, 257, 409,		
[569, 740, 897		
Henry James, Jr.....3.	xxv. 24	
A Woman's Reason.....3.	xxv. 513, 753,	
[887; 4. xxvi. 115, 233, 433, 592, 659, 907		
Two Notable Novels..... <i>Open Letters</i>		
	6. xxviii. 632	
A Florentine Mosaic *.....7.	xxix. 483, 803;	
	[8. xxx. 199	
The Rise of Silas Lapham.....7.	xxix. 13,	
[242, 370, 581, 663, 858; 8. xxx. 15,		
[241, 353, 513		
Anachronism..... <i>Open Letters</i> ..7.	xxix. 477	
Panforte di Siena *.....8.	xxx. 534, 659	
Tuscan Cities *.....8.	xxx. 890	
Howells,* William Dean.....	<i>Thomas Sargent Perry</i>1.	XXIII. 680
Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait (facing page 643).		
Howells, Mr. (W. D.), On Divorce.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>2.	XXIV. 940
Howells's (William Dean) "A Modern Instance".....	<i>Literature</i>3.	XXV. 463
Howells's (William Dean) "A Woman's Reason".....	<i>Open Letters</i>5.	XXVII. 313
Howells, Winifred. Love's Chase. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>5.	XXVII. 320
Howe's (E. W.) "The Mystery of the Locks".....	<i>Open Letters</i>8.	XXX. 650
Howe's (E. W.) "The Story of a Country Town." (W. D. Howells).....	".....6.	XXVIII. 632
How I Kept House by Proxy.....	<i>Fannie Roper Feudge</i>	XXII. 681
How I Died. Poem. (Simeon Tucker Clark).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII. 959
Howland, D. W. Baboo Lore.....	".....4.	XXVI. 319
Howland, Henry R. Snow-Born.* Poem.....		5. XXVII. 604
How Love Looked for Hell. Poem.....	<i>Sidney Lanier</i>5.	XXVII. 733
How Squire Coyote Brought Fire to the Cahrocs.* Poem.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>7.	XXIX. 393
Three illustrations, from clay sketches in bas-relief by George D. Brush.		
"Hub, Around the." (Samuel Adams Drake).....	<i>Literature</i>1.	XXIII. 474
Huckleberry Finn, An Adventure of.....	<i>Mark Twain</i>7.	XXIX. 268
Five illustrations by E. W. Kemble. See also 7. XXIX. 456 and 544.		
"Huckleberry Finn." (Mark Twain.) (T. S. Perry).....	<i>Open Letters</i>8.	XXX. 171
Hudson,* The Upper, Running the Rapids of.....	<i>Charles H. Farnham</i>	XXI. 857
Illustrations by Will H. Low, M. J. Burns, and others.		
Illus. The Camp at Night.....857	The Horse Race.....861	
Outline and Cross-section of the Shadow.....	A Quest for Provisions.....862	
Canoe.....858	In Calm Water.....863	
A Warning.....859	A Steaming Supper.....864	
"Not Much Hurrah Here".....860		
Hughes, J. C. The Death of Tecumseh.....	<i>Open Letters</i>6.	XXVIII. 317
Hughes, Thomas. Trades-Unionism in England.....		6. XXVIII. 127
Hugo, Victor.....	<i>Alphonse Daudet</i>3.	XXV. 30

	Vol.	Page.
Hugo, Victor, as a Dramatist.....	<i>Brander Matthews</i>	XXII. 688
Humility. Poem. (Walter Learned).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. XXX. 336
Humming-Bird,* The. Poem.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	XXII. 760
Illustration by Roger Riordan.		
Humming-Bird, The. Poem.....	<i>Laura M. Marquand</i>	8. XXX. 512
Hunting. See "Rocky Mountain Goat."		
Huntington, H. W. The Greyhound.....		8. XXX. 34
Hunt,* Leigh.....	<i>Mary Cowden-Clarke</i>	1. XXIII. 704
Illustration: Portrait, after sketch by Wageman....704		
Hunt's (W. M.) "Talks on Art".....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 957
Hunt, Violet. Love Lies Bleeding. Poem.....		2. XXIV. 739
Huss, George Martin. House Construction *.....	<i>Home and Society</i>	1. XXIII. 790
		[2. XXIV. 472
Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay. On Kingston Bridge. Poem.....		1. XXIII. 883
Hutchinson's (Ellen Mackay) "Songs and Lyrics".....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 626
Hyacinthe,* Father.....	<i>William Crosswell Doane</i>	XXI. 822
Illustration: Charles Loyson (Father Hyacinthe). 824.		
Hyacinth, Plucked for Decoration Day, To a. Poem.....	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	4. XXVI. 248
Hyde, W. H., Drawings by:		
A Discriminating Taste.....	7. XXIX. 159	
Foreign Languages.....	7. XXIX. 319	
Literal.....	7. XXIX. 479	
Natural History.....	7. XXIX. 799	
Changing the Subject.....	7. XXIX. 959	
Mr. Newrich in Paris.....	8. XXX. 335	
A Study in Finance.....	8. XXX. 815	
Hydraulic Crane, Portable.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 476
Hydraulic Dispatch.....	"	2. XXIV. 157
Hydrometer.....	"	3. XXV. 314
Hydromotor, The.....	"	1. XXIII. 636
Hynds, Alexander. General Sam Houston.....	6. XXVIII. 494; XXX. 174	
 I AND THOU. Poem.....		
Ice-House, A Family. (Charles Barnard and S. J.).....	<i>Roger Riordan</i>	4. XXVI. 829
Ice-Yacht,* How to Build an.....	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV. 154, 475
	<i>Charles H. Farnham</i>	XXII. 658
Illus. Plan and Elevation of an Ice-yacht.....	658	
Plan and Elevation of Mast-bench, etc.....	659	
Detail of Stem and Rudder-skate.....	661	
Ice-Yachting on the Hudson *.....	<i>Charles H. Farnham</i>	XXII. 528
Illustrations by M. J. Burns.		
Illus. Steam Against the Wind.....	528	
Fishing Through the Ice.....	529	
Waiting for the Start.....	532	
Taking a Tow.....	533	
The Wreck.....	534	
Towing a Wreck— Jumping a Crack.....	535	
An Ice-boat in a Snow-squall.....	536	
Crossing at the Ferries.....	537	
The Commodore.....	538	
Diagram illustrating Speed of Ice-yacht.....	539	
Ideal Church, An. (Fred. W. Wodell).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 471
Ideal, The. Poem.....	<i>Constantina E. Brooks</i>	5. XXVII. 669
Iles, George. On Hotel-keeping— Present and Future.....		8. XXX. 577
"Ilios." (Dr. Henry Schliemann).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 468
"Ilka on the Hill-top." (Hjalmar H. Boyesen).....	"	XXII. 475
Imboden, General John D., Papers by:		
Incidents of the Battle of Manassas *.....	[8. XXX. 92	
Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah *.....	8. XXX. 280	
Immortality and Modern Thought.....	<i>T. T. Munger</i>	8. XXX. 67
Imogen at the Harp, To. Poem.....	<i>Henry A. Beers</i>	1. XXIII. 817
Impatience. Poem. (Alice Ward Bailey).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. XXX. 335
Impressions of a Cousin, The.....	<i>Henry James</i>	5. XXVII. 116, 257
"Inability," The Contingency of.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1. XXIII. 144
"In After Days." Poem.....	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	6. XXVIII. 113
In April. Poem.....	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	7. XXIX. 857
In Arcadia. Poem. (R. T. W. Duke, Jr.).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 157
In Camp. Poem.....	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	XXI. 901
Independent Voter, The, in the Next Campaign.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5. XXVII. 786
"Indianapolis." (George C. Hitt).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 467
Indian Country, The.....	<i>Henry King</i>	8. XXX. 599
With Map of the Indian Territory.		
Indian Education and Self-Support. (A. C. Fletcher).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 312
Indian Question, A New Solution of the. (Eugene V. Smalley).....	"	8. XXX. 813

	Vol.	Page.
Indians,* An Artist Among the.....	George de Forest Brush	8...XXX.. 55

Illustrations after paintings by the Author.

Illus. Mourning Her Brave.....	54	The Picture-Writer	56
Indian Schools, The, of New Mexico. See "New Mexico, The Indian Schools of."			
"Indians, Famous American." (George Cary Eggleston)		<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI..799
Indian Summer. Poem		Andrew B. Saxton	3...XXV. 297
Indian Summer. Poem		L. Frank Tooker	3...XXV. 297
India, The Gate of		W. L. Fawcett	8...XXX. 408

With Map, by Jacob Wells, of the country between Russia and British India.

Indicator of the Gold and Stock Telegraph Company, The.			
(David L. Proudfit).....		<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII..638
Individuality. Poem		Sidney Lanier	3...XXV. 222
"I Need Not Hear." Poem.....		John Vance Cheney	3...XXV. 552
In Exile. Poem		Maurice Thompson	1. XXIII..575
In Explanation. Poem. (Walter Learned).....		<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII..320
In Fancy's Field. Poem		John Vance Cheney	6.XXVIII..942
Ingersoll, Ernest, Papers by:			

The Calhoun Summer Home *.....	XXI..892
Stars of the Sea *	XXII..650
The Caverns of Luray *	XXIII..377

A Colorado Cavern	XXIV..347
Professor Alexander Agassiz's Laboratory *	[XXVI..728
The Making of a Museum *	XXIX..354

Ingersoll's (Ernest) "Friends Worth Knowing"		<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII..955
"Inglesant, (John.)" J. H. Shorthouse		<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV..462
Ingram's "Life of Poe." Poem		<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI..487
In Miss Kate L's Birthday Book. Poem. (Charles Henry Webb).....		"	7. XXIX..478
Inness,* George		Henry Eckford	2. XXIV..57

Illustrations by George Inness, after his own paintings.

Illus. Under the Greenwood	57	An Autumn Morning	60
Pine Groves of Barbarini Villa.....	58	Sunset	61
Close of a Stormy Day.....	59	Loitering	62

In November. Poem		W. P. Foster	7. XXIX..44
Innsly, Owen. "Whom He Loveth, He Chasteneth." Poem			8. XXX. 723
In Parenthesis. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)		<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. XXX. 336
In Plain Black and White		Henry W. Grady	7. XXIX. 909
In Primeval Wood. Poem		John Vance Cheney	5. XXVII..732
In Remembrance. Poem		Thomas Williams Parsons	6. XXVIII..507
Inscription for the Gates of Paradise. Poem		Roger Riordan	2. XXVI..830
Insect-destroying Apparatus		<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII..476
In Servitude. Poem		E. J. McPhelim	6. XXVIII..655
Inspired Life, An		William P. Andrews	2. XXIV..859
In Swimming-Time. (Poem. James Whitcomb Riley)		<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI..798
"In the Distance." (G. P. Lathrop).....		<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV..636
In the Garden. Poem		James Herbert Morse	3. XXV..568
In the German. Poem. (Charles W. Coleman, Jr.)		<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. XXX. 176
In the Haunts of Bream and Bass. Poem		Maurice Thompson	2. XXIV..210
In the Sierras. Poem		Charles Warren Stoddard	7. XXIX..501
"In Vain Our Wistful Hearts Would Grasp." Poem		Agnes Maule Machar	XXI..693
Inventions and Improvements, Recent. (Charles Barnard)		<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII..473;
		[6. XXVIII..312, 637; 8. XXX. 809	
Invita Minerva. Poem		Henry A. Beers	3. XXV..181
Invocation. Poem		Roger Riordan	1. XIII..591
Invocation in a Library. Poem		Nellie G. Cone	XXII..680
In Winter. Poem		Louise Chandler Moulton	7. XXIX..908
Ireland. See "Carlyle in Ireland."			
Ireland, The Situation in		<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1. XXIII..618
Irish Question, The Present Aspect of the		"	4. XXVI..305

See also "Dynamite."

Iron-Clads,* The First Fight of	John Taylor Wood	7. XXIX..738
---------------------------------------	------------------	--------------

Illustrations from photographs by J. O. Davidson and W. H. Drake.

Illus. U. S. Frigate <i>Merrimac</i>	738	The <i>Merrimac</i> Ramming the <i>Cumberland</i>	746
Burning of the <i>Merrimac</i>	739	Lieut. George U. Morris	747
Remodeling the <i>Merrimac</i>	740	The <i>Merrimac</i> Driving the <i>Congress</i> from	
Lieut. Catesby ap R. Jones	740	her Anchorage.....	748
Section of the <i>Merrimac</i>	741	Escape of the Crew	749
The <i>Merrimac</i> , from a sketch made the day		The Explosion on the Burning <i>Congress</i>	750
before the fight	742	Lieut. Joseph B. Smith.....	750
Map of Hampton Roads and Vicinity	743	Capt. Van Brunt.....	751
Commodore Franklin Buchanan and Com-		The Encounter at Short Range.....	752
modore Josiah Tatnall.....	744	The Late Com. S. D. Greene.....	753

- In the *Monitor* Turret * *Commander S. D. Greene* .. 7.. XXIX.. 754
 Illustrations from photographs and by J. O. Davidson and Kenyon Cox.
- Illus. Capt. John Ericsson XXIX.. 754 Lieut. John Taylor Wood 759
 Side Elevation and Deck Plan of the 759
Monitor 755 Part of the Crew of the *Monitor* 760
 The Effect of Shot on the *Monitor* 755 First Assistant Engineer Isaac Newton 761
 Portrait and Autograph of John L. Worden 756 Transverse Section of the *Monitor* 761
 Arrival of the *Monitor* at Hampton Roads 757 The *Monitor* in Battle Trim 763
 Bird's-eye View of the Engagement 758
- See also "Watching the *Merrimac*."
 See also "Congress-*Merrimac* Fight, Notes on the."
- Iron Columns, Fire-Proofing. *The World's Work* XXI.. 647
 Iron-Founding, Recent Progress in " XXII.. 638
 "Iron Gate, The." (O. W. Holmes) *Culture and Progress* XXI.. 157
 Iron Surfaces, Protecting *The World's Work* XXII.. 799
 [I. XXIII.. 956]
- Irrevocable. Poem *Mary L. Ritter* XXII.. 942
 Irvine, J. P. Summer Drought. Poem 2.. XXIV.. 826
 Irving, Henry *J. Ranken Touse* 5.. XXVII.. 660
 Illustration: Henry Irving as *Hamlet* 660
- Irving, Minnâ, Poems by:
 Shakspeare XXI.. 310 From Landen to Neerwinden 2.. XXIV.. 768
 The Flower of Flame 1.. XXIII.. 388
- Irving, Henry. Stage Management. (Walter Herries Pollock) *Open Letters* 4.. XXVI.. 953
 "Irving's Knickerbocker's History of New York." The New Edition *Culture and Progress* XXI.. 802
 "Irving, Washington." (Charles Dudley Warner) *Literature* 2.. XXIV.. 305
 Isaacs, Abram S. Will the Jews Return to Palestine? *Open Letters* 4.. XXVI.. 156
 Island Number Ten, Sawing Out a Channel Above. (J. W. Bissell) " 8.. XXX.. 324
 Island No. Ten. See "Western Flotilla."
 Island No. Ten, Who Projected the Canal at? (Schuyler Hamilton) *War Memoranda* 8.. XXX.. 776
 Isle of Peace, "The" *Susan Coolidge* XXII.. 481
 Illustrations by Henry Sandham, George Inness, Jr., R. Blum, and F. H. Lungren.
- Illus. Some Curious Things in Narragansett Bay The Meet 490
 (XXII.. 482) Lime-Rock Light—The Home of Ida Lewis 491
 Whitehall, Bishop Berkeley's Residence 483 Wreck of a Slave 492
 Purgatory 484 Old Orchard 493
 Gathering Sea-weed 485 The Kettle Bottom 493
 An Island Windmill 486 Spouting Rock 495
 Fort Dumping 487 View in Thames Street 496
 Old Farm-house, Newport Island 488 Door-way of House on Thames Street 497
 Clock-Tower of the Casino 489
- Issues, False *Topics of the Time* 7.. XXIX.. 148
 It is not Yesterday. Poem *S. M. B. Piatt* 2.. XXIV.. 938
 It's Vera Weel. Poem. (Wallace Dunbar) *Bric-à-Brac* 3.. XXV.. 319
 It Was a Lass. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins) " 5.. XXVII.. 959
 Ivanhoe. See "Rebecca in Ivanhoe, The Original of."
 Ives, Charles Acton. A Novel Suggestion Concerning Prisoners. *Open Letters* 4.. XXVI.. 475
 Ivory Black. Papers by:
 Rose Madder * 6.. XXVIII.. 82 Orpiment and Gamboge * 7.. XXIX.. 397
 An Effect in Yellow * 6.. XXVIII.. 541 Roberson's Medium * 8.. XXX.. 374
 See also "Janvier, Thomas A."
- I Want. Poem. (David L. Proudfit) *Bric-à-Brac* XXI.. 967
 I Wonder what Maud will Say! Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck) " 5.. XXVII.. 480
- J.** "JACK and Jill." (Louise M. Alcott) *Culture and Progress* XXI.. 481
 Jack's, Mr., Promotion *Stewart W. Chaplin* 1.. XXIII.. 201
 "Jackson, Andrew." (William Graham Sumner) *Literature* 3.. XXV.. 148
 Jackson, Fort. See "Mississippi."
 Jackson, Helen. See "H. H."
 Jackson, Richard A. An Incomplete Revelation. Poem *Bric-à-Brac* 4.. XXVI.. 960
 Jackson, Stonewall, in the Shenandoah * *Gen. John D. Imboden* 8.. XXX.. 280
 Illustrations: Initial by A. C. Redwood, and Map by Jacob Wells.
- Illus. A Confederate of 1862 280 Map of the Virginia Campaigns, May and June, 1862 293
- James, Henry, Jr. *W. D. Howells* 3.. XXV.. 24
 Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Cole, from a photograph.

James, Henry, Jr., Papers by :

Venice *	3.. XXV.. 3	Alphonse Daudet *	4.. XXVI.. 498
The Point of View	3.. XXV.. 248	The Impressions of a Cousin	5.. XXVII.. 116, 257
Du Maurier and London Society *	4.. XXVI.. 48	Lady Barberina	6.. XXVIII.. 18, 222, 336
The Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson	4.. XXVI.. 265	A New England Winter	6.. XXVIII.. 573, 733
Anthony Trollope *	4.. XXVI.. 384	The Bostonians	7.. XXIX.. 530, 686, 893; [8.. XXX.. 58, 256, 423, 553, 692, 861.

James's (Henry) "The Siege of London," "The Pension Beaurepas,"

"The Point of View." (Alfred Arden)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5.. XXVII.. 313
---	---------------------------	-----------------

James's (Henry) "Washington Square"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI.. 795
---	-----------------------------------	-----------

Janvier, Thomas A., Papers by :

Niñita	1.. XXIII.. 932	Pancha: A Story of Monterey *	6.. XXVIII.. 656
The Legend of Padre José	4.. XXVI.. 449	The Lost Mine *	7.. XXIX.. 53

See also "Ivory Black."

"Japan." (Christopher Dresser)	<i>Literature</i>	3.. XXV.. 956
--------------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------

Japanese Art. See "Corean Origin of Japanese Art, The."

"Japanese Fairy World." (William Elliot Griffis)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII.. 954
--	-----------------------------------	------------

"Japan, Unbeaten Tracks in." (Isabella L. Bird)	"	XXI.. 959
---	---------	-----------

Jefferson, Joseph, as "Caleb Plummer." (J. Ranken Towse)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5.. XXVII.. 476
--	---------------------------	-----------------

"Jeffersons, The." (William Winter)	<i>Literature</i>	2.. XXIV.. 468
---	-------------------------	----------------

Jenkins, C. N., Papers by :

The Blue and the Gray	7.. XXIX.. 797	A Plea for National Aid to Education	[8.. XXX.. 810
-----------------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Jennie's Wooing'. (Emma C. Dowd)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	3.. XXV.. 640
--	--------------------------	---------------

Jewess. Poem	<i>Joaquin Miller</i>	2.. XXIV.. 175
--------------------	-----------------------------	----------------

Jewett, Sara. The Soul of the Sunflower. Poem	XXII.. 942
---	----	------------

Jewett's (Sarah O.) "Old Friends and New"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI.. 323
---	-----------------------------------	-----------

Jewish Problem, The	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	3.. XXV.. 602
---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------

Jews and Jew-Baiters	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2.. XXIV.. 149
----------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------

Jews, Will the, Return to Palestine? (Abram S. Isaacs)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4.. XXVI.. 156
--	---------------------------	----------------

J., F. B. The Prince Imperial	<i>Communications</i>	1.. XXIII.. 472
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------

Jim's Investments and King Soltermun'	<i>Mark Twain</i>	7.. XXIX.. 456
---	-------------------------	----------------

Three illustrations by E. W. Kemble.

Johnson, J. Augustus. The Colonization of Palestine	2.. XXIV.. 293
---	----------------

Johnson, Oliver. The Late Dr. Leonard Bacon and the Aboli-

tionists	<i>Open Letters</i>	4.. XXVI.. 153
----------------	---------------------------	----------------

Johnson, Rev. Plato. Dat Fretful Tilda Strong. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5.. XXVII.. 639
---	--------------------------	-----------------

Johnson, Robert Underwood, Poems by :

To Ralph Waldo Emerson	1.. XXIII.. 200	Written in Emerson's Poems. [For a Child]	[5.. XXVII.. 913
In November	1.. XXIII.. 344	A Tracer for John Burroughs	6.. XXVIII.. 159
Salvini	3.. XXV.. 951	Love's in the Calendar	8.. XXX.. 446
Quality	4.. XXVI.. 510	Luck and Work	8.. XXX.. 654
To-morrow	4.. XXVI.. 510		
The Two Darks	5.. XXVII.. 152		

Johnson's (Rossiter) "Phaeton Rogers"	<i>Literature</i>	1.. XXIII.. 474
---	-------------------------	-----------------

Johnston, Albert Sidney, Gen	<i>William Preston Johnston</i>	7.. XXIX.. 614
------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------

See also "Shiloh."

Johnston, Albert Sidney, Gen., The Offer of Union Command

to. (Fitz John Porter)	<i>War Memoranda</i>	7.. XXIX.. 634
------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------

Johnston, J. E. Manassas to Seven Pines *	8.. XXX.. 99
---	--------------

Johnston, Joseph E., Gen. See "Grant's (General) Premonition."

Johnston's (General) Chief of Artillery at Bull Run	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8.. XXX.. 641
---	----------------------------	---------------

Johnston, Richard Malcolm, Papers by :

The Expensive Treat of Colonel Moses Grice	XXI.. 370	The Mediations of Mr. Archie Kittrell *	[7.. XXIX.. 843
The Brief Embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount	6.. XXVIII.. 678		

Johnston, William Preston, Papers by :

The Master. An Imitation. Poem	[5.. XXVII.. 899	Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign *	7.. XXIX.. 614
--------------------------------------	------------------	--	----------------

"Jolly Fellowship, A." (Frank R. Stockton)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI.. 321
--	-----------------------------------	-----------

Jones, Amanda A. Abigail Becker. Poem	8.. XXX.. 800
---	---------------

Jones, Cupid, Poems by :

Politeness	1.. XXIII.. 479	A Hen On Her Eggs	7.. XXIX.. 480
------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	----------------

Jones, Edith. St. Martin's Summer. Poem	XXI.. 138
---	-----------

Jones, George W. Compensation. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7.. XXIX.. 320
---	--------------------------	----------------

Jones, Maria W. Paradise Regained. Poem	3.. XXV.. 433
---	---------------

Jones, Robert. Trial by Jury	<i>Communications</i>	3.. XXV.. 145
------------------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------

Jones's (Amanda T.) "A Prairie Idyl"	<i>Literature</i>	3.. XXV.. 151
--	-------------------------	---------------

	Vol.	Page.
Jones, William P. Cupid at School. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 159
Jordan, Thomas, Papers by:		
The Number of Men Engaged at Bull Run	Notes of a Confederate Staff-Officer.	
in the Confederate Army.....7. XXIX. 318	[7. XXIX. 629]	
Journalism,* Independent, A Study in.....	<i>George S. Merriam</i>	8. XXX. 830
Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait of Samuel Bowles, engraved by Henry Veltin, from a photograph. 818		
Joyce, Ira. A Successful Lawyer. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 800
J., R. U. Grace Denio Litchfield's "Only an Incident".....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 155
J., S. Suggestions for a Family Ice-house.....	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV. 475
Junior Century Club, The (with illustrations).....	"	2. XXIV. 953
Junipero, Father, and His Work*.....	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	4. XXVI. 3, 199
Illustrations by Henry Sandham, and from photographs and maps.		
Illus. Old Engraving of a Ship.....4	A Capacious Fire-place.....202	
Father Junipero Serra.....5	Church and Fountain, Santa Barbara.....204	
Old Mill.....6	In the Mission Garden, San Juan Bautista.....205	
Santa Ynez Mission.....7	Interior of La Purissima Mission.....208	
San Antonio Mission.....8	Church and Grave-yard of San Luis Rey.....209	
Bells of the Gabriel Mission.....9	A Glimpse of the Bull Ring.....210	
Indian Booth at Pachunga.....10	Kitchen Chimney.....210	
Map of the Coast Line, drawn in 1787.....11	Old Door and Corridor Arches.....210	
Some of the Windows at San Carlos.....12	Old Padre's Chair.....211	
San Carlos Mission.....13	Indian Work.....211	
Interior of San Carlos Mission.....14	San Juan Bautista.....212	
The Funeral of Father Junipero.....15	In Santa Barbara Mission.....213	
Music Score from Old Choir-book.....200	The Old Alcalde.....214	
Bell-post and Corridor at San Miguel Mis- sion.....202		
Jury System, Is the, a Failure?.....	<i>Albert Stickney</i>	3. XXV. 124
Jury Question, Both Sides of the. Replies to "Is the Jury	<i>H. E. S</i>	
System a Failure?".....	<i>Andrew Libscomb</i>	4. XXVI. 299
Rejoinder.....	<i>J. L. Long</i>	
Jury System, Our. (Eugene Lewis).....	<i>Edwin F. Bishop</i>	
Jury, Trial by. (Robert Jones).....	<i>Albert Stickney</i>	302
	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 471
	<i>Communications</i>	3. XXV. 145
K. K., A. E. BRACKEN in America.....	<i>Communications</i>	2. XXIV. 946
Kalispel Country, The.....	<i>Eugene V. Smalley</i>	7. XXIX. 447
	With map.	
Kane, John P. The Midnight Chime. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 479
"Kansas, A Year of the Exodus in." A Rejoinder (Henry		
King).....	<i>Communications</i>	XXI. 314
Keats,* (With Editorial Note on the Illustrations).....	<i>Edmund C. Stedman</i>	5. XXVII. 599
Illus. The Life Mask of John Keats.....601	The Graves of Keats and Severn.....603	
Keats,* On Severn's Last Sketch of. Poem.....	<i>Edith M. Thomas</i>	4. XXVI. 217
Illus. John Keats in his Last Illness, from the	Autograph of Keats.....216	
sketches by Joseph Severn.....216	Portrait and Autograph of Joseph Severn.....217	
Keenan's Charge (Chancellorsville, May, 1863). Poem.....	<i>George Parsons Lathrop</i>	XXII. 257
Keenan's (Henry F.) "Trajan." (A. B.).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 650
Kemble, E. W., Drawings by:		
The Point of View.....7. XXIX. 639	Scriptural Reminiscences.....8. XXX. 494	
At the New Orleans Exposition—Extremes	At the Capital.....8. XXX. 975	
Meet.....8. XXX. 175		
Kemble's (Frances Anne) "Records of Later Life".....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 470
Kennys. See "Animals, American Wild, in Art."		
Kennedy, William Sloane, Papers by:		
Petography and the Microscope. 5. XXVII. 636	Edward Everett Hale*.....7. XXIX. 338	
Keys. Poem. (Bessie Chandler).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. XXX. 336
Khayyam, Omar, The Song of. See "Vedder."		
K., H. S. "Advertising Patent Medicines." A Reply.....	<i>Communications</i>	XXII. 948
Kielland, Alexander L. The Battle of Waterloo Encored.....		XXI. 457
Kilauea. See "Volcano, The Greatest Active."		
Kilbourne's (S. A.) "Game Fishes of the U. S.".....	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 950
Kimball, Harriet McEwen. Undowered. Poem.....		XXII. 435
Kindness and Blindness.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1. XXIII. 780
King-cup's Test, The. Poem. (Amos L. Hinds).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 807
King, Henry, Papers by:		
"A Year of the Exodus in Kansas." A Re- joinder.....XXI. 314	Aunt Cinda's Ranch.....XXI. 587	
	The Indian Country.....8. XXX. 599	

	Vol.	Page.
King, Horatio. Buchanan's Loyalty	I.	XXIII. 289
King Redwald's Altars. Poem. (Helen Jackson [H. H.]) ..	Bric-à-Brac	8. XXX. 815
King's (Edward) "The Gentle Savage." (Alfred Arden) ..	Open Letters	5. XXVII. 313
King's Jester,* The. Poem	Frank B. Mayer	XXI. 881

With illustration by the Author.

Kingsley, Elbridge. Wood-Engraving Direct from Nature *	3.	XXV. 48
Kingsley, Rose G. George Eliot's Country *	8.	XXX. 339
"King's Missive." (John Greenleaf Whittier)	Culture and Progress	XXII. 472
King's Quest, The. Poem. (Caroline A. Mason)	Bric-à-Brac	I. XXIII. 320
Kinney, J. C. An August Morning with Farragut		XXII. 199
Kirkhope, George. The Tryst. Poem	Bric-à-Brac	2. XXIV. 479
Kirk, J. F. The Water-Spanie *	8.	XXX. 526
Kirkland, Joseph. "The Lady, or the Tiger?" or Both? Poem ..	Bric-à-Brac	4. XXVI. 318
Kiss in the Rain, A. Poem. (Samuel Minturn Peck)	"	6. XXVIII. 798
Kitchen Clock, The. Poem. (John Vance Cheney)	"	6. XXVIII. 477
Kitchen Refuse, Disposal of	The World's Work	XXII. 799
Knight and the Squire. The. Poem. (Irwin Russell)	Bric-à-Brac	XXI. 327
"Knights of To-day. (Charles Barnard)	Culture and Progress	XXII. 477
Knight, The, of the Black Forest *	Grace Denio Litchfield	7. XXIX. 180

[344, 568

Three illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote. See also page 638.

Knox's (Thomas W.) "The Boy Travelers in the Far East" ..	Culture and Progress	XXI. 482
Kobbé, Gustav. The Musician's Ideal		XXI. 293
Ku Klux Klan, The. Its Origin, Growth, and Disbandment ..	D. L. Wilson	6. XXVIII. 398
Ku Klux Klan, New Light on the	Topics of the Time	6. XXVIII. 461
Ku Klux Klan, The. (R. C. Mackall and an ex-Member of the Union League)	Open Letters	6. XXVIII. 948, 949

L. F. D. L. Poem	8.	XXX. 14
Lace,* Burano, The Revival of	Catherine Carnaro	I. XXIII. 333

Illustrations by the Misses Montalba and the Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.

Illus. View of Burano	333	Rose Point	339
San Francisco in Deserto	334	Two Lace-makers	340
Gondola to Burano	334	The School-house	340
The Wharf at Burano	335	Modern Burano Point	341
Woman Making Lace	336	Ancient Brussels Needle-Point	342
Margaret of Savoy, Queen of Italy	337	Raised Leaf-Point	342
Cencia Scarpagliolia	338	Modern Burano Point	343
Point d'Alençon	339	English Point	343
L., A. D. We'll a' Keep Young Thegither. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 328	
Lady Barberina	<i>Henry James</i>	6. XXVIII. 18, 222, 336	
Lady of the East, The (On a drawing by John La Farge.) Poem	<i>Richard Henry Stoddard</i>	3. XXV. 582	
Lady, The, or the Tiger?	<i>Frank R. Stockton</i>	3. XXV. 83	
"Lady, The, or the Tiger?" or Both? Poem. (Joseph Kirk- land)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 318	
La Farge,* John	<i>George Parsons Lathrop</i>	XXI. 503	

Illustrations, from originals, by John La Farge.

Illus. The Spirit of the Water-Lily	503	Design for Window for Harvard (Epami- nondas)	508
Design for Frontispiece of Browning's "Dra- maatis Personæ"	504	Cartoon for the Three Marys	509
The Triumph of Love	505	Design for Window for Harvard (Sir Philip Sidney)	510
The Wolf-Charmer	507	Cartoon for Angel	511

Laffan, W. Mackay. The Tile Club Ashore *	I.	XXIII. 481
LaForge, Amalie. Lights Along the Shore. Poem		XXII. 939
Lake, Margaret A. Books on the Training of Children	Home and Society	XXII. 949
Lake Morris and the Greeks. (With diagrams.) (James Herbert Morse)	Open Letters	6. XXVIII. 946
Lamb,* Charles and Mary	John Arbuckle	XXI. 693

Illustration: Portraits of Mary and Charles Lamb. 697

Lamb, Charles, Some Letters of, to John Howard Payne	R. S. Chilton	2. XXIV. 927
Lamborn, Robert H. Life in a Mexican Street *		2. XXIV. 803
Lambs, The. A Tragedy. Poem	Robert Grant	2. XXIV. 537
Lampman, A. Bird-Voices. Poem		8. XXX. 163
Lamp-post on the Corner, The. Poem. (F. W. Clarke)	Bric-à-Brac	3. XXV. 317
Land Policy, Public, Evils of Our	Edward T. Peters	3. XXV. 599

Lang, Andrew, Papers by:

San Terenzo. Poem	XXII. 53	Pisidicé. Poem	3. XXV. 744
Matthew Arnold *	XXIII. 849	Edinboro' Old Town *	5. XXVII. 323
Romance. Poem	XXIV. 56	Ballade of Neglected Merit. Poem ..	
Rab's Friends *	XXV. 240		[6. XXVIII. 157

	Vol.	Page.
Lang's (Andrew) "Helen of Troy." (D).....	<i>Open Letters</i>4..	XXVI. 955
Lang's (Andrew) "The Library".....	<i>Literature</i>1..	XXIII. 951
Langley, S. P. The New Astronomy *.....	6..XXVIII. 712, 922; 7..	XXIX. 224, 700
Lanier, Clifford. Wilhelmina. Poem.....	2..	XXIV. 192
Lanier, Sidney, Poet *.....	<i>William Hayes Ward</i>5..	XXVII. 810

Illustrations: Frontispiece, portrait, at the age of fifteen, engraved by T. Johnson, from a daguerreotype (facing page 803).

Portrait as a man, engraved by H. Velten, from a photograph. 816

Lanier, Sidney, Papers by:

Owl against Robin. Poem.....	XXII. 453	Moral Purpose in Art.....	4..	XXVI. 131
My Springs. Poem.....	2..XXIV. 838	A Song of Love. Poem.....	5..	XXVII. 559
Individuality. Poem.....	3..XXV. 222	How Love Looked for Hell. Poem.....		
Remonstrance. Poem.....	3..XXV. 819		[5..	XXVII. 733

Lanier, Sidney, on the English Novel. (Arthur Penn).....	<i>Open Letters</i>5..	XXVII. 957
Lanier's (Sidney) "The Boy's King Arthur".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 322
Lanier's (Sidney) "The Boy's Mabinogion".....	<i>Literature</i>1..	XXIII. 475
Lapham, Edith. A Portrait. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>6..	XXVIII. 640
Larcom's (Lucy) "Wild Roses of Cape Ann".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 796
"La Renaissance en France." (Léon Palustre).....	".....	XXII. 636
Larremore, Wilbur. Longfellow. Poem.....	2..	XXIV. 256
"L'Art".....	{ <i>Culture and Progress</i> }.....	XXI. 319, 962;
	{ <i>Literature</i> }.....	1..XXIII. 626;
	[3..	XXV. 309, 624

Lass Lurline. Poem. (John Vance Cheney).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>8..	XXX. 656
Last July. Poem. (Sophie St. G. Lawrence).....	".....	6..XXVIII. 480
Last Sleigh-Ride of the Season, The (drawings by H. Stull).....	".....	XXI. 968
Last Words. Poem in Memory of J. G. Holland.....	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>1..	XXIII. 306

Lathrop, George Parsons, Papers by:

"O Jay!" Poem.....	XXI. 328	Death's Anchor. Poem.....	6..	XXVIII. 572
John La Farge *.....	XXI. 303	The Present State of the Copyright Move-		
Keenan's Charge. Poem.....	XXII. 257	men.....	7..	XXIX. 314
The Phoebe-bird. Poem.....	5..XXVII. 562			

Lathrop's (George Parsons) "An Echo of Passion" and "In the Distance".....	<i>Literature</i>2..	XXIV. 636
Lathrop's (George Parsons) "Newport." (C.).....	<i>Open Letters</i>6..	XXVIII. 155

Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne, Poems by:

A Song before Grief.....	XXII. 334	The Fault-Demon.....	5..	XXVII. 798
A Ballad of the Mist.....	4..XXVI. 19	Power against Power.....	6..	XXVIII. 41

"I-titude Unknown." Poem.....	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	XXII. 218
Law-and-Order Leagues.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>4..	XXVI. 948
See also "Open Letters".....	5..XXVII. 315, 316, 318, 792, 793, 959.	

Law-Making at Albany.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>3..	XXV. 617
Lawn-Planting,* Railway, Church-yard, and Cemetery.....	<i>Samuel Parsons, Jr.</i>	XXII. 415

Illustrations by R. Sayer, J. F. Murphy, and A. Brennan.

Illus. A Railway Lawn.....	417	A Burial Plot.....	419
A Church Lawn.....	418		

Lawn-Tennis. (With a Plan and Ten Illustrations.) (Benjamin Hardwick).....

Lawrence, Sophie St. G. Last July. Poem.....	<i>Home and Society</i>1..	XXIII. 628
Lawrence, T. N. The Dead Moon. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>6..	XXVIII. 480
Law's Delay, The. (Walter B. Hill).....	<i>Open Letters</i>8..	XXX. 330
Law's Delay, The Cause of the.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>8..	XXX. 328
Laws, The Comstock.....	".....	XXII. 456
Lawyers' Morals.....	".....	7..XXIX. 145
Lawyer, Successful, A. Poem. (Ira Joyce).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>1..	XXIII. 800
Layman, A Methodist. The "Christian League's" Practica-	<i>Open Letters</i>7..	XXIX. 150
bility.....		

Lazarus, Emma, Papers by:

Sic Semper Liberatoribus, March 13, 1881. Poem.....	XXII. 178	Emerson's Personality.....	2..	XXIV. 454
Among the Thousand Islands. Poem.....	1..XXIII. 288	The Jewish Problem.....	3..	XXV. 602
Tommaso Salvini *.....	1..XXIII. 110	Salvini's "King Lear" *.....	4..	XXVI. 88
Was the Earl of Beaconsfield a Representa-	1..XXIII. 939	Barney as Mark Antony.....	4..	XXVI. 312
tative Jew?.....	1..XXIII. 939	Youth and Death. Poem.....	5..	XXVII. 53
Russian Christianity versus Modern Ju-	2..XXIV. 48	Age and Death. Poem.....	5..	XXVII. 53
dalism.....	2..XXIV. 48	The Birth of Man. A Legend of the Tal-	6..	XXVIII. 201
		lud. Poem.....	7..	XXIX. 210
		The Poet Heine.....	7..	XXIX. 210

Lazarus's (Emma) "Songs of a Semite".....	<i>Literature</i>3..	XXV. 471
Lazarus's (Emma) "Poems and Ballads of Heinrich Heine".....	".....1..	XXIII. 785
Leaf from the Calendar, A. Poem.....	<i>William M. Briggs</i>	XXI. 945

League, The Organ of the National Liberal. (Courtlandt Palmer).....	<i>Communications</i>	XXII..788
Lear. See "Shakspeare's 'Lear,' Impressions of."		
Learned, Alice Trumbull, Poems by:		

For Her Mirror.....	6. XXVIII..960	A Waif.....	7.. XXIX..960
---------------------	----------------	-------------	---------------

Learned, Walter, Poems by:

In Explanation.....	XXII..320	Chacun à son Goût.....	4.. XXVI..640
A Study from Nature.....	1.. XXIII..480	Eheu! Fugaces.....	5.. XXVII..960
Cupid's Kiss.....	2.. XXIV..640	Marjorie's Kisses.....	6.. XXVIII..480
Free.....	3.. XXV..800	The Tryst.....	7.. XXIX..800
Time's Revenge.....	4.. XXVI..159	Humility.....	8.. XXX..336

Lecturing in Two Hemispheres.....	<i>Archibald Forbes</i>	2.. XXIV..127
Led-Horse Claim,* The.....	<i>Mary Hallock Foote</i>	3.. XXV..101, 208 [367, 583, 688, 697]

Illustrations by the Author.

Illus. At the Foot of the Pass.....	101	"She doubted long on the eve of her departure".....	593
The Led-Horse in Council.....	104	"A slight golden glitter led his eyes to the spot where a ring lay".....	197
"There were sounds that might have been miles away".....	208		
Between Daylight and Dark.....	368		

Leeds, Blanche Rosalie. A Study in Finance.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8.. XXX..815
Lee, General Robert E., An Interview with. (John Leyburn).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8.. XXX..166
Lee, Nat. A Mad Poet. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7.. XXIX..320
Legal-Tender, The Recent, Decision. (Harry H. Neill. Isaac L. Rice).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	7.. XXIX..476
Legend of Padre José, The.....	<i>Thomas A. Janvier</i>	4.. XXVI..449
Legend of St. Peter, A. Poem.....	<i>John Flavel Mines</i>	XXII..943
Legislation, State, Phases of.....	<i>Theodore Roosevelt</i>	7.. XXIX..820
Legislators, The Blindness of.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8.. XXX..486
Leisure Lines. Poem. (Austin Dobson).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5.. XXVII..640
Leland, Charles G., Papers by:		

An Anglo-American Romany Ballad. Poem.....	1.. XXIII..665	Visiting the Gypsies*.....	3.. XXV..905
Hand-Work in Public Schools*.....	2.. XXIV..890	Legends of the Passamaquoddy*.....	6.. XXVIII..668

Leland's (Charles G.) "The Gypsies".....	<i>Literature</i>	3.. XXV..622
Lens, Water, New Variable.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXI..647
Leonard, Mary A. Retrospect. Poem.....		7.. XXIX..455
Lepage,* Bastien.....	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	XXII..230

Illus. Bas-relief Portrait of Bastien Lepage, by Augustus Saint-Gaudens.....	230	Joan of Arc Listening to the Voices.....	232
		Outline Drawing from Lepage's Painting.....	234

Leroy's (Louis) "Les Pensionnaires du Louvre".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII..955
Les Morts Vont Vite. Poem.....	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	3.. XXV..379
Lesson, A Hopeful.....	<i>Topics of the Times</i>	XXI..313
Lesson in Courting, A. Poem. (M. A. De L. V. H.).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8.. XXX..816
"Lesson in Love, A." (Round Robin Series).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII..794
Lesson in Tennis, A. Poem. (C. F. Coburn).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8.. XXX..654
Lessons, Forgotten, in Trade.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	6.. XXVIII..306
Lessons of the Year, The.....	".....	1.. XXIII..309
Letters of Madame de Rémusat.....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII..950
Letters Received, Notes from.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8.. XXX..493
Letter-Writing. (E. R. Scoville).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXII..950
Leupp, Francis E. Hobson's Choice. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8.. XXX..976
Lewis, Eugene. Our Jury System.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5.. XXVII..471
Leyburn, John. An Interview with General Robert E. Lee.....	".....	8.. XXX..166
L., F. D. Poem.....	<i>L</i>	8.. XXX..14
Libraries,* American, The Father of.....	<i>Bunford Samuel</i>	4.. XXVI..81

Illustrations by H. R. Poore and C. C. Cooper, Jr.

Illus. A Book-Worm.....	81	Relics of the Old Library.....	84
Benjamin Franklin's Clock.....	82	John Dickinson's Desk.....	84
The Old Library, Philadelphia.....	82	The Present Building.....	85
The Ridgway Branch of the Philadelphia Library.....	83	Dr. Rushe's Strong Box.....	85
		Loganian Library.....	86

Library Building, The Proposed National.....	1.. XXIII..592; 5.. XXVII..627
"Library, The." (Andrew Lang).....	<i>Literature</i>1.. XXIII..951
Library, The Free, Movement. (W. Greenough).....	<i>Communications</i>2.. XXIV..946
Library, The Proposed Congressional—A Reply. (J. L. Smith-mayer and Paul J. Pelz).....	<i>Open Letters</i>5.. XXVII..956
License Question, The, A Recent Decision on. (E. V. Smalley).....	".....4.. XXVI..657
Lieber, Dr. Francis. See "Romantic Career, A."	
Life and Death.* Poem.....	<i>C. P. Cranch</i>6.. XXVIII..220

Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.

	Vol.	Page.
"Life and Times of Goethe." (Herman Grimm).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 952
Life-Lesson, A. Poem.....	<i>S. P. Driver</i>	XXII. 941
"Life, Records of a Later." (Frances Anne Kemble).....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 470
Light into Sound, Transformation of.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXII. 317
Lights Along the Shore. Poem.....	<i>Amalie LaForge</i>	XXII. 939
Lights, The. Poem.....	<i>Paul H. Hayne</i>	XXII. 940
Lilian. Poem.....	<i>J. H. Morse</i>	XXII. 31
Lime-Light.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII. 955
Lime-Light, Hydrogen in the.....	".....	3. XXV. 797
Lime, The Use of, in Breaking Down Coal.....	".....	2. XXIV. 798
Lincoln, Alice A. Three Years' Experience in Managing a Tenement-House.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 145
Lincoln and Grant.....	<i>Gen. Horace Porter</i>	8. XXX. 939
Lincoln, Anecdote of. (J. A. Anderson).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 317
Lincoln, How He was Nominated.....	<i>Frank B. Carpenter</i>	2. XXIV. 853
Lincoln Life-Mask, The, and How it was Made*.....	<i>Leonard W. Volk</i>	1. XXIII. 223
Illustration: Life-Mask of Abraham Lincoln. 224.		
Lincoln, President, A Reception by.....	<i>C. Van Santvoord</i>	3. XXV. 612
Lincoln's Height.....	<i>Communications</i>	2. XXIV. 946; [3. XXV. 462
Lincoln,* Two Portraits of.....	".....	2. XXIV. 852
Illustrations: Frontispiece, portrait (facing p. 803), taken the day after Lincoln's nomination, and portrait taken March 6, 1865.		
Lind,* Jenny.....	<i>Sir Julius Benedict</i>	XXII. 120
Illustration: Portrait of Jenny Lind, 129.		
Lind's (Jenny) Courtship (M. W. F.).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	2. XXIV. 956
Linton, W. J. Thomas Paine.....	XXI. 635	Who Were the Chartists? *..... 1. XXIII. 421
Linton's (W. J.) "Golden Apples of Hesperus".....	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 794
Linton's (W. J.) "Wood-Engraving in America".....	".....	3. XXV. 626
"Lion and the Lamb, The," The Author of. Poem. (Frank R. Stockton).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 638
Lion's Government, The. Poem. (Joel Benton).....	".....	5. XXVII. 640
Lipscomb, Andrew. Reply to "Is the Jury System a Failure?".....	".....	4. XXVI. 299
Lip Service. Poem. (A. C. Gordon).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 320
Listener by the Sea, A. Poem.....	<i>W. P. Foster</i>	1. XXIII. 376
Litchfield, Grace Denio, Papers by: One Chapter.....	5. XXVII. 210	The Knight of the Black Forest*..... 7. XXIX. 180,
Good-bye. Poem.....	5. XXVII. 480	[344, 568
The Price I Paid for a Set of Ruskin.....	6. XXVIII. 937	Hilary's Husband..... 8. XXX. 263
Litchfield's (Grace Denio) "Only an Incident." (R. U. J.).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 155
Literal. Cartoon. (W. H. Hyde).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 479
Literary Eccentricity.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXII. 945
"Literary History of England." (Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant).....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 305
"Literary Life, Gleanings from a." (Francis Bowen).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 318
Literary Success, A. Poem. (Henry Terrell).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 640
LITERATURE, Contents of:		
Abbey's (Edwin A.) "Illustrations of Herrick".....	3. XXV. 627	
Actor Series, The American. Vols. I., II., III.....	2. XXIV. 468	
Adams's (Henry) "John Randolph".....	3. XXV. 792	
"Adams, John Quincy." (John T. Morse, Jr.).....	2. XXIV. 453	
"Agamemnon, La Saisiaz and Dramatic Idyls." (Robert Browning).....	3. XXV. 468	
Amory's (Martha Babcock) "Life of Copley".....	2. XXIV. 949	
"Anne." (Constance Fenimore Woolson).....	2. XXIV. 635	
"Antietam and Fredericksburg." (F. W. Palfrey).....	2. XXIV. 465	
"Arabian Nights, New." (Robert Louis Stevenson).....	3. XXV. 628	
"Archæologists, American, in Greece." (Joseph Thacher Clarke).....	3. XXV. 305	
"Armstrong's Primer of United States History".....	1. XXIII. 473	
"Army of the Cumberland." (Henry M. Cist).....	2. XXIV. 793	
"Arne." (Björnstjerne Björnson).....	1. XXIII. 786	
"Around the Hub." (Samuel Adams Drake).....	1. XXIII. 474	
"Art, Hopes and Fears for." (William Morris).....	2. XXIV. 464	
"Art, Parisian, and Artists." (Henry Bacon).....	3. XXV. 628	
Asbjörnsen's (P. Chr.) "Folk and Fairy Tales".....	3. XXV. 308	
"Aschenbrödel." (No Name Series).....	2. XXIV. 794	
"Aspects of Poetry." (John Campbell Shairp).....	3. XXV. 466	
"Atlanta." (Jacob D. Cox).....	2. XXIV. 793	
Ayre's (Alfred) "The Orthopist" and "The Verbalist".....	2. XXV. 460	
Bacon's (Henry) "Parisian Art and Artists".....	3. XXV. 628	
Balch's (William Ralston) "Garfield's Words".....	1. XXII. 316	
Ballard's (Robert) "The Solution of the Pyramid Problem".....	3. XXV. 626	
Barrett's (Lawrence) "Edwin Forrest".....	2. XXIV. 468	
Bartlett's (John) "The Shakespeare Phrase-book".....	1. XXIII. 950	
Bartlett's (Truman H.) "Life of Rimmer".....	3. XXV. 957	

LITERATURE. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Bigelow's (John) "Molinos the Quietist".....	3	xxv. 794
Björnson's (Björnsterne) "Synnöve Solbakken" and "Arne".....	1	xxiii. 786
"Blake, William, Life of." (Alexander Gilchrist).....	1	xxiii. 788
Blauvelt's (Augustus) "The Present Religious Conflict".....	3	xxv. 149
"Bloody Chasm, The." (J. W. De Forrest).....	1	xxiii. 627
Boker's (George H.) "The Book of the Dead".....	3	xxv. 150
"Book of the Dead, The." (George H. Boker).....	3	xxv. 150
"Booth, The Elder and the Younger." (Asia Booth Clarke).....	2	xxiv. 468
"Boston, The Memorial History of." (Justin Winsor).....xxi. 800; 1. xxiii. 153; 2. xxiv. 467		
"Boston Town." (Horace E. Scudder).....	1	xxiii. 474
Boyesen's (Hjalmar Hjorth) "Idyls of Norway".....	3	xxv. 794
"Boy's Mabinogion, The." (Sidney Lanier).....	1	xxiii. 475
Browning's (Robert) "Agamemnon".....	3	xxv. 458
"Bull, Ole." (Sara C. Bull).....	3	xxv. 958
"Calhoun, John C." (H. Von Holst).....	2	xxiv. 792
"Carlyle, Thomas." (James Anthony Froude).....	2	xxiv. 307
"Chaldean Account of Genesis, The." [Sayce's New Edition of George Smith's].....	1	xxiii. 148
Champlin's (John D.) "Young Folk's History of the War for the Union".....	1	xxiii. 473
"Chancellorsville and Gettysburg." (Abner Doubleday).....	1	xxiv. 465
"Chapin, Edwin H., Life of." (Sumner Ellis).....	3	xxv. 630
"Children's Book, The." (Horace E. Scudder).....	1	xxiii. 474
"Chips from a German Workshop." (Max Müller).....	1	xxiii. 150
Cist's (Henry M.) "The Army of the Cumberland".....	2	xxiv. 793
Civil War, Campaigns of the.....	2	xxiv. 465, 793
Clarke's (Asia Booth) "The Elder and the Younger Booth".....	2	xxiv. 468
Clarke's (Joseph Thacher) "American Archaeologists in Greece".....	3	xxv. 305
"Cobden, Richard, The Life of." (John Morley).....	2	xxiv. 151
"College Cuts".....	3	xxv. 958
Colton's (R. Francis) "Sermons".....	2	xxiv. 952
Conway's (Moncure Daniel) "Emerson at Home and Abroad".....	3	xxv. 954
Cooke's (George Willis) "Ralph Waldo Emerson".....	1	xxiii. 622
Coolbrith's (Ina D.) "A Perfect Day, and Other Poems".....	2	xxiv. 952
Coolidge's (Susan) "Cross-Patch and Other Stories".....	1	xxiii. 474
"Cooper, James Fenimore." (Thomas R. Lounsbury).....	3	xxv. 790
"Copley, Life of." (Martha Babcock Amory).....	2	xxiv. 949
"Country Pleasures." (George Milner).....	2	xxiv. 309
Cox's (Jacob D.) "Atlanta".....	2	xxiv. 793
Cox's (Jacob D.) "March to the Sea".....	3	xxv. 310
"Cross-Patch and Other Stories." (Susan Coolidge).....	1	xxiii. 474
"Decorative Designs." (Ed. Guichard).....	1	xxiii. 789
De Forrest's (J. W.) "The Bloody Chasm".....	3	xxv. 627
De Kay's (Charles) "The Vision of Esther".....	1	xxiii. 149
Dickens, Charles, The Letters of. Vol. III.....	2	xxiv. 465
"Doctor Zay." (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps).....	1	xxiv. 623
"Dog's Mission, A." (Harriet Beecher Stowe).....	1	xxiii. 475
Dorman's (Rushton M.) "The Origin of Primitive Superstitions".....	2	xxiv. 470
"Dorothy".....	2	xxiv. 308
Doubleday's (Abner) "Chancellorsville and Gettysburg".....	2	xxiv. 465
Drake's (Samuel Adams) "Around the Hub".....	1	xxiii. 474
Dresser's (Christopher) "Japan".....	3	xxv. 956
"Echo of Passion, An." (George Parsons Lathrop).....	2	xxiv. 636
Ellis's (Sumner) "Life of Edwin H. Chapin, D. D.".....	3	xxv. 630
"Emerson at Home and Abroad." (Moncure Daniel Conway).....	3	xxv. 954
"Emerson, Ralph Waldo." (George Willis Cooke).....	1	xxiii. 622
"Essays at Home and Elsewhere." (E. S. Nadai).....	3	xxv. 306
"Fishes, Game, of the United States." (S. A. Kilbourne).....	1	xxiii. 950
"Floating Prince, The." (Frank R. Stockton).....	1	xxiii. 475
"Folk and Fairy Tales." (P. Chr. Asbjørnsen).....	3	xxv. 308
Force's (M. F.) "From Fort Henry to Corinth".....	1	xxiii. 625
"Forrest, Edwin." (Lawrence Barrett).....	2	xxiv. 468
"Fort Henry to Corinth, From." (M. F. Force).....	1	xxiii. 625
Fox's (Caroline) "Memories of Old Friends".....	2	xxiv. 950
"French Dramatists." (Brander Matthews).....	1	xxiii. 787
Frothingham's (Octavius Brooks) "George Ripley".....	3	xxv. 468
Froude's (James Anthony) "Thomas Carlyle".....	2	xxiv. 307
"Game Fishes of the United States" (S. A. Kilbourne).....	2	xxiv. 950
"Garfield's Words." (William Ralston Balch).....	1	xxiii. 316
"Georgics of Vergil, The." (Harriet Waters Preston).....	1	xxiii. 784
Gilchrist's (Alexander) "Life of William Blake".....	1	xxiii. 788
Gladden's (Washington) "The Lord's Prayer".....	1	xxiii. 318
"Golden Apples of Hesperus." (W. J. Linton).....	2	xxiv. 794
Gorringe's (Henry H.) "Egyptian Obelisks".....	2	xxiv. 947
Gosse's (Edmund) "Gray".....	2	xxiv. 947
"Gray." (Edmund Gosse).....	2	xxiv. 947
"Greece and Rome." (Jacob Von Falke).....	1	xxiii. 787
Greene's (Francis Vinton) "The Mississippi".....	3	xxv. 635
"Guerndale." (J. S. of Dale).....	2	xxiv. 948
Guichard's (Ed.) "Decorative Designs".....	1	xxiii. 789
"Gypsies, The." (Charles G. Leland).....	3	xxv. 622
Hale's (Edward Everett) "Stories of Adventure".....	1	xxiii. 474
"Hamilton, Alexander." (Henry Cabot Lodge).....	2	xxiv. 631
Harte's (Bret) "Collected Works".....	3	xxv. 146
"Heine, Heinrich, Poems and Ballads of." (Emma Lazarus).....	1	xxiii. 785
"Herrick, Robert, Selections from the Poetry of".....	3	xxv. 627
Hesse-Wartegg's (Chevalier de) "Tunis: The Land and the People".....	3	xxv. 629
"History, Literary, of England." (Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant).....	3	xxv. 305
"History of the War for the Union, Young Folk's" (John D. Champlin, Jr.).....	1	xxiii. 473
"History, United States, Armstrong's Primer of".....	1	xxiii. 473
Holley's (George W.) "The Falls of Niagara and Other Cataracts of the World".....	3	xxv. 472
"Home Idyl, A, and Other Poems." (J. T. Trowbridge).....	1	xxiii. 788

LITERATURE. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Howard, Bronson, <i>The Plays of</i>	3	XXV. 465
Howells's (William Dean) " <i>A Modern Instance</i> ".....	3	XXV. 463
H.'s (H.) " <i>Mammy Tittleback and Her Family</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 474
Hunt's (W. M.) " <i>Talks on Art</i> ".....	3	XXV. 957
Hutchinson's (Ellen Mackay) " <i>Songs and Lyrics</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 626
Hutton's (Laurence) " <i>The American Actor Series</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 468
" <i>Idyls of Norway and Other Poems</i> ." (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen).....	3	XXV. 794
"Inglesant, John." (J. H. Shorhouse).....	2	XXIV. 462
" <i>In the Distance</i> ." (George Parsons Lathrop).....	2	XXIV. 636
"Irving, Washington." (Charles Dudley Warner).....	2	XXIV. 305
"Jackson, Andrew." (William Graham Sumner).....	3	XXV. 148
"Japan." (Christopher Dresser).....	3	XXV. 956
"Jeffersons, The." (William Winter).....	2	XXIV. 468
Johnson's (Rossiter) " <i>Phaeton Rogers</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 474
Jones's (Amanda T.) " <i>A Prairie Idyl</i> ".....	3	XXV. 151
Kemble's (Frances Anne) " <i>Records of Later Life</i> ".....	3	XXV. 470
Kilbourne's (S. A.) " <i>Game Fishes of the United States</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 950
Lang's (Andrew) " <i>The Library</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 950
Lanier's (Sidney) " <i>The Boy's Mabinogion</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 475
L'Art. Vols. XXIX, XXX.....	1, XXIII. 626; 3, XXV. 309	624
Lathrop's (George Parsons) " <i>An Echo of Passion</i> " and " <i>In the Distance</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 639
Lazarus's (Emma) " <i>Poems and Ballads of Heinrich Heine</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 785
Lazarus's (Emma) " <i>Songs of a Semite</i> ".....	3	XXV. 471
Leland's (Charles G.) " <i>The Gypsies</i> ".....	3	XXV. 622
" <i>Library, The</i> ." (Andrew Lang).....	1	XXIII. 950
" <i>Life, Records of Later</i> ." (Frances Anne Kemble).....	3	XXV. 470
Linton's (W. J.) " <i>Golden Apples</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 794
Linton's (W. J.) " <i>Wood-Engraving in America</i> ".....	3	XXV. 626
" <i>Little Pussy Willow</i> ." (Harriet Beecher Stowe).....	1	XXIII. 475
Lodge's (Henry Cabot) " <i>Alexander Hamilton</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 634
" <i>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth</i> " (Francis H. Underwood).....	3	XXV. 147
" <i>Lord's Prayer, The</i> ." (Washington Gladden).....	1	XXIII. 318
Lounsbury's (Thomas R.) " <i>James Fenimore Cooper</i> ".....	3	XXV. 790
Mabie's (Hamilton Wright) " <i>Norse Stories</i> ".....	3	XXV. 956
Mallock's (William Hurrell) " <i>Social Equality</i> ".....	3	XXV. 307
" <i>Mammy Tittleback and Her Family</i> ." (Helen Jackson [H. H.]).....	1	XXIII. 474
" <i>March to the Sea, The</i> ." (Jacob D. Cox).....	3	XXV. 309
Mathews's (Brander) " <i>French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 787
" <i>Memories of Old Friends</i> ." (Caroline Fox).....	2	XXIV. 950
Merriam's (George S.) " <i>The Way of Life</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 471
" <i>Metternich, Prince, Memoirs of</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 952
Milner's (George) " <i>Country Pleasures</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 309
" <i>Mississippi, The</i> ." (Francis Vinton Greene).....	3	XXV. 625
" <i>Modern Instance, A</i> ." (William Dean Howells).....	3	XXV. 463
" <i>Molinos the Quietist</i> ." (John Bigelow).....	3	XXV. 794
" <i>Moray, Natural History and Sport in</i> ." (Charles St. John).....	3	XXV. 793
Morley's (John) " <i>The Life of Richard Cobden</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 151
Morris's (William) " <i>Hopes and Fears for Art</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 464
Morse's (John T., Jr.) " <i>John Quincy Adams</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 463
Mulford's (Elisha) " <i>The Republic of God</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 623
Müller's (Max) " <i>Chips from a German Workshop</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 150
Munger's (Theodore T.) " <i>On the Threshold</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 154
Nadal's (E. S.) " <i>Essays at Home and Elsewhere</i> ".....	3	XXV. 306
" <i>Niagara, and the Other Cataracts of the World</i> ." (George W. Holley).....	3	XXV. 472
Nordenskiöld's (A. E.) " <i>The Voyage of the Vega</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 303
" <i>Norse Stories</i> ." (Hamilton Wright Mabie).....	3	XXV. 956
" <i>Obelisks, Egyptian</i> ." (Henry H. Gorringe).....	2	XXIV. 947
" <i>Ole Bull</i> ." (Sara C. Bull).....	3	XXV. 958
Oliphant's (Mrs. M. O. W.) " <i>Literary History</i> ".....	3	XXV. 305
" <i>On the Threshold</i> ." (Theodore T. Munger).....	1	XXIII. 154
" <i>Orthoëpist, The</i> ." (Alfred Ayres).....	2	XXIV. 460
Palfrey's (F. W.) " <i>Antietam and Fredericksburg</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 465
Parton's (James) " <i>Life of Voltaire</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 151
" <i>Perfect Day, A, and Other Poems</i> ." (Ina D. Coolbrith).....	2	XXIV. 952
" <i>Phaeton Rogers</i> ." (Rossiter Johnson).....	1	XXIII. 474
Phelps's (Elizabeth Stuart) " <i>Doctor Zay</i> ".....	3	XXV. 623
" <i>Poems</i> ." (Oscar Wilde).....	1	XXIII. 152
" <i>Poetry, Aspects of</i> ." (John Campbell Shairp).....	3	XXV. 466
" <i>Prairie Idyl, A</i> ." (Amanda T. Jones).....	3	XXV. 151
Preston's (Harriet Waters) " <i>The Georgics of Vergil</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 784
" <i>Prince and the Pauper, The</i> ." (Mark Twain).....	1	XXIII. 783
" <i>Pyramid Problem, The Solution of the</i> ." (Robert Ballard).....	3	XXV. 620
Qualtrough's (E. F.) " <i>The Sailor's Handy-book and Yachtsman's Manual</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 954
" <i>Queer Little People</i> ." (Harriet Beecher Stowe).....	1	XXIII. 475
" <i>Randolph, John</i> ." (Henry Adams).....	3	XXV. 792
" <i>Religious, The Present, Conflict</i> ." (Augustus Blauvelt).....	3	XXV. 749
" <i>Republic of God, The</i> ." (Elisha Mulford).....	1	XXIII. 623
" <i>Reverend Idol, A</i> .".....	2	XXIV. 951
" <i>Rimmer, William, The Art Life of</i> ." (Truman H. Bartlett).....	3	XXV. 957
" <i>Ripley, George</i> ." (O. B. Frothingham).....	3	XXV. 468
Robinson's (Phil) " <i>Under the Sun</i> ".....	3	XXV. 309
Robinson's (W.) " <i>The Wild Garden</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 153
" <i>Roundabout Rambles in Fact and Fancy</i> ." (Frank R. Stockton).....	1	XXIII. 474
Rousselot's (Louis) " <i>The Two Cabin Boys</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 474
" <i>Saratoga</i> (a play). (Bronson Howard).....	3	XXV. 465
Sanborn's (F. E.) " <i>Henry D. Thoreau</i> ".....	3	XXV. 304
Sayce's New Edition of George Smith's " <i>The Chaldean Account of Genesis</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 148
Scherr's (Johannes) " <i>Schiller and His Times</i> ".....	2	XXIV. 468
" <i>Schiller and His Times</i> ." (Johannes Scherr).....	2	XXIV. 468
Scudder's (Horace E.) " <i>Boston Town</i> ".....	1	XXIII. 474

LITERATURE. Contents of: (Continued.)

Scudder's (Horace E.) "Noah Webster"	2	XXIV. 305	
Scudder's (Horace E.) "The Children's Book"	1	XXIII. 474	
"Sermons." (Rev. R. Francis Colton)	1	XXIII. 952	
Shairp's (John Campbell) "Aspects of Poetry"	3	XXV. 466	
"Shakespeare Phrase-book, The." (John Bartlett)	1	XXIII. 950	
Shorthouse's (J. H.) "John Inglesant"	2	XXIV. 462	
S.'s J. (of Dale) "Guernedale"	1	XXIII. 948	
"Social Equality." (William Hurrell Mallock)	3	XXV. 307	
"Songs and Lyrics." (Ellen Mackay Hutchinson)	1	XXIII. 626	
"Songs of a Semite." (Emma Lazarus)	3	XXV. 471	
Stevenson's (Robert Louis) "New Arabian Nights"	3	XXV. 628	
St. John's (Charles) "Natural History and Sport in Moray"	3	XXV. 793	
St. Nicholas. Vol. VIII.	1	XXIII. 953	
Stockton's (Frank R.) "Roundabout Rambles in Fact and Fancy"	1	XXIII. 474	
Stockton's (Frank R.) "Tales Out of School"	1	XXIII. 474	
Stockton's (Frank R.) "The Floating Prince"	1	XXIII. 475	
"Stories of Adventure." (Edward Everett Hale)	1	XXIII. 474	
Stowe's (Harriet Beecher) "A Dog's Mission," "Little Pussy Willow," "Queer Little People"	1	XXIII. 475	
Sumner's (William Graham) "Andrew Jackson"	3	XXV. 148	
"Superstitions, Primitive, Origin of." (Rushton M. Dorman)	2	XXIV. 470	
"Synnöve Solbakken." (Björnsterne Björnson)	1	XXIII. 786	
"Tales Out of School." (Frank R. Stockton)	1	XXIII. 474	
"Thomas, Major-Gen. George H." (Thomas B. Van Horne, U. S. A.)	3	XXV. 625	
"Thoreau, Henry D." (F. B. Sanborn)	3	XXV. 304	
Trowbridge's (J. T.) "A Home Idyl and Other Poems"	1	XXIII. 788	
Twain's (Mark) "The Prince and the Pauper"	1	XXIII. 783	
"Two Cabin Boys, The." (Louis Rousselot)	1	XXIII. 474	
"Tunis: The Land and the People." (Chevalier de Hesse-Wartegg)	3	XXV. 629	
"Under the Sun." (Phil Robinson)	3	XXV. 309	
Underwood's (Francis H.) "Longfellow"	3	XXV. 147	
Van Horne's (Thomas B.) "The Life of Major-General George H. Thomas"	3	XXV. 625	
"Vega, The Voyage of the." (A. E. Nordenskiöld)	2	XXIV. 303	
"Verbalist, The." (Alfred Ayres)	2	XXIV. 460	
"Vision of Esther, The." (Charles De Kay)	3	XXV. 149	
"Voltaire, Life of." (James Parton)	1	XXIII. 151	
Von Falke's (Jacob) "Greece and Rome"	1	XXIII. 787	
Von Holst's (H.) "John C. Calhoun"	2	XXIV. 792	
Warner's (Charles Dudley) "Washington Irving"	2	XXIV. 305	
"Way of Life, The." (George S. Merriam)	2	XXIV. 471	
"Webster, Noah." (Horace E. Scudder)	2	XXIV. 305	
Wesley Memorial Volume, The.	1	XXIII. 475	
Wilde's (Oscar) "Poems"	1	XXIII. 152	
"Wild Garden, The." (W. Robinson)	2	XXIV. 153	
Winsor's (Justin) "The Memorial History of Boston"	1. XXIII. 153; 2	XXIV. 467	
Winter's (William) "The Jeffersons"	2	XXIV. 468	
"Wood-Engraving in America." (W. J. Linton)	3	XXV. 627	
Woolson's (Constance Fenimore) "Anne"	2	XXIV. 635	
"Yachtsman's Manual." (E. F. Qualtrough)	1	XXIII. 954	
Literature, Southern		<i>Topics of the Time</i> .. XXII. 785	
"Little Pussy Willow." (Harriet Beecher Stowe)		<i>Literature</i> .. 1. XXIII. 475	
Little Tee-Hee. Poem, with four illustrations by W. Taber.			
(W. W. Fink)		<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> .. 4. XXVI. 497	
Little World,* A.		<i>Allen C. Redwood</i> .. XXII. 555	
Illustrations by the Author.			
Illus. Salt-Works at Petite Anse	555	The Ancient Mariner	559
Sport at Petite Anse	556	Bears' Paws	559
Old Sugar-house	556	The Handwriting on the Wall	560
Interior Salt-mine	557	Fac-simile of the Smallest Newspaper in the World (exact size)	561
Group of Salt-miners	558		
Litré,* Émile		<i>Emily Crawford</i>	6. XXVIII. 727
Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by Goupil & Co., 728.			
L., L. L. A Foreigner in Florence			4. XXVI. 870
Livingston, Rand W. The Bull-Dog			8. XXX. 33
Lobster at Home,* The		<i>William H. Bishop</i>	XXII. 290
Illustrations by J. C. Beard and M. J. Burns.			
Illus. A Lobster-pot	209	Unloading the Smack	213
A Lobsterman's Home and Implements	210	Canners	214
Hauling Traps	211	Cracking Lobsters	215
Factories at South Saint George	211	Boiling-room	216
Lobster Factory at Mount Desert	212	The Belle of the Lobster-shop	217
Lobster Factory at Deer Island	212		
Locke, Fred T. Subterranean Shells at Yorktown		<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. XXX. 641
Locker,* Frederick		<i>Brander Matthews</i>	3. XXV. 594
Illustrations from drawings by George Du Maurier, John E. Millais, Kate Greenaway, Richard Doyle, and H. Stacy Marks, A. R. A.			
Illus. Frederick Locker	594	Mr. Thackeray Reading "The Rose and the Ring" to Miss Story	596
Mr. Locker	595	Mr. Locker's Book-plate	598
Tail-piece to "London Lyrics"	595		

- Vol. Page.
- Lodge's (Henry Cabot) "Alexander Hamilton" *Literature* 2.. XXIV.. 634
- Log of an Ocean Studio. See "Ocean Studio, Log of an."
- London, Characteristics of *W. J. Stillman* 4.. XXVI.. 821
- London Theaters,* The 21.. XXI.. 354
- Illustrations by R. C. Woodville, R. Blum, and from photographs.
- Illus. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft in "School" 355 Miss Ellen Terry as "Ophelia" 357
- Mr. and Mrs. Kendal in Tennyson's Play of "The Falcon" 356 Mr. Henry Irving as "Vanderdecken" 362
- Longfellow* *Edmund Clarence Stedman* 4.. XXVI.. 926
- Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait of H. W. Longfellow, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph (facing page 803).
- Longfellow. Poem *Wilbur Larremore* 2.. XXIV.. 256
- Longfellow. See "Bryant and Longfellow."
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poem *Helen Gray Cone* 2.. XXIV.. 176
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poems by:
- Hermes Trismegistus 1.. XXIII.. 532
- Inscription on the Shanklin Fountain 2.. XXIV.. 318
- Page from an Album 3.. XXV.. 159
- "Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth." (Francis H. Underwood) *Literature* 3.. XXV.. 147
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth *Topics of the Time* 2.. XXIV.. 296
- Longfellow in Westminster Abbey. Poem *Edgar Faucett* 7.. XXIX.. 592
- Longfellow's (Henry Wadsworth) "Ultima Thule" *Culture and Progress* XXI.. 156
- Longing. Poem *William M. Briggs* 7.. XXIX.. 419
- Long Island,* Along the North Shore of *Charles H. Farnham* XXII.. 167
- Illustrations by F. H. Lungren and C. A. Vanderhoof.
- Illus. John Bowne before Governor Stuyvesant 167 Old Farm-yard, Long Island 172
- Old Bowne House, Flushing 168 Sifting Sand at Eaton's Neck 173
- A Family Gathering-room in Bowne House 168 The Sphinx—Old Figure-head 173
- Village Spring at Port Washington 169 A Call from the Whale-boat Men 174
- More'n a Hundred Years Old 170 Port Jefferson 175
- Old House at Hempstead 171 Old Mill at Northport 176
- Long, J. L. Reply to "Is the Jury System a Failure?" 4.. XXVI.. 290
- Longstreet, James. The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond* 8.. XXX.. 468
- Loomis, J. H. Trades Unions *Open Letters* 5.. XXVII.. 636
- Lord's Day. Poem *Caroline A. Mason* 6.. XXVIII.. 102
- "Lord's Prayer, The." (Washington Gladden) *Literature* 1.. XXIII.. 318
- Lorillard. Charnay Collection of Central American Antiquities, The. (Frederick W. True) *Open Letters* 5.. XXVII.. 796
- Loring, Mary G. By the Sea in Normandy* XXII.. 513
- Los Angeles, California. See "Angels, Echoes in the City of the."
- Lost Child, A. Poem. (H. C. Bunner) *Bric-à-Brac* 3.. XXV.. 320
- Lost Mine,* The *Thomas A. Janvier* 7.. XXIX.. 53
- Illustration by Mary Hallock Foote.
- Louisiana,* Plotters and Pirates of *George W. Cable* 3.. XXV.. 852
- Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, and from photographs.
- Illus. Tomb of Governor Claiborne's Family 854 The Villere Plantation House 865
- In Rue du Maine 855 Old Spanish Cottage in Royale Street 866
- Père Antoine 856 The Battle-ground 866
- Louisiana,* The End of Foreign Dominion in *George W. Cable* 3.. XXV.. 643
- Illustrations by Joseph Pennell.
- Illus. The Old Basin, Carondelet 644 In the Cabildo 649
- A Façade 645 A Corner 652
- The Cabildo of 1792 646 In the Calaboose 652
- The Cabildo of To-day 647 The Marigny House 653
- Etienne De Boré 648 Transom over Door-way of Pontalba Build- ings 654
- The Gate-way of the Cabildo 649
- See also "Creoles, Who are the?" and "Creoles in the American Revolution, The."
- Lounsbury, Thomas R., Papers by:
- The Problem of Spelling Reform 3.. XXV.. 269 Henry Fielding 5.. XXVII.. 634
- Lounsbury's (Thomas R.) "James Fenimore Cooper" *Literature* 3.. XXV.. 790
- Love. Poem *William M. Briggs* 3.. XXV.. 912
- Love Amid the Barley. Poem. (M. J. Wells) *Bric-à-Brac* XXII.. 319
- Love, A Song of. Poem *Sidney Lanier* 5.. XXVII.. 559
- "Love at First Sight" *Brander Matthews* 8.. XXX.. 838
- Love Crowned. Poem *John Godfrey Saxe* 2.. XXIV.. 64
- Love in Old Clothes *H. C. Bunner* 4.. XXVI.. 769
- Love in the Willow. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins) *Bric-à-Brac* 6.. XXVIII.. 318
- Love-Knot, A. Poem. (Cora Linn Daniels) 3.. XXV.. 318
- Love-Letter, A First *J. S. of Dale* 5.. XXVII.. 542
- Love-Letter from Dakota, A. Poem. (W. W. Finck) *Bric-à-Brac* 6.. XXVIII.. 477
- Love-Letter, Just a. Poem. (H. C. Bunner) 4.. XXVI.. 640

	Vol.	Page.
Love Lies Bleeding. Poem.....	<i>Violet Hunt</i>2.	XXIV. 739
Love Passes By. Poem.....	<i>Mary Ainge De Vere</i>7.	XXIX. 157
Love Poems by Louis Barnaval. Edited by.....	<i>Charles de Kay</i>4.	XXVI. 629
Lovers in the Tropics. West Indian Idyl. Poem.....	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i>1.	XXIII. 540
Love's Change. Poem.....	<i>Anna R. Aldrich</i>7.	XXIX. 819
Love's Chase. Poem. (Winifred Howells).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>5.	XXVII. 320
Love's Ever at Love's Side. Poem.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>5.	XXVII. 605
Love's Heritage. Poem. (William M. Briggs).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>5.	XXVII. 959
Love's Inquisition. Poem. (J. Cheever Goodwin).....	".....2.	XXIV. 319
Love's in the Calendar. Poem.....	<i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i>8.	XXX. 446
Love's Power. Poem.....	<i>Josephine Pollard</i>4.	XXVI. 761
Love's Seasons. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>7.	XXIX. 960
Lowell,* James Russell.....	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i>2.	XXIV. 79

Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by G. Kruell, from a photograph by Arthur Dexter (facing page 1).

Lowell, James Russell, Poems by:

Phæbe.....	XXIII. 90	Estrangement.....	XXIV. 16
Loyalist. Jefferson Davis and General Holt.....	<i>Open Letters</i>5.		XXVII. 477
Loyson, Charles. See "Hyacinth, Father."			
Luck and Work. Poem. (Robert Underwood Johnson).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>8.		XXX. 654
Lucrèce. A Thought. Poem.....			XXII. 943
Ludlow, Thomas W. Archaeological Study in America.....	<i>Open Letters</i>8.		XXX. 652
Lunatics, The Exodus of.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>3.		XXV. 143
Lungren, F. H. An Old Virginia Town*.....			XXI. 489
Luray,* The Caverns of.....	<i>Ernest Ingersoll</i>1.		XXIII. 377

Illustrations by J. Pennell.

Illus. On the way to the Caverns.....	377	Down from the Ceiling.....	383
Porch of Rust House.....	378	A Corner of the Ball-room.....	384
Cottage at Entrance of Cave.....	378	Up from the Floor.....	385
Broddus' Lake.....	379	The Dragon of Luray.....	385
Burning Magnesium Tape.....	381	The Wet Blanket.....	387
On the Banks of the Rhine.....	382	Looking Towards the Entrance.....	388

Luther, Martin, after Four Hundred years*.....	<i>George P. Fisher</i>4.		XXVI. 860
--	---------------------------------	--	-----------

Illustration: Portrait of Martin Luther, from a wood-cut by L. Cranach.

Lyman, W. D. The Rise of the Columbia River.....	<i>Communications</i>		XXII. 308
--	-----------------------------	--	-----------

M MABIE'S (Hamilton Wright) "Norse Stories".....	<i>Literature</i>3.		XXV. 956
M. Montreal. A. B. C. To a Critic. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>		XXII. 640
"Mabinogion, The Boy's." (Sidney Lanier).....	".....1.		XXIII. 475
MacCarthy, Fitz-James. At Long Branch. Poem.....	".....		XXII. 800

Macchar, Agnes Maule, Poems by:

"In Vain Our Wistful Hearts would Grasp".....	XXI. 603	An Evening with Burns.....	XXVII. 479
Two Visions.....	XXIII. 148	Drifting among the Thousand Islands.....	6. XXVIII. 687

Machine, Plaiting.....	<i>The World's Work</i>		XXI. 324
------------------------	-------------------------------	--	----------

MacKall, R. C. The Ku Klux Klan.....	<i>Open Letters</i>6.		XXVIII. 948
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--	-------------

Macon, J. A., Poems by:

Uncle Ned's Banjo Song.....	XXI. 168	Song of the Spring.....	2. XXIV. 319
Terpachore in the Flat Creek Quarters*.....		Cabin Love Song.....	2. XXIV. 480
Cabin Philosophy.....	XXI. 488	Evening Song on the Plantation.....	2. XXIV. 640
Observations of Rev. Gabe Tucker.....	XXII. 479	Squirrel and Rabbit.....	2. XXIV. 800
Aphorisms from the Quarters.....	XXII. 640, 800,	Uncle Gabe at the Corn-Shucking.....	2. XXIV. 960
960; 2. XXIV. 159; 3. XXV. 320, 960;		"Nigger Mighty Happy".....	3. XXV. 800
4. XXVI. 159; 5. XXVII. 480, 639, 798,		The Wedding on the Creek.....	5. XXVII. 159
959; 7. XXIX. 640; 8. XXX. 814.		Song of the "New Ground".....	5. XXVII. 320
De Yaller Chinese.....	XXIII. 158	To Spring.....	8. XXX. 176
Theology in the Quarters.....	XXIII. 480	Uncle Gabe on Church Matters.....	8. XXX. 656
The Old Ship of Zion.....	XXIII. 797	Compensations.....	8. XXX. 576

MacVeagh, Wayne. The Next Presidency.....			5. XXVII. 670
---	--	--	---------------

Madame Delphine.....	<i>George W. Cable</i>XXI.		22, 191, 436
----------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------

"Madame Delphine." (George W. Cable.).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXII. 791
--	-----------------------------------	--	-----------

Mad Poet, A. Poem. (Nat Lee).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>7.		XXIX. 320
-----------------------------------	----------------------------	--	-----------

Madrigal. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman).....	".....8.		XXX. 974
---	----------	--	----------

Madrigal (From the Italian). Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer).....	".....6.		XXVIII. 799
---	----------	--	-------------

Magazines, American, in England.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>		XXII. 145
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	-----------

Magdalen Islands. See "Cruise of the Alice May, The."			
---	--	--	--

Magnus, Julian. Taste Supply Association.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>1.		XXIII. 798
---	----------------------------	--	------------

Maiden Lady, A. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins).....	".....8.		XXX. 654
--	----------	--	----------

Making Light of it. (John Stone Pardee).....	<i>Open Letters</i>7.		XXIX. 798
--	-----------------------------	--	-----------

Mallock's (William Hurrell) "A Romance of the Nineteenth Century".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXII. 796
--	-----------------------------------	--	-----------

- Vol. Page.
- Mallock's (William Hurrell) "Social Equality" *Literature* 3 .. XXV .. 307
- Malvern Hill. See "Richmond" and "Seven Days' Battles."
- Malvern Hill, The Rear-Guard after. (Henry E. Smith) *War Memoranda* 8 .. XXX .. 642
- "Mammy Tittleback and Her Family." (Helen Jackson [H. H.]) *Literature* 1 .. XXIII .. 474
- Manassas,* Incidents of the Battle of *Gen. John D. Imboden* 8 .. XXX .. 92
- Illustrations by E. J. Meeker.
- Illus. Ruins of the Henry House 92 Plan of the Bull Run Battle-Field 95
- See also 8 .. XXX .. 640 and 641.
- Manassas to Seven Pines.* A reply to Jefferson Davis, including descriptions of the battles of Bull Run and Seven Pines ... *Gen. Joseph E. Johnston* 8 .. XXX .. 97
- Illustrations, drawn by C. H. Stevens, and from photographs engraved by T. A. Butler, Gaston Fay, J. P. Davis, J. W. Evans, Miss C. A. Powell, Charles Spiegle, G. Kruell, and T. Johnson.
- Illus. Sudley Springs Ford 99 Major-General Edwin V. Sumner 118
- General Map of the Battle-field of Manassas 103 Relative Position at the Beginning of the Attack 118
- Map of the Virginia Campaigns 113 Major-General Erasmus D. Keys 119
- Major-General John B. Magruder 114 Major-General Samuel P. Heintzelman 120
- Major-General Benjamin Huger 115 Portraits and Autographs of Gen. R. E. Lee and Gen. J. E. Johnston 121
- Major-General Gustavus W. Smith 116
- Major-General Daniel H. Hill 116
- Major-General Darius N. Couch 117
- See also "Yorktown, Subterranean Shells at."
- "Manners and Customs, Primitive." (James A. Farrer) *Culture and Progress* XXI .. 477
- Manning,* Cardinal *C. Kegan Paul* 4 .. XXVI .. 128
- Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph (facing page 3).
- Mantz, Paul. Jean-François Millet * XXI .. 104, 189, 392
- Marblehead. See "Cape Ann, Around."
- Marble-Mining in Carrara * *Robert W. Welch* 2 .. XXIV .. 240
- Illustration: Lowering the Blocks from the Quarry. 240.
- March in Janiveer. Poem *H. C. Bunner* 8 .. XXX .. 910
- "March to the Sea, The." (Jacob D. Cox) *Literature* 3 .. XXV .. 310
- Mariana. Poem *Stuart Sterne* 7 .. XXIX .. 369
- Mariette. Poem. (Dora Read Goodale) *Bric-à-Brac* 8 .. XXX .. 496
- Marine Forms as Applicable to Decoration * *James C. Beard* XXI .. 809
- Illustrations by the Author.
- Illus. Parallelism in Flight of Birds and Swimming of Fish 809 Sea-Comet 816
- Foot-Tracks and Water-Marks 811 Group showing use in Nature of Ocelli, or Eyed-Spots 817
- Japanese Skaki Vase 812 Polyclonia Frondosa 819
- Action of Birds in Flight 813 Quarter Section of Polyclonia Frondosa 819
- The Comb of Venus 814 Pelagia Cyanella 820
- Murex Endivia 815 Group of Shells 821
- Marjorie's Kisses. Poem. (Walter Learned) *Bric-à-Brac* 6 XXVIII .. 480
- "Mark Twain,"* The Trip of the 3 .. XXV .. 399
- Illustrations by Joseph Pennell.
- Illus. The First Mate 399 One from the Steerage 402
- "Which Boat? I Dunno" 399 Waiting for the Boat 402
- Billy 400 A Landing for One 403
- The Gentleman from Arkinsaw 401 A Roustabout 403
- A Cabin Passenger 401
- Marquand, Laura M. The Humming-Bird. Poem 8 .. XXX .. 512
- Marriage, A. Poem *Mary Ainge de Vere* 6 XXVIII .. 81
- Marry Me, Darlint, To-night. Poem. (W. W. Fink) *Bric-à-Brac* 6 XXVIII .. 799
- Marse Chan *Thomas Nelson Page* 5 .. XXVII .. 932
- Marsh, Juliet C. The Pines' Thoughts. Poem 5 .. XXVII .. 100
- Marston, Philip Bourke, Poems by:
- My Garden 3 .. XXV .. 583 A Parable 6 .. XXVIII .. 69
- Marsyas. Poem *L. Frank Tooker* 4 .. XXVI .. 79
- Martin, B. E., Papers by:
- In London with Dickens * XXI .. 649 In and out of London with Dickens * XXII .. 32
- Martineau, Harriet. International Copyright Questions *Communications* I .. XXIII .. 781
- Mary's Ward. Poem *M. B. C. Slade* XXII .. 940
- Ma'sh,* A Day in the *Maurice F. Egan* XXII .. 343
- Illustrations by J. W. Pennell, H. R. Poore, and Thomas Eakins.
- Illus. Head-piece 343 A Trucker's Farm-yard 349
- "Bell Snicklin" 344 In the Old Cabin Home 349
- Rail-Shooting 345 At 164 Canal-boat Street 350
- Oil Refinery 346 Still Useful 351
- Outdoor Tenants 347 Low Tide 351
- A Pusher 348 Tail-piece 352
- Maskwell's Compendium *Bric-à-Brac* I .. XXIII .. 638, 960
- See also 2 .. XXIV .. 640.

Mason, Caroline A., Poems by:

Reconciliation	XXII. 832	Dissolving Views	4. XXVI. 304
The Dame and the Critic	XXII. 959	Lord's Day	6. XXVIII. 102
The King's Quest	XXIII. 320		

Mason, Marie, Poems by:

Christmas Song	XXI. 447	The Poet's Wood Fire	XXII. 942
Afterglow	XXII. 942		

Massachusetts French. Poem. (Bell F. Hapgood) *Bric-à-Brac* 4. XXVI. 800Mast, Boat's *The World's Work* 1. XXIII. 156Master, The. An Imitation. Poem *William Preston Johnson* 5. XXVII. 899

Mastiff, The. See "Dogs, Typical."

Mather, Fred. Progress in Fish Culture * 5. XXVII. 900

"Matrimony." (W. E. Norris). *Culture and Progress* XXII. 635

Matthews, Brander, Papers by:

Sheridan's "Rivals" *	XXI. 182	Frederick Locker *	XXV. 594
An American Girl. * Poem	XXI. 296	Family Records	XXV. 632
Foreign Actors on the American Stage *	XXI. 521	Andrew Lang	XXVI. 955
Victor Hugo as a Dramatist	XXII. 688	Sidney Lanier on the English Novel	XXVIII. 957
Notes on Reading	XXIV. 154	Austin Dobson *	XXVIII. 912
Diaries and Journals	XXV. 473	Copyright Question	XXX. 488
		"Love at First Sight"	XXX. 838

See also Arthur Penn.

Matthews's (Brander) "French Dramatists" *Literature* 1. XXIII. 787

Mattiers, Elizabeth A., Poems by:

Forlorn	3. XXV. 886	The Wild Bird's Song	4. XXVI. 359
-------------------	-------------	--------------------------------	--------------

May-Bloom. Poem *H. C. Bunner* 8. XXX. 57

May, Caroline. Early Morn. Poem 5. XXVII. 371

Mayer, Alfred M. Bob White, the Game Bird of America * 4. XXVI. 483

Mayer, Frank B. The King's Jester. * Poem XXI. 881

With illustration by the Author.

Mayer, Lewis. The Spot where Pocahontas Rescued John

Smith *Communications* 1. XXIII. 472

Mayhew, Athol, Papers by:

Montenegro as We Saw it *	XXI. 276	In Albania with the Ghegs *	XXI. 377
-------------------------------------	----------	---------------------------------------	----------

Mayne, Lillian. "To Teach the Young Idea how to Shoot" *Home and Society* 3. XXV. 153Mayorality and the Schools, The *Topics of the Time* XXI. 468M., B. "Spacially Jim." Poem *Bric-à-Brac* 6. XXVIII. 320

McClellan, Gen. George B., Papers by:

The War in Egypt	2. XXIV. 724	The Peninsular Campaign *	8. XXX. 136
The Princes of the House of Orléans	5. XXVII. 614		

See also "Peninsular Campaign, General Heintzelman in the."

McClellan's Change of Base. * The Confederate Pursuit *Gen. D. H. Hill* 8. XXX. 447

Illustration by E. J. Meeker, and from a photograph by Henry Velten.

Illus. Willis's Church, on the Quaker Road, used as a Confederate Hospital, after the Battle of Malvern Hill	447	Map of the Region of the Seven Days' Fighting	453
--	-----	--	-----

McClellan, * Up the Peninsula with *Warren Lee Goss* 7. XXIX. 767

McCook, General. See "Shiloh, The Battle of."

Also "Shiloh, General Lew Wallace and General McCook at."

McCormick, Eliot. A Boy's Appetite for Fiction *Open Letters* 8. XXX. 650

McDowell, Henry Burden. The Chinese Theater * 7. XXIX. 27

McKay, Captain Horatio. Compulsory Lane Routes on the North Atlantic * 1. XXIII. 91

McKay, James T., Papers by:

The Poet Years [1807 to 1812].	3. XXV. 37	The Poet's Advent. Poem	7. XXIX. 193
Drought. Poem	4. XXVI. 349	Next of Kin. Poem	8. XXX. 240
		A Story with a Hero	8. XXX. 569

McKay, Malcolm. "Dr. Sevier: A Protest" *Open Letters* 6. XXVIII. 957McNeily, A. J. W. To my Dog, "Dick," Lost at Sea. Poem *Bric-à-Brac* 3. XXV. 319

McPhelim, E. J. In Servitude. Poem 6. XXVIII. 655

Means, D. McG. The Suppression of Pauperism 5. XXVII. 700

M., E. A. The Wild Bird's Song. Poem 4. XXVI. 359

Mechanic Arts, The Elementary Instruction in *Edward Atkinson* XXI. 902

Mechanicsville. See "Gaines's Mill."

Mediations of Mr. Archie Kittrell, The *Richard Malcolm Johnston* 7. XXIX. 843

Seven illustrations by E. W. Kemble.

Medicines, Advertising Patent *Topics of the Time* XXII. 304, 948Memorials, National, of the Civil War. (Charles W. Eldridge). *War Memoranda* 8. XXX. 957

	Vol.	Page.
"Memories of Old Friends." (Caroline Fox)	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 950
Memphis. See "Western Flotilla."		
Men and Spiders.	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	XXI. 502
Men and Women	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXI. 312
Mentor, From, to Elberon	<i>A. F. Rockwell</i>	1. XXIII. 431
Illustration: Portrait of James A. Garfield.		
"Mercedes." (Thomas Bailey Aldrich)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 464
Merinos in America*	<i>Rowland E. Robinson</i>	5. XXVII. 513
Illustrations by J. A. S. Monks.		
Illus. Head-piece	Head of Merino Ram	513 517
In an Old Pasture	Sheep-shearing	513 518
A Drove of Rams	Showing Rams	514 519
Passing Flocks on a Dusty Road	Frightened Sheep	515 520
Merino Lambs	Implements	516 520
Merit System! Extend the	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8. XXX. 643
Merriam, George S., Papers by:		
A Reply to Review of "The Way of Life"	A Study in Independent Journalism	2. XXIV. 944 8. XXX. 830
Merriam's (George S.) "The Way of Life"	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 471
"Merrimac," Watching the	<i>R. E. Colston</i>	7. XXIX. 763
See also "Iron-Clads."		
Message of the Rose, The. Poem. (Bessie Chandler)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. XXIV. 160
Messer, E. C., Poems by:		
Morning Meadows	At the Mill	4. XXVI. 361 4. XXVI. 551
Metallurgical Progress	<i>The World's Work</i>	4. XXVI. 478
Metaphysics, Bits of Midsummer. (G. F. S.)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 479
Metropolitan Museum, The. (W. M. Green)	<i>Communications</i>	2. XXIV. 946
See also 2. XXIV. 625; 5. XXVII. 942.		
Metternich, Prince, The Memoirs of	<i>Literature</i>	XXII. 472; 1. XXIII. 952
Mexican Street,* Life in a	<i>Robert H. Lamborn</i>	2. XXIV. 803
Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote, and from photographs.		
Illus. Arrival of the Passenger-boat from Tezcuco	The Bull-Fighters	804 811
A Canal Market	Among the Gardens	805 812
Making Tortillas	Fountain and Aqueduct at the San Cosme Gate	808 812
Fountain Terminating the Southern Aqueduct	The Old Church at Popola	809 813
Sacrificial Stone in the Court of the National Museum	The Tree of Cortez	809 814
Mexico,* A Diligence Journey in	<i>Mary Hallock Foote</i>	1. XXIII. 1
Illustrations by the Author.		
Illus. Court and Stairway of a Mexican House	The Fountain at La Jordana	4 8
On the Road to Mexico	Rancheros in the Plaza at Maravatio	5 9
Maguery Fields in the Valley of Mexico	A Country Store	6 11
A Pulque Shop by the Way-side	Noon in the "Corredor" of a Mexican Hotel	7 13
Mexico,* A Provincial Capitol of	<i>Mary Hallock Foote</i>	1. XXIII. 321
Illustrations drawn from photographs and original sketches by the Author.		
Illus. The Oven in the Casa G	The Laundry of the Casa G	322 328
Monument to Morelos	The Aqueduct in San Pedro	323 329
Corridor of the Casa G	A Mexican Balcony	324 331
Tank in the Rear Court of Casa G	A Bit of the Morelian Market	325 332
Fanning the Fire		327
Mexico City, to, From Morelia, on Horseback *	<i>Mary Hallock Foote</i>	1. XXIII. 643
Illustrations by the Author.		
Illus. A Mexican Man-servant	A Charcoal Carrier	644 649
The Fountain at Charo	Indian Cart and Pottery Ovens	645 651
A Mexican Kitchen	A Spanish Creole	646 653
A Vaquero of Quieréndero		648
Meynell, Alice. How Edwin Drood was Illustrated *		5. XXVII. 522
Middy of 1881, The. Poem. (May Croly Roper)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII. 480
Midnight Chime, The. Poem. (John P. Kane)	"	1. XXIII. 479
Midsummer's Day Dream, A. Poem. (William M. Briggs)	"	4. XXVI. 790
Mike's Confession. Poem. (Sarah D. Clark)	"	XXII. 480
Military Morality	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	6. XXVIII. 142
Militia of the United States, The	"	6. XXVIII. 304
Miller, Joaquin, Papers by:		
Jewess. Poem	The Col. Bill Williams Mine	2. XXIV. 175 2. XXIV. 764
Damming the Sacramento	Dakota. Poem	2. XXIV. 396 3. XXV. 551
Miller's (Olive Thorne) "Queer Pets at Marcy's"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 481

Millet, Frank D., Papers by:

Costumes in the Greek Play at Harvard *	Some American Tiles *	1. XXIII. 896
1. XXIII. 65	Yatil	3. XXV. 745

Millet, * Jean-François. Peasant and Painter

{ Alfred Lensier	} XXI. 104, 189, 392
{ Paul Mantz	

Illustrations from originals by Jean-François Millet.

Illus. The Sower	Frontispiece to Vol. XXI	The Angelus	109
The Reaper	104	Portrait of Millet, from a Crayon Sketch	392
The Diggers	105		

"Millet, Jean-François, Peasant and Painter"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 637
Milling Appliances	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 317
Milner's (George) "Country Pleasures"	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 309
Mines, John Flavel. A Legend of St. Peter. Poem		XXII. 943
Mine, The Col. Bill Williams	<i>Joaquin Miller</i>	2. XXIV. 764
"Mingo." (Joel Chandler Harris) (H. A. B.)	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. XXIX. 153
Mining, Hydraulic, in California*	<i>Taliesin Evans</i>	3. XXV. 323

Illustrations by Henry Sandham.

Illus. The Sluice	324	Monitors at Work on Bed-rock	331
The Cradle	325	An Avalanche of Snow	331
The Monitor	325	Flume Crossing a Valley	332
Distributing Reservoir	326	Flume Passing Around Cape Horn	332
Cleaning up a Tunnel	327	Waste Gates in a Flume	333
Head of Flume	328	Big Cañon Dam	334
Cleaning up Under-currents	329	A Miner's Home	336
Monitors at Work on Terraces	330		

Minister and Citizen	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 299
Minister, Christian, The Calling of a. (A Minister of the Gospel)	[5. XXVII. 469	
	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 490
Minister, Stealing a	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	3. XXV. 788
Minister, The, and the Music. (Charles S. Robinson)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 468
Ministry, A Forgotten Obligation to the	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1. XXIII. 468
Minstrel at Castle Garden, The. Poem	<i>Hjalmar H. Boyesen</i>	2. XXIV. 850
Miracle, A Modern	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	3. XXV. 785
Miser, The. Poem	<i>Andrew B. Saxton</i>	5. XXVII. 288
Misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley, The	<i>Lina Redwood Fairfax</i>	XXII. 665
Missal of the Thirteenth Century, To a. Poem	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	1. XXIII. 48
Miss Asia's Match	<i>Isabella T. Hopkins</i>	XXII. 850
"Mississippi Jetties, A History of the." (E. L. Corthell)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 956
Mississippi, * Lower, The Opening of the	<i>David D. Porter</i>	7. XXIX. 923

Illustrations by S. de Thulstrup, A. C. Redwood, J. O. Davidson, and E. J. Meeker.

Illus. Portrait and Autograph of D. G. Farragut	924	Engagement between the <i>Varuna</i> and the <i>Governor Moore</i> and <i>Stonewall Jackson</i>	941
Present aspect of Fort Jackson	926	Fight between the <i>Iroquois</i> and Confederate vessels	942
Map of the Lower Mississippi	926	Commander Charles S. Boggs	943
Maps showing the Defenses	927	Section of Fort St. Philip	943
Entrance to Fort St. Philip	927	Lieut. Thomas B. Huger	944
Mortar-schooners	928	<i>Hartford</i> attacked by a fire-raft	944
Plan of Fort Jackson	929	U. S. S. <i>Brooklyn</i> attacked by the <i>Manassas</i>	945
Major-General Mansfield Lovell	930	Commander Melancton Smith	946
Commander David D. Porter	931	U. S. S. <i>Mississippi</i> attempting to run down <i>Manassas</i>	946
Major-General Benjamin F. Butler	932	Mortar-steamers attacking the Water Battery	949
Confederate Sharp-shooters	935	Commander Porter receiving Confederate officers	951
The Passage of the Forts	937	The flagship <i>Hartford</i>	952
Commander John K. Mitchell	938		
The <i>Louisiana</i>	938		
Charles F. McIntosh	939		
Lieut. John Wilkinson	939		
Plan of the <i>Louisiana</i>	939		
Capt. Theodorus Bailey	940		
The <i>Cayuga</i> breaking through the Confederate Fleet	942		

See also "New Orleans before the Capture," 7. XXIX. 918.

"Mississippi, The." (Francis Vinton Greene)	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 625
"Mississippi," The, at the Passage of the Forts. (Editor)	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. XXX. 478
Mississippi, * The Levees of the	<i>Wm. L. Murfree, Sr.</i>	XXII. 420

Illustrations by A. C. Redwood and J. R. Meeker.

Illus. Fighting the Water	420	A Cypress Brake	423
Fishing in the Overflow	421	A Similitude to Venice	424
A Rise in Life	421	Grabbing for Craw-Fish Holes	424
Coming from the Wood-Pile	422	All Under Water in '44	428
Feeding Stock on the Levee	422		

"Miss Ludington's Sister." (Edward Bellamy.) (W. D. Howells)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 633
"Mystery of the Locks, The." (A. B.)	"	8. XXX. 650
Mistral *	<i>Alphonse Daudet</i>	8. XXX. 416

Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait and fac-simile autograph of Frédéric Mistral (facing page 339).

Mistress and Servant, The Legal Relations of. (G. S.)	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV. 152
---	-------------------------	-------------

	Vol.	Page.
Misunderstood. Poem. (Stanley Wood).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 318
Mitchell, F. Cape Cod *.....		4. XXVI. 643
Mitchell, Lucy M., Papers by:		
Oriental and Early Greek Sculpture *.....		1. XXIII. 389
The Phidian Age of Sculpture *.....		1. XXIII. 542
The Age of Praxiteles Sculpture *.....		1. XXIII. 829
Mix, Parmenas. Poems by:		
The Early Days.....		1. XXIII. 158
He Came to Pay.....		2. XXVI. 637
"Mr. Isaacs." (F. Marion Crawford) (Alfred Arden).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 314
Mob or Magistrate.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5. XXVII. 943
Model Children. Poem. (Charles H. Turner).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 799
Models, Artists', in New York *.....	<i>Charlotte Adams</i>	3. XXV. 569
Illustrations by George W. Maynard, R. Blum, T. Robinson, M. J. Burns, H. P. Share, N. Sarony, G. P. Edwards, and George Inness, Jr.....		
Illus. A Model Critic.....		569
A Lay Figure.....		570
Earning his Living.....		571
An Awkward Model.....		571
An Italian Family.....		572
One Old Man.....		572
Do You Want a Model, Sir?.....		573
Falling from a Horse.....		574
An Equestrian Model.....		574
A Marine Model.....		575
Study of an Animal Painter.....		576
Modern Instance, A.....	<i>William Dean Howells</i>	1. XXIII. 241
[362, 577, 753, 921; 2. XXIV. 114, 257, 409, 569, 740, 897]		
"Modern Instance, A." (William Dean Howells).....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 403
"Modern Instance, A." Young Men and. (S.).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV. 473
Modjeska as Rosalind, To. Poem. (Oscar Fay Adams).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 160
Modjeska, * Madame.....	<i>J. Ranken Touse</i>	5. XXVII. 22
Illustration: Portrait of Madame Modjeska, drawn by Wyatt Eaton, and engraved by T. Cole.....		24.
Molding Plastic Materials, Methods for.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII. 635
Mole, A, A Lamprey, and A Fairy.....	<i>John Burroughs</i>	3. XXV. 456
"Molinos the Quietist." (John Bigelow).....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 794
Moltke, * Von, Count.....	<i>Helen Zimmern</i>	5. XXVII. 689
Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by F. C. Schaarwächter (facing page 643).		
Monastery, * A Colonial.....	<i>Oswald W. Seidensticker</i>	1. XXIII. 209
Illustrations by J. Pennell and H. R. Poore.....		
Illus. Saal and Saron, Ephrata, Pennsylvania.....		209
The Brother House.....		210
Illuminated Letters.....		211
Sister Pauline's Basket.....		211
In the Garret.....		212
Old Stile and Grave-yard.....		213
Foot-Washing.....		216
Mementos of Beissel.....		217
The Supposed Monastery of Wissahickon.....		218
The Sisters.....		220
The Brethren Dragging at the Plow.....		221
Intercession for an Enemy.....		222
Monitor. See "Iron-Clads."		
Monkhouse, Cosmo. Some English Artists and their Studios *.....		2. XXIV. 553
Mont Blanc. Poem.....	<i>A. B. Boyle</i>	XXII. 365
Montenegro as We Saw It *.....	<i>Athol Mayhew</i>	XXI. 276
Illustrations by R. C. Woodville.....		
Illus. Map of Montenegro.....		277
The Ladder of Cattaro.....		281
Shepherd Boy of the Lowcen.....		283
Table d' Hôte at Cetinje.....		283
A Montenegrin Interior.....		285
One of the Prince's Body-guard.....		286
Emily Ković.....		287
The Montenegrin War Office.....		288
Prince Nicholas I.....		289
An Audience with the Prince.....		291
A Loudra on the Rjeka.....		292
Montgomery, George Edgar, Papers by:		
A Coal Fragment. Poem.....		3. XXV. 38
Wonderland. Poem.....		4. XXVI. 734
Lawrence Barrett and his Plays.....		5. XXVII. 954
Moore, Augusta, Poems by:		
Our Circle.....		XXII. 550
The Gate of Home.....		XXII. 940
Moore, Benjamin P. Judicial Oaths and Affirmations.....	<i>Communications</i>	3. XXV. 621
Moore, J. B. The Death of Theodore Winthrop.....	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. XXX. 478
Moral Purpose in Art.....	<i>Sidney Lanier</i>	4. XXVI. 131
Moravians. See "Brother Stolz's Beat."		
Morelia, Mexico. See "Mexico, A Provincial Capital of."		
More Life. Poem.....	<i>Henry Gillman</i>	5. XXVII. 387
Morgan, Middy. Hints to Horseback Riders.....	<i>Home and Society</i>	1. XXIII. 146
Morley's (John) "The Life of Richard Cobden".....	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 151
Mormonism. See "Women of the Bee-hive, The."		
Mormonism, The Weak Points of. (Charles R. Bliss).....	<i>Communications</i>	1. XXIII. 782
		[2. XXIV. 151]
Mormon Problem, Legal Aspects of the.....	<i>Arthur G. Sedgwick</i>	1. XXIII. 449
See also "Utah, Has it a Republican Form of Government?"		

	Vol.	Page.
Mormon, The Book of. (Ellen E. Dickinson).....	<i>Communications</i>	XXII. 946
Morning After, The. Poem. (Harold Van Santvoord).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 158
Morning Meadows. Poem.....	<i>E. C. Messer</i>	4. XXVI. 361
Morris, Dinah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Evans.....	<i>L. Bulkley</i>	2. XXIV. 550
Morris's (William) "Hopes and Fears for Art".....	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 464
Morse, James Herbert, Papers by:		
Lilian. Poem.....		XXII. 31
In the Garden. Poem.....		3. XXV. 568
The Native Element in American Fiction.....		4. XXVI. 288, 362
Nathaniel Hawthorne again.....		4. XXVI. 309
Some Old Considerations. Poem.....		5. XXVII. 449
Visions. Poem.....		5. XXVII. 752
Lake Moeris and the Greeks.....		6. XXVIII. 94
Morse's (John T., Jr.) "John Quincy Adams".....	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 463
Moith,* A New. (Smerinthus Cable).....	<i>L. von Reizenstein</i>	XXII. 864
Illustration by Roger Riordan. 864.		
Mother and Child. Poem.....	<i>Margaret Veley</i>	3. XXV. 871
Mother's Duty to her Girls, A. (S. B. H.).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXI. 793
Mothers in American Novels.....	<i>L. M. Bedinger</i>	3. XXV. 311
Motor, Domestic.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII. 155
Motor, Gas.....	"	1. XXIII. 635
Motors.....	"	3. XXV. 156
Motor, Steam.....	"	2. XXIV. 638
Moulton, Louise Chandler. In Winter. Poem.....		7. XXIX. 908
Moulton's (Louise Chandler) "New Bed-time Stories".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 481
Mouse and the Lion, The. Poem. (Robert S. Talcott).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 630
Mr. Newrich in Paris. Drawing. (W. H. Hyde).....	"	8. XXX. 335
Mrs. Finlay's Elizabethan Chair.....	<i>Octave Thanet</i>	5. XXVII. 765
Mrs. Knollys.....	<i>J. S. of Dale</i>	5. XXVII. 146
Muir, John, Papers by:		
The Wild Sheep of the Sierra *.....		XXII. 1
The Coniferous Forests of the Sierra Nevada *.....		XXII. 710, 921
The Bee Pastures of California.....		[2. XXIV. 222, 388
Muir, Marion. East and West. Poem.....		XXI. 304
Mulford's (Elisha) "The Republic of God".....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 623
Müller's (Max) "Chips." Vol. V.....	"	1. XXIII. 150
Munger's (Theodore T.) "On the Threshold".....	"	1. XXIII. 154
Munger, Theodore T. Immortality and Modern Thought.....		8. XXX. 67
Munkittrick, R. K., Poems by:		
At Last.....		4. XXVI. 479
Music in Nature.....		4. XXVI. 529
What's in a Name?.....		4. XXVI. 799
A Book of Nature.....		7. XXIX. 799
Murfree, Wm. L., Jr. The Levees of the Mississippi *.....		XXII. 420
Murray's (James A. H.) A New English Dictionary.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 636
Museum,* a, The Making of.....	<i>Ernest Ingersoll</i>	7. XXIX. 354
Illustrations by C. H. Stephens, F. C. Jones, A. C. Redwood, Henry Farny, and Alfred Brennan.		
Illus. Spencer F. Baird.....		355
G. Brown Goode.....		356
The National Museum.....		357
Preparing an Exhibit.....		360
Putting up a Chinese Pagoda.....		361
Indian Canoes.....		362
A Mexican Cart.....		363
New Arrivals.....		364
Setting up the Paper Whale.....		365
A Model of Zuni.....		366
In the Repairing-room.....		367
Japanese Masks.....		368
Museum, The Metropolitan.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXI. 791;
		[2. XXIV. 625, 946; 5. XXVII. 943
Musical Possibilities in America.....	<i>Theodore Thomas</i>	XXI. 777
Music and Words. Poem.....	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	6. XXVIII. 221
Music Electograph, The.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	3. XXV. 156
Musician's Ideal, The.....	<i>Gustav Kobbé</i>	XXI. 293
"Music in America." (Richard Grant White) (Frederick Louis Ritter).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 948; 6. XXVIII. 311
Music in American Public Schools (Mr. Theodore Thomas and H. E. Holt).....		[6. XXVIII. 309
"Music in American Public Schools." A Reply. (J. Spencer Curwen).....	<i>Communications</i>	XXII. 629
Music in Nature. Poem.....	"	XXII. 949
Music of Nature, The. Poem.....	<i>R. K. Munkittrick</i>	4. XXVI. 529
Music, Recording.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	3. XXV. 552
Music, The Minister and the. (Charles S. Robinson).....	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 317
Musk-Ox Hunt,* A.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 468
	<i>Frederick Schwatka</i>	4. XXVI. 671
Illustrations drawn by George Inness, Jr., after sketches by the Author and James C. Beard, from originals in the National Museum at Washington.		
Illus. On the Trail.....		673
At Bay.....		674
The Attack.....		676
Musk-Ox.....		677
Musk-Cow.....		678
Mutineers of the <i>Bounty</i> ,* The.....	<i>Rosalind A. Young</i>	XXII. 54
Illustration: House on Pitcairn Island, 63.		

	Vol.	Page.
"Mycenæ." (Dr. Henry Schliemann).....	Culture and Progress	XXI. 795
Myers, Frederic W. H., Papers by:		
George Eliot.....	1. XXIII. 57	Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.....3. XXV. 380
Myers, Ned, The Original. (Benjamin B. Griswold).....	Open Letters	6. XXVIII. 957
My Garden. Poem.....	Philip Bourke Marston	3. XXV. 583
My Mural Chum. Poem. (Frank Bellew).....	Bric-à-Brac	7. XXIX. 158
My Neighbor's Confession.....	S. M. B. Piatt	XXI. 415
My Own. Poem.....	Mary W. Plummer	1. XXIII. 683
Myra, The Story of.....	Julia D. Whiting	6. XXVIII. 448
My Rival. Poem. (Bessie Chandler).....	Bric-à-Brac	8. XXX. 976
My Springs. Poem.....	Sidney Lanier	2. XXIV. 838
"Mystery of the Locks, The." (E. W. Howe) (A. B.).....	Open Letters	8. XXX. 649
My Sweetheart. Poem. (D. C. Hasbrouck).....	Bric-à-Brac	2. XXIV. 640
My Thought and I. Poem.....	Charlotte Fiske Bates	8. XXX. 37

NADAL, E. S., Papers by:

Artemus Ward	XXI. 144	The Westminster Play	XXII. 237
Thackeray's Relations to English Society * [XXI. 535]			
Nadal's (E. S.) "Essays at Home and Elsewhere"	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 306	
"Nameless Nobleman, A." (Round Robin Series)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 794	
Nancy. Poem. (John A. Fraser, Jr.)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 300	

See also page 639.

Napoleonic History, The New Phase of.....	Walter A. Burlingame	XXII. 866
Narcissus in Camden. Poem. (Helen Gray Cone).....	Bric-à-Brac	3. XXV. 157
National Liberal League, The Organ of the. (Courtlandt Palmer).....	Communications	XXII. 788
National Museum, The. See "Museum."		
Nation,* The Beginning of a.....	Edward Eggleston	3. XXV. 61

Illus. Map of Southern Part of Atlantic Coast of America, drawn in 1685 by John White.....	66	Indian Houses.....	72
An Indian Conjuror.....	68	Map of the Region occupied and explored by Raleigh's Colony.....	73
Tomb of the Chiefs.....	69	John Smith.....	74
Portrait from Life of a Medicine Man.....	70	Thomas, Lord De La Ware.....	74
Raleigh's Cell in the Tower of London.....	71	Governor Percy.....	75
A Chief's Wife.....	71	Pocahontas.....	76

Natural Gas Wells. (J. D. Dougherty).....	Open Letters	7. XXIX. 466
Natural History. Cartoon. (W. H. Hyde).....	Bric-à-Brac	7. XXIX. 799
"Natural History and Sport in Moray." (Charles St. John). Literature.....	3. XXV. 793	
Natural History,* The American Museum of.....	J. B. Holder	2. XXIV. 513

Illustrations by James C. Beard and others.

Illus. South-American Goat-sucker.....	513	Argus Pheasant.....	519
Ground Plan of the Museum.....	514	Covered Cocoanuts for Drinking-cups.....	520
Transverse Section.....	515	Young Tropic Bird.....	520
The Lecture-room.....	515	African Bellows.....	520
Head of Saiga.....	516	Black Cockatoo.....	521
Young Owl.....	516	Fossil Skeleton of the Extinct Irish Elk.....	522
Spectacled Eider-Duck.....	517	Fossil Encrinite.....	523
Young Grebe.....	517	A Fossil Crustacean.....	524
Mother Carey's Chickens.....	517	Fossil Skeleton of Dinornis maximus and Apteryx.....	525
Great Auk.....	518		
Bell-Bird.....	519		

Nature abhors a Vacuum. Poem. (C.).....	Bric-à-Brac	2. XXIV. 959
Nature's Betrayal.....	Ralph Stoddard Dewey	XXI. 909
Near Sunset. Poem.....	L. Frank Tooker	3. XXV. 829
Needlework, Prizes for Decorative Art, and.....	Home and Society	XXI. 794
Negative Gravity, A Tale of.....	Frank R. Stockton	7. XXIX. 135
Negro, How shall we help the?.....	Rt. Rev. T. U. Dudley	8. XXX. 273
Negro Question, The, Papers on:		

A Hopeful Lesson.....	XXI. 313
"A Year of the Exodus in Kansas." A Rejoinder.....	XXI. 314
My Escape from Slavery.....	Frederick Douglass. 1. XXIII. 125
On the Late Dr. Leonard Bacon and the Abolitionists.....	Oliver Johnson. 4. XXVI. 153
Did "Abolition" Abolish?.....	Leonard Woolsey Bacon. 4. XXVI. 636
The Freedman's Case in Equity.....	George W. Cable. 7. XXIX. 409
Freedom of Discussion.....	7. XXIX. 729
In Plain Black and White.....	Henry W. Grady. 7. XXIX. 909
The "Solid South".....	Edward P. Clark. 7. XXIX. 955
How shall we help the Negro?.....	Bishop T. U. Dudley. 8. XXX. 273
Twenty Years after the War.....	8. XXX. 485
Garrison, William Lloyd.....	8. XXX. { Thomas Wentworth Higginson. 587
	Wendell Phillips Garrison. 589, 780
	Francis Jackson Garrison. 792
Connecticut in the Middle Ages.....	Francis Jackson Garrison. 8. XXX. 592
The Silent South.....	George W. Cable. 8. XXX. 674
North and South.....	8. XXX. 965
Prejudice and Progress.....	8. XXX. 965

	Vol.	Page.
Neill, Harry H. The Recent Legal-Tender Decision	<i>Open Letters</i>	7.. XXIX.. 476
Nelson's Farm. See "Richmond."		
"New Bed-time Stories." (Louise Chandler Moulton)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI.. 481
New Departure, A	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	4.. XXVI.. 151
New England's Chevy Chase. Poem	<i>Edward Everett Hale</i>	2.. XXIV.. 112
New England,* The Planting of	<i>Edward Eggleston</i>	3.. XXV.. 350

Illustrations by J. H. Cocks, I. S. Davis, W. L. Taylor, Francis Lathrop, and others.

Illus. Old Parish Church in Austerfield	353	Sword of Myles Standish	361
Edward Winslow	354	Inscription on Sword-blade	361
Gosnold's Island, Cuttyhunk	356	Elder Brewster's Chair	362
Armor worn by the Pilgrims in 1620.	357	Governor John Endecott	364
Plymouth and Plymouth Harbor	358	John Winthrop	365
Chair of Governor Carver	360	Mansion built at Medford, Mass., for Gov-	
The Myles Standish House	360	ernor Cradock	366
Pot and Platter of Myles Standish	361		

New England Winter, A.	<i>Henry James</i>	6.. XXVIII.. 573, 733
Newfoundland. See "Cruise of the <i>Alice May</i> , The."		
New Haven Hospital. See "Nurses, The Connecticut Training School for."		
New Knock, A, at an Old Door	<i>Lucia Gilbert Runkle</i>	3.. XXV.. 683
Newlin, J. A. A Twilight Pastoral. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1.. XXIII.. 480
Newman,* Cardinal, John Henry	<i>C. Kegan Paul</i>	2.. XXIV.. 273

Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by Cole, from the etching by Rajon, after the Portrait by Onless, R. A. (facing page 163).

New Mexico, The Indian Schools of. (R. W. D. Bryan)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8.. XXX.. 814
New Minister's Great Opportunity, The	<i>C. H. White</i>	4.. XXVI.. 623
New Orleans. See "Flag, The National, at New Orleans."		
New Orleans before the Capture*	<i>George W. Cable</i>	7.. XXIX.. 918

Illustration by T. de Thulstrup. 921.

See also "Mississippi."

New Orleans Exposition,* The	<i>Eugene V. Smalley</i>	8.. XXX.. 3, 185
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------

Illustrations by E. W. Kemble and C. J. Meeker.

Illus. Horticultural Hall	4	"The Smoker was Obdurate"	187
A Corner in Japan	5	A Stevedore	188
Mexican Silver	6	Some Members of the Mexican Band	189
The White Stallion	7	Cactus from Mexico	190
Pig-Show	7	A Study in the Hotel	191
Sugar-Cane and Rice-House	8	Creoles	192
At the Entrance of the Main Building	10	The Promenade	193
The Cotton Pavilion	11	"What's the Cheer good for if it Ain't to Set	
China's Dummy	12	down in?"	194
Tail-piece	14	"When Did you Come from Indiana?"	195
On Dixie's Line	186	The Liberty Bell	198

See also "Flag, the National, at New Orleans."

New Orleans,* Flood and Plague in	<i>George W. Cable</i>	4.. XXVI.. 419
---	------------------------	----------------

Illustrations by Joseph Pennell.

Illus. A Crevasse	425	The old Burial Church	423
A Full River	425	Among the Markets	429
The "Picayune Tier"	426	Behind the French Market	430
A Cemetery Walk	427		

New Orleans, The World's Exposition at. (Richard Nixon)	<i>Open Letters</i>	7.. XXIX.. 312
New Play, The. Poem. (George Birdseye)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7.. XXIX.. 160
"Newport." (George Parsons Lathrop) (C.)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.. XXVIII.. 155
"Newport Aquarelle, A." (Alfred Arden)	"	5.. XXVII.. 313
Newport, Rhode Island. See "Isle of Peace, The."		
Newspaper and the Organ, The	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	7.. XXIX.. 461

See also 7.. XXIX.. 798.

New Testament, How the, Came down to Us*	<i>George P. Fisher</i>	XXI.. 611
--	-------------------------	-----------

With six Fac-similes of Manuscripts.

New Testament,* Original Documents of the	<i>J. Rendel Harris</i>	5.. XXVII.. 305
---	-------------------------	-----------------

Illus. St. John as a Scribe	305	Probable form of Autograph of Second Epis-	
St. Mark as a Scribe	306	tle of John	308

"New Testament, Studies in the." (Charles S. Robinson)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII.. 636
Newton, F. M. "Taps." Poem		8.. XXX.. 955
New Troubadours, The. Poem	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	8.. XXX.. 422
New Wine. Poem	<i>Dora Read Goodale</i>	8.. XXX.. 786
New York as a Field for Fiction. (H. C. Bunner)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4.. XXVI.. 785
"New York as a Field for Fiction." (Comment by William		
Henry Bishop. Reply by H. C. Bunner)	"	5.. XXVII.. 470, 471

		Vol.	Page.
New York Attics and House-tops *	William H. Rideing	XXI.	882
Illustrations by H. Muhrman and F. H. Lungren.			
Illus. Children's Play-Ground on the Roof	883	Ship-Chandler's Loft	886
A Tenement House-top in Summer	884	Sail-Loft and Entrance	888
Chimneys and Dormers in Old New York	884	Boat-Builders' Loft	889
Rigging-Loft	885		
New York City Hall,* The	Edward S. Wilde	5	XXVII. 865
Illus. General View of the New York City Hall	865	View of Portico	869
The New York City Hall, from an old drawing	866	Proposed Foil at the Base of the Cupola	869
Bit of Detail of the Main Stair-way	867	Ionic Order	870
The Cupola prior to 1830	867	Plan of Principal Floor	870
Statue from Architect's Design	867	Corinthian Order	871
John McComb	868	Window Head	872
See also "Public Buildings, Old, in America."			
New York Harbor. See "Civic Rivers."			
"New York, Irving's Knickerbocker's History of"	Culture and Progress	XXI.	802
New York, Old, and its Houses *	Richard Grant White	4.	XXVI. 845
Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote and the Architectural League of New York.			
Illus. 7 State Street	845	Old Mantel in Bedroom	853
House, corner of Bridge and State Streets	846	Doorway of a House in Oliver Street	854
Mantel in a Pawn-Shop	847	Door in House, corner of Bedford and Morton Streets	855
Window in Washington Hotel	848	Newel now in the Studio of William C. Chase	855
A Dinner Party in 1800	849	Newel in Bleecker Street	857
Colonial Fragments	850	Doorway in Washington Square	858
Entablature in the House of the Third Mayor	851		
Old Mantel	851		
The Old Sugar-House	852		
New York—Will it be the Final World Metropolis?	William C. Conant	4.	XXVI. 687
With map of New York and vicinity, 692.			
New Zealand in Blooming December	Constance F. Gordon-Cumming	5.	XXVII. 919
Next of Kin. Poem	James T. McKay	8.	XXX. 240
Niagara, An Attempt to Save	Topics of the Time	7.	XXIX. 954
"Niagara and the Other Cataracts of the World." (George W. Holley)	Literature	3.	XXV. 472
Niagara,* The Music of	Eugene Thayer	XXI. 583; XXII.	308
With eight Musical Diagrams.			
"Niagara, The Music of." (L. Y. Schermerhorn and Clarence M. Boutelle)	Communications	XXII.	307
Nicholson, John P. "Fortress" Monroe	War Memoranda	8.	XXX. 478
Nickel with Iron, Welding	The World's Work	1.	XXIII. 157
Nicolay's (John G.) "The Outbreak of Rebellion"	Literature	1.	XXIII. 625
"Nigger Mighty Happy." Poem. (J. A. Macon)	Bric-à-Brac	3.	XXV. 800
Nightingale, A Hunt for the	John Burroughs	5.	XXVII. 774
Night is Still, The. Poem	Edith M. Thomas	8.	XXX. 576
Night-Wind, The. Poem	Edith M. Thomas	1.	XXIII. 562
Nihilists, The	Topics of the Time	XXI.	154
Nine Graves in Edinbro. Poem	Irwin Russell	6.	XXVIII. 334
Head-piece by Robert Blum.			
Ningpo and the Buddhist Temples *	Constance F. Gordon-Cumming	2.	XXIV. 726
Illustrations by W. Tabor, F. Lathrop, F. H. Lungren, and the Author.			
Illus. Chinese Shoe Merchant	729	The Three Pure Ones	732
A Passenger Barrow	729	The Haul-over	733
Widow's Arch	730	Tyn-chee	733
Arch in Honor of a Chinese Virgin	730	Bridge at Kongke'o	735
Receptacles for Ashes from the Vessels of Incense	731	Beggar Boats	736
Niñita	Thomas A. Janvier	1.	XXIII. 932
Nixon, Richard. The World's Exposition at New Orleans	Open Letters	7.	XXIX. 312
N., M. L. Another Plan for Women's Clubs	"	7.	XXIX. 474
Nocturne. Poem. (Clarence Clough Buel)	Bric-à-Brac	5.	XXVII. 798
Nocturne of Rubinstein, A. Poem	Helen Gray Cone	4.	XXVI. 431
"No Man's Land." Poem	Helen Jackson (H. H.)	XXII.	512
Nordenskiöld's (A. E.) "The Voyage of the Vega"	Literature	2.	XXIV. 303
Normandy,* By the Sea in	Mary G. Loring	XXII.	513
Illustrations by Douglas Volk, W. P. W. Dana, Ulysse Batin, Feyen-Perrin, Bastien Lepage, and Eugene Feyen.			
Illus. The Sailor's Wife	Frontispiece. XXII	Watching for Return of Fishing-Boats	518
Normandy Farm-house and Grounds	513	The Return from Fishing—Low-Tide	519
The Beach at Etretat	516	The First Communion	521
The Bathing Scene	517	The Fisherman's Return	526
Norris's (W. E.) "Matrimony"	Culture and Progress	XXII.	635
"Norse Stories." (Hamilton Wright Mabie)	Literature	3.	XXV. 957

	Vol.	Page.
North and South.....	Topics of the Time.....	8...XXX..965
North, Franklin D., Papers by:		
A New Profession for Women *...3...xxv...38	Sailors' Snug Harbor *.....6...xxviii...192	
The Taxidermal Art *.....3...xxv...230		
Northrop, B. G. Progress in Forestry.....	Open Letters.....	7...XXIX..794
North-west, New Features of the.....	Eugene V. Smalley.....	3...XXV..529
North-west,* The New.....	Eugene V. Smalley.....	2...XXIV..504, 769, 863
	With a map, page 770.	
Norton, Charles Eliot. Dante's Portrait in the Bargello.....	Open Letters.....	5...XXVII..956
"Norway, Idyls of." (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen).....	Literature.....	3...XXV..794
Norway's Constitutional Struggle.....	Björnstjerne Björnson.....	XXI..603
Not Dead. Poem.....		XXII..941
Notes of a Walker.....	John Burroughs.....	XXI..518, 786, 836
Not Long Ago. Poem. (Sidney Herbert Pierson).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	6...XXVIII..800
Not Too Early, Pretty Doves. Poem. (John Vance Cheney).....	".....	7...XXIX..158
Nourse, J. E. Arctic Exploration: Is it Worth its Cost?.....	Open Letters.....	6...XXVIII..952
Novelist, Every Man His Own. (Augustus M. Swift).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	3...XXV..640
Novelists, Two Southern. (T. B. Dorsey).....	Open Letters.....	4...XXVI..956
Novels, Recent American. (Alfred Arden).....	".....	5...XXVII..313
November, In. Poem.....	Robert U. Johnson.....	1...XXIII..344
Nurse, An English Hospital.....	Home and Society.....	XXI..317
Nursery Decoration and Hygiene. (Constance Cary Harrison).....	".....	XXI..470
Nurses, Bellevue Training-School for. See "Women, A New Profession for."		
Nurses, The Connecticut Training School for.....	Open Letters.....	8...XXX..969

Oakey, Emily S. At the Foot of Parnassus. Poem.....		XXII..943
Oakey, S. W. Recollections of American Society.....		XXI..416, 781
Oaths and Affirmations, Judicial. (Benjamin P. Moore).....	Communications.....	3...XXV..621
"Obelisks, Egyptian." (Henry H. Gorringe).....	Literature.....	2...XXIV..947
Obelisk,* the, The Negotiations for.....	E. E. Farman.....	2...XXIV..879
Illus. The Obelisk of Heliopolis.....	879	
Cleopatra's Needle as it stood in Alexandria.....	880	
Hieroglyphics on the Four Sides.....	882	
Lieut. Commander Henry H. Gorringe.....	885	
Putting the Obelisk in the Hold of the Steamer.....	887	
Swinging into Position.....	888	
The Obelisk in Central Park.....	889	
Oberammergau, The Passion Play at.....	Helen Jackson (H. H.).....	3...XXV..913
Oberammergau, The Village of.....	Helen Jackson (H. H.).....	3...XXV..663
"O'Brien's (Fitz-James) Poems and Stories." (William Winter).....	Culture and Progress.....	XXII..469
Observations of Rev. Gabe Tucker. Poem. (J. A. Macon).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	XXII..479
Ocean Studio,* Log of an.....	Clarence Clough Bucl.....	5...XXVII..356
Illus. Initial.....	356	
Farewell to Sandy Hook.....	357	
Cover of the Menu.....	358	
Under a French Sky.....	359	
At Work in the Captain's Cabin.....	360	
"Captain".....	361	
The Comet.....	362	
In the Furnace-hold.....	363	
Moonlight.....	364	
The Goose Pasture.....	365	
A Mediterranean Memory.....	366	
Flying the Great Kite.....	367	
The Emigrant Model.....	368	
In the Forest of "Chic".....	369	
Petrels.....	370	
In Honor of Rubens.....	371	

O'Connor,* Charles, Some Recollections of.....	John Bigelow.....	7...XXIX..725
	Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph.....	737.
"Odyssey," The, and its Epoch. See "Ulysses, On the Track of."		
Office-Holding Aristocracy, An, The Danger of.....	E. L. Godkin.....	2...XXIV..287
Office-Holding, Permanency in.....	Topics of the Time.....	XXI..948
Ogden, Eva L. The Sea. Poem.....	Bric-à-Brac.....	1...XXIII..320
Oil,* Striking.....	E. V. Smalley.....	4...XXVI..323

Illustrations by Henry Farny.

Illus. Map of the Oil Regions.....	324	
An Oil Scout.....	325	
Guarding a Wild-Cat Well.....	326	
In the Derrick-House, Drilling.....	328	
Shooting a Well.....	329	
A Burning Well at Cherry Grove.....	331	
A Burning Oil-Tank.....	333	
Oil-Siding and Pumping-Station.....	334	
Gas Wells.....	336	
"O Jay!" Poem. (George Parsons Lathrop).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	XXI..328
Old Age. Poem.....	Joel Benton.....	4...XXVI..87
Old-Fashioned Things Worth Reviving, Some. (Clarence Cook).....	Home and Society.....	XXII..147
"Old Friends and New." (Sarah O. Jewett).....	Culture and Progress.....	XXI..323
"Old Friends, Memories of." (Caroline Fox).....	Literature.....	2...XXIV..950
Oldham, Thomas S. Westminster Boys in Politics.....	Communications.....	XXII..789
Old Madame.....	Harriet Prescott Spofford.....	1...XXIII..453
Old Mrs. Grimes. Poem. (A. T.).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	5...XXVII..159
Old Questions and New. (A Southern Democrat).....	Open Letters.....	7...XXIX..471

	Vol.	Page.
Old Rondo, An. Poem. (Frank D. Sherman)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII.. 960
Old Saws and See-Saws. (A. E. Watrous)	"	2. XXIV.. 479
Old Sedan Chair,* The. Poem	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	7. XXIX.. 10
Five illustrations by Reginald Birch.		
Old Ship of Zion, The. Poem. (J. A. Macon)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII.. 797
"Old Swimmin' Hole, The, and Seven more Poems." (James Whitcomb Riley)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII.. 467
"Old Testament in the Jewish Church, The." (W. Robertson Smith)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII.. 630
Old Testament, The Revised Version of the	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8. XXX.. 645
Old Town, An, with a History	<i>Noah Brooks</i>	2. XXIV.. 695

Illustrations by Will H. Low and G. W. Edwards.

Illus. Baron Castin of St. Castin	697	General Gosselin's Head-quarters	703
Doorway of Witherle House	698	Back from the Beach	704
Staircase and Garret of old Johnston House	699	Old Tilden House	705
In the Old Days	700	Light-house Point	706
A "Piece of Eight"	700	Looking Down Main Street	708
Old Wharves	701	The Pine-Tree Shilling	708
Along Shore	702		

Old Tree, The. Poem	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	4. XXVI.. 198
Old Vote for Young Master, An. Poem. (Eva M. De Jarnette)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII.. 958
"Ole Bull." (Sara C. Bull)	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV.. 958
Oliphant, M. O. W. Queen Victoria		5. XXVII.. 68
Oliphant's (Mrs. M. O. W.) "Literary History"	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV.. 305
Olives,* Under the	<i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i>	4. XXVI.. 552

Illustrations by Harry Fenn and W. H. Drake.

Illus. Olive Branches	552	In an Olive Orchard	557
The Mount of Olives	552	An Oil Bottle	557

One. Poem	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	4. XXVI.. 198
One Chapter	<i>Grace Denio Litchfield</i>	5. XXVII.. 210
One Rainy Day. Poem. (W. A. Croffut)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII.. 960
One Sea-side Grave. Poem	<i>Christina G. Rossetti</i>	6. XXVIII.. 134
One Way to Love. Poem	<i>Elisa Calvert Hall</i>	6. XXVIII.. 122
On Kingston Bridge. Poem	<i>Ellen Mackay Hutchinson</i>	1. XXIII.. 883
"Only an Incident." (Grace Denio Litchfield) (R. U. J.)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII.. 155
On the Inspiration of the Moment	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI.. 167
"On the Threshold." (Theodore T. Munger)	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII.. 154
Open Book, The. (S. B. H.)	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXI.. 473
Open Constituencies	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5. XXVII.. 153

OPEN LETTERS. Contents of:

Abbey's (Henry) "The City of Success"	6. XXVIII.. 465
Abolition, Did it Abolish? (Leonard Woolsey Bacon)	4. XXVI.. 636
See also 153.	
"About People." (Kate Gannett Wells) (D)	7. XXIX.. 756
Acting, The Study of, in Paris. (Julie M. Everts)	6. XXVIII.. 471
See also 6. XXVIII.. 475.	
Agriculture, Coöperative. (J. W. Caldwell)	7. XXIX.. 316
"Airs From Arcady and Elsewhere." (H. C. Bunner)	6. XXVIII.. 466
Aldrich's (Thomas Bailey) "Mercedes"	6. XXVIII.. 464
Alexandria, The Bombardment of. (C. F. Goodrich)	6. XXVIII.. 635; 7. XXIX.. 797
Rejoinder by Stone Pasha. (Charles P. Stone)	6. XXVIII.. 953
Comment by the Commander of the <i>Galena</i> . (O. A. Batcheller)	6. XXVIII.. 956
Alfabet, Reforming the. (Frederick A. Fernald)	4. XXVI.. 649
"America and France." See "History Worth Writing."	
"American Politician, An." (F. Marion Crawford) (A. B.)	8. XXX.. 649
"Anachronism." (W. D. Howells)	7. XXIX.. 477
Anderson, Miss Mary, in London. (Walter Herries Pollock)	6. XXVIII.. 315
Archæological Study in America. (Thomas W. Ludlow)	8. XXX.. 652
"Archibald Malmaison." (Julian Hawthorne) (A. B.)	8. XXX.. 650
Arctic Exploration: Is it Worth its Cost? (J. E. Nourse)	6. XXVIII.. 952
Arnold, Matthew, in America. (Henry A. Beers)	5. XXVII.. 155
Artists, American, The Summer Haunts of. (Thomas Cole)	8. XXX.. 973
Bacon, The Late Dr. Leonard, and the Abolitionists. (Oliver Johnson)	4. XXVI.. 153
See also 636.	
Baker, William M. (Rebecca Harding Davis)	6. XXVIII.. 151
Bancroft's (Hubert Howe) Historical Enterprise. (Noah Brooks)	7. XXIX.. 469
"Barnaval, Louis, The Love Poems of"	6. XXVIII.. 465
Barnay as "Mark Antony." (Emma Lazarus)	4. XXVI.. 312
Barrett, Lawrence, and his Plays. (George Edgar Montgomery)	6. XXVIII.. 954
Bellamy's (Edward) "Miss Ludington's Sister." (W. D. Howells)	6. XXVIII.. 633
"Ben Hur." (Lew Wallace) (H. A. B.)	7. XXIX.. 155
Blue, The, and the Gray. (C. N. Jenkins)	7. XXIX.. 797
Booth's Escape. (E. G. D. G.)	6. XXVIII.. 638
"Bread-Winners, The." (Edward J. Shriver and the Author of "The Bread-Winners")	5. XXVII.. 157, 158, 794; 6. XXVIII.. 153; 8. XXX.. 649
Brown, John, Raid, The	4. XXVI.. 958

OPEN LETTERS. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Brown, John, Woodman's Portrait of. Letters from Selden J. Woodman, F. G.	4...	XXVI..477
Adams, John G. Whittier, and Mrs. John Brown	8...	XXX..167, 170
Bryennios, Bishop, and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. With fac-similes.	6...	XXVIII..466
(Edmund A. Grosvenor) (Philip Schaff)	8...	XXX..167, 170
Bunner's (H. C.) "Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere"	6...	XXVIII..466
"Bunting Ball, The." (A. B.)	8...	XXX..649
"Burns Pilgrimage, A." (Albert S. Gallup)	6...	XXVII..794
Butterflies, Fame. (E. Brightwen)	4...	XXVI..956
"But Yet a Woman." (Arthur Shelburne Hardy) (Alfred Arden)	6...	XXVIII..313
Byers's (S. H. M.) "The Happy Isles"	6...	XXVIII..465
Cable's (Mr.) Readings. (Charles Dudley Warner)	4...	XXVI..311
Capital and Labor. See "Depression, Some Causes of the Present."	5...	XXVII..313
"Carquinez Woods, In the." (Bret Harte) (Alfred Arden)	5...	XXVII..958
Central Park as a Botanical Garden. (N. L. Britton and Samuel Parsons, Jr.)	5...	XXVII..958
See also p. 311.		
CENTURY, THE, On the Printing of. (Theodore L. De Vinne)	8...	XXX..808
Chicago, The Claims of. (George M. Higginson)	7...	XXIX..790
Chicago <i>vs.</i> New York. (Notes on Letters Received)	8...	XXX..493
Chilcat Country, In the. (Mrs. Eugene S. Willard)	8...	XXX..970
Choirs, What the, Say. (Charles S. Robinson)	6...	XXVIII..306
"Christianity and Popular Amusements." (Washington Gladden)	8...	XXX..334
Christian League's Practicability. The. (A Methodist Layman)	7...	XXIX..150
Christian League, The. (Washington Gladden. George K. Dunlop. Mary H. Villars)	4...	XXVI..794; 6...
Christmas, A Word about. (Susan Anna Brown)	5...	XXVII..319
Christ, The Influence of. (George P. Fisher)	5...	XXVII..478
Church, An Ideal. (Fred W. Wodell)	6...	XXVIII..471
Church Club, Our. (Julia C. R. Dorr)	7...	XXIX..472
Church Music	6...	XXVIII..306, 468, 471, 638, 950; 7...
Church Music, <i>In re.</i> (W. H. S.)	6...	XXVIII..471
Church. Organs and Orchestras in. (Charles S. Robinson)	5...	XXVII..787
Cities, Rival, of the North-west. (Notes from Letters Received)	8...	XXX..493
"City of Success, and other Poems." (Henry Abbey)	6...	XXVIII..405
Clergy, The, and Political Reform. (William J. R. Taylor)	6...	XXVIII..787
Club, Our. (W.)	8...	XXX..492
Club, Our Church. (Julia C. R. Dorr)	7...	XXIX..472
Clubs, Social. (Notes from Letters Received)	8...	XXX..493
Clubs, Women's, Plan for. (M. L. N.)	7...	XXIX..474
See also "Coöperative Studies."		
Coleridge. (Notes from Letters Received)	8...	XXX..495
Color-Bedding (with plan). (Samuel Parsons, Jr.)	8...	XXX..332
Congregational Singing. (Eugene Thayer)	6...	XXVIII..950
Conservatory? Shall We Have an American. (F. H. Sargent)	6...	XXVIII..475
Coöperative Agriculture. (J. W. Caldwell)	7...	XXIX..316
Coöperative Studies	7...	XXIX..474
Copyright, International. (Oliver Wendell Holmes)	8...	XXX..488
Copyright Movement, The Present State of the. (George Parsons Lathrop)	7...	XXIX..314
Copyright Question, Another side of the. (B. M.)	8...	XXX..488
"Country Town, The Story of a." (E. W. Howe) (W. D. Howells)	6...	XXVIII..632
Countrywomen, Words with. (Julia C. R. Dorr)	6...	XXVIII..634, 792
Courbet, the Artist. (Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer)	7...	XXIX..792
Craddock's (Charles Egbert) "In the Tennessee Mountains." (H. A. B.)	7...	XXIX..154
Craddock's (Charles Egbert) "Where the Battle was Fought." (A. B.)	8...	XXX..649
Crawford's (F. Marion) "An American Politician" and "Zoroaster." (A. B.)	5...	XXVII..313
Crawford's (F. Marion) "Mr. Isaacs" and "Dr. Claudius." (Alfred Arden)	5...	XXVII..313
"Crime of Henry Vane, The." (J. S. of Dale) (H. A. B.)	7...	XXIX..154
Culture in New England Villages. (Julia C. R. Dorr)	4...	XXVI..155
Dante's Portrait in the Bargello. (Charles Eliot Norton)	5...	XXVII..956
Davis, Jefferson, and General Holt. (Loyalist)	5...	XXVII..477
Defenses, Our National. (Lieut.-Com. C. F. Goodrich)	8...	XXX..172
Dictionary, A New English. (Edited by James A. H. Murray) (S.)	6...	XXVIII..656
Dishonesty, The School of. (T. W. Tyler)	7...	XXIX..152
"Dishonesty, The School of." (P. H. Felker)	7...	XXIX..958
! See "Was the Chinese Traveler Right?"		
Divine Service, Artistic Help in. (Charles S. Robinson)	5...	XXVII..632
Divorce, Some Causes of. See "Religion, Family."		
Dodge's (Mary Mapes) "Donald and Dorothy." (A. B.)	8...	XXX..650
"Donald and Dorothy." (Mary Mapes Dodge)	8...	XXX..650
"Dr. Sevier": A Protest. (Malcolm McKay)	6...	XXVIII..957
"Dust." (Julian Hawthorne) (Alfred Arden)	6...	XXVIII..313
Dynamite Policy, The. (P. T. Quinn)	4...	XXVI..309
See also 4... XXVI..305.		
Education, A Plea for National Aid to. (C. N. Jenkins)	8...	XXX..810
Education, Higher, for Women. (F. Benedict Herzog)	4...	XXVI..157
Education, National Aid to. { (J. B. Peterson)	5...	XXVII..790
{ (J. Allen Holt)	6...	XXVIII..156
Education, Political: What it should be. (J. B. Peterson)	7...	XXIX..807
Education, The Massachusetts Experiment in. (Charles Barnard)	4...	XXVI..789
Electrical Progress. (Charles Barnard)	7...	XXIX..313
Electrical Recorders. See "Inventions, Recent."		
English Poets, Younger, Some of the. { E. W. Gosse. (X.)	4...	XXVI..954
{ Andrew Lang. (B.)	4...	XXVI..955
Ex-Presidents? What Shall be Done with Our. (A.)	8...	XXX..647
Family Religion. (Washington Gladden)	7...	XXIX..806
Fiction, A Boy's Appetite for. (Eliot McCormick)	8...	XXX..650
Fiction, Recent. (A. B.)	8...	XXX..649

OPEN LETTERS. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Fielding, Henry. (T. R. Lounsbury).....	5..	xxviii. 634
Flag, The National, at New Orleans. (Marion A. Baker).....	8..	xxx. 499
Forestry, Progress in. (B. G. Northrop).....	7..	xxix. 794
"For the Major." (Constance Fenimore Woolson) (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxviii. 313
"Fortune's Fool." (Julian Hawthorne) (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxvii. 313
Free Trade with Canada. { J. Fred Harley Watson Griffin }.....	4..	xxvi. 474
"Gentle Savage, The." (Edward King) (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxviii. 313
Goodrich, C. F., Lieut.-Com. Our National Defenses.....	8..	xxx. 172
Gordon, Chinese, The Rescue of (with map). (R. E. Colston).....	6..	xxviii. 788
Gosse, Edmund. (X.).....	4..	xxvi. 954
Greek Art, A New Interpreter of. (Charles Dudley Warner).....	4..	xxvii. 951
Grosvenor, Edmund A. Bishop Bryennios and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles (with fac-similes).....	8..	xxx. 167
"Guenn." (Blanche Willis Howard) (C. C. B.).....	6..	xxviii. 154
Guiney's (Louise Imogen) "Songs at the Start".....	6..	xxviii. 468
Hardy's (Arthur Shelburne) "But Yet a Woman." (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxviii. 313
Harris's (Joel Chandler) "Things." (H. A. B.).....	7..	xxix. 153
Harte's (Bret) "In the Carquinez Woods." (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxviii. 313
Harvard Annex, The Appeal of the. (Catherine Baldwin).....	6..	xxviii. 791
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Again. (James Herbert Morse).....	4..	xxvi. 309
Hawthorne's (Julian) "Archibald Malmaison." (A. B.).....	7..	xxix. 649
Hawthorne's (Julian) "Dust." (Alfred Arden).....	6..	xxviii. 313
Hawthorne's (Julian) "Fortune's Fool." (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxvii. 313
Heroines, The Modern. See "Serial Story, The."		
History, A Piece of, Worth Writing.....	4..	xxvi. 476
Hitt's (George C.) "Indianapolis".....	6..	xxviii. 467
Holidays, American. (Charles W. Ward).....	4..	xxvi. 634
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, on International Copyright.....	7..	xxix. 488
Horse, The Galloping, in Art (with illustration). (George Snell).....	4..	xxvi. 315
"Hot Plowshares." (Albion W. Tourgee) (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxvii. 313
Houston, General Sam: A Correction. (Alexander Hynds).....	8..	xxx. 174
Howard's (Blanche Willis) "Guenn." (C. C. B.).....	6..	xxviii. 154
Howells's (William Dean) "A Woman's Reason." (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxvii. 313
Howe's (E. W.) "The Mystery of the Locks." (A. B.).....	8..	xxx. 650
Howe's (E. W.) "The Story of a Country Town." (W. D. Howells).....	6..	xxviii. 632
"Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of." (Mark Twain) (T. S. Perry).....	7..	xxix. 171
"Hunting the Rocky Mountain Goat".....	7..	xxix. 973
Hynds, Alexander. General Sam Houston. A Correction.....	8..	xxx. 174
"Indianapolis." (George C. Hitt).....	6..	xxviii. 467
Indian Education and Self-Support. (A. C. Fletcher).....	4..	xxvi. 312
Indian Question, A New Solution of the. (Eugene V. Smalley).....	8..	xxx. 813
Indian Schools, The, of New Mexico. See "New Mexico, The Indian Schools of."		
Inventions, Recent. (Charles Barnard)..... 5.. xxvii. 473; 6.. xxviii. 312, 637; 8..	xxx. 809	
Irving's (Henry) Stage Management. (Walter Herries Pollock).....	4..	xxvi. 953
Jackson's (Helen Hunt) (H. H.) "Ramona." (A. B.).....	8..	xxx. 649
James's (Henry) "The Siege of London." "The Pension Beaurepas." "The Point of View." (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxvii. 313
Jefferson, Joseph, as "Caleb Plummer." (J. Ranken Towse).....	5..	xxvii. 476
Jews, Will the, Return to Palestine? (Abram S. Isaacs).....	4..	xxvi. 156
Jury System, Our. (Eugene Lewis).....	5..	xxvii. 471
Keenan's (Henry F.) "Trajan." (A. B.).....	8..	xxx. 650
King's (Edward) "The Gentle Savage." (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxvii. 313
Ku Klux Klan, The. (R. C. Mackall and an Ex-Member of the Union League).....	6..	xxviii. 948, 949
Lake Moeris and the Greeks (with diagrams). (James Herbert Morse).....	6..	xxviii. 946
Lang, Andrew. (B.).....	4..	xxvi. 955
Lanier, Sidney, on the English Novel. (Arthur Penn).....	5..	xxvii. 957
Lathrop's (George Parsons) "Newport." (C.).....	6..	xxviii. 155
Law-and-Order Leagues, More About. (J. C. Shaffer).....	5..	xxvii. 318
Law's Delay, The. (Walter B. Hill).....	8..	xxx. 330
Lee, General Robert E., An Interview with. (John Leyburn).....	8..	xxx. 166
Legal-Tender, The Recent, Decision. (Henry H. Neill) (Isaac L. Rice).....	7..	xxix. 476
Letters Received, Notes from.....	8..	xxx. 493
Leyburn, John. An Interview with General Robert E. Lee.....	8..	xxx. 166
Library, The Proposed Congressional. A Reply. (J. L. Smithmayer and Paul J. Pelz).....	5..	xxvii. 956
License Question, The Recent Decision on the. (E. V. Smalley).....	4..	xxvi. 957
Lieber, Dr. Francis. See "Romantic Career, A."		
Lincoln, Anecdote of. (J. A. Anderson).....	6..	xxviii. 317
Litchfield's (Grace Denio) "Only an Incident." (R. U. J.).....	6..	xxviii. 155
Lorillard-Charnay Collection of Central American Antiquities, The. (Frederick W. True).....	5..	xxvii. 796
Ludlow, Thomas W. Archaeological Study in America.....	8..	xxx. 652
Making Light of It. (John Stone Pardee).....	7..	xxix. 798
McCormick, Eliot. A Boy's Appetite for Fiction.....	8..	xxx. 650
"Mingo." (Joel Chandler Harris) (H. A. B.).....	7..	xxix. 153
Minister, Christian, The Calling of a. (A Minister of the Gospel).....	8..	xxx. 490
"Miss Ludington's Sister." (Edward Bellamy) (W. D. Howells).....	6..	xxviii. 633
"Mr. Isaacs." (F. Marion Crawford) (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxvii. 313
"Music in America." (Richard Grant White)..... 5.. xxvii. 948; 6..	xxviii. 311	
"Music in America." (Frederick Louis Ritter).....	6..	xxviii. 309
Music, The Minister and the. (Charles S. Robinson).....	6..	xxviii. 468
"Myers, Ned," The Original. (Benjamin B. Griswold).....	6..	xxviii. 952
"Mystery of the Locks, The." (E. W. Howe) (A. B.).....	8..	xxx. 650
Natural Gas Wells. (J. D. Dougherty).....	7..	xxix. 466
New Mexico, The Indian Schools of. (R. W. D. Bryan).....	8..	xxx. 814
New Orleans. See "Flag, The National, at New Orleans."		
New Orleans, The World's Exposition at. (Richard Nixon).....	7..	xxix. 312
"Newport." (George Parsons Lathrop) (C.).....	6..	xxviii. 155
"Newport Aquarelle, A." (Alfred Arden).....	5..	xxvii. 313

OPEN LETTERS. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol. Page.
New York as a Field for Fiction. (H. C. Bunner; Comment by William Henry Bishop; Reply by H. C. Bunner).....	4...xxvi..735; 5...xxvii..470, 471
Novelists, Two Southern. (T. B. Dorsey).....	4...xxvii..956
Novels, Recent American. (Alfred Arden).....	5...xxvii..313
Nurses, The Connecticut Training-School for.....	8...xxx..966
See "Woman, A New Profession for."	
Old Questions and New. (A Southern Democrat).....	7...xxix..471
"Only an Incident." (Grace Denio Litchfield) (R. U. J.).....	6...xxviii..155
Opera in New York. (G. Federlein).....	5...xxvii..153
Organ Loft, A Word from the. (Diapason).....	7...xxix..156
See also "Church Music."	
"Pension Beaurepas, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden).....	5...xxvii..313
Perry, T. S. Mark Twain.....	8...xxx..171
Petrography and the Microscope. (Wm. Sloane Kennedy).....	5...xxvii..636
Petrography in America. (W. S. Bayley).....	6...xxviii..317
Petroleum in Peru. (E. Fowks) (George R. Burnaby).....	6...xxviii..317
"Point of View, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden).....	5...xxvii..313
Police Reform. (L. Edwin Dudley).....	8...xxx..972
Political Education: What it should be. (J. B. Peterson).....	8...xxx..807
Political Party, a New, A Rallying Point for. (E. B.).....	7...xxix..149
Political Reform, The Clergy and. (William J. R. Taylor).....	6...xxviii..787
Political Work for Young Men. (John H. Wigmore).....	7...xxix..468
Politics, Young Alumni in. (Charles B. Spahr).....	6...xxviii..631
Practical Suggestion, A. (M. P. Ayers).....	5...xxvii..958
See also "Christian League of Connecticut."	
Prisoners, A Novel Suggestion Concerning. (Charles Acton Ives).....	4...xxvi..475
Prohibition in Kansas. (A. M. Richardson).....	6...xxviii..150
Prussia: Does it Love War? (C. A. Eggert).....	6...xxviii..156
"Ramona." (Helen Hunt Jackson) (A. B.).....	8...xxx..649
Reform, Hurricane. { (Washington Gladden).....	5...xxvii..316
{ (James Brand).....	6...xxviii..147, 149
Reform, Police. (L. Edwin Dudley).....	7...xxix..972
Religion, Family. (Washington Gladden).....	8...xxx..806
Riley's (J. W.) "The Old Swinmin' Hole".....	6...xxviii..467
Romantic Career, A. (D. C. Gilman).....	4...xxvi..792
Schaff, Philip. Bishop Bryennios and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles (with fac-simile).....	8...xxx..170
School-house, The, <i>versus</i> The Liquor Saloon. (Elizabeth W. Greenwood).....	6...xxviii..315
Schools of Industry. (W. A. Platt).....	6...xxviii..476
Sea-Sickness, A Study of. (George T. Stevens).....	4...xxvi..471
Serial Story, The. (Charlotte Porter).....	8...xxx..812
"Siege of London, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden).....	5...xxvii..313
Silk Culture at Home. (Charles Barnard).....	6...xxviii..475
Sill's (E. R.) "The Venus of Milo".....	6...xxviii..468
Silver Dollar, The. (John A. Grier; Comment by Horace White).....	5...xxvii..630, 631
"Songs of Fair Weather." (Maurice Thompson).....	6...xxviii..466
Southern Woman, Letter from a. (A. Z.).....	8...xxx..653
South, The Solid. (Edward P. Clark).....	7...xxix..955
"South, We of the." (George W. Cable).....	7...xxix..151
See also "Old Questions and New," and "Blue, The, and the Gray," and "Peace, Let us Have."	
Stage, the, The Trouble with. (J. Ranken Towse).....	7...xxix..462, 637
"Surangulus Pro Republica." (Edward S. Gregory).....	4...xxvi..317
Summer Resorts, Educational Value of. (Henry James Ten Eyck).....	6...xxviii..796
Taney, Chief Justice, in Relation to the Dred Scot Case { J. A. Walter.....	4...xxvi..957
{ Courtney De Kalbnay.....	4...xxvi..958
Tecumseh, Death of. (Benjamin B. Griswold; J. H. Hughes; D. B. Cook).....	7...xxix..477
[6...xxviii..317; 8...xxx..332	
"Temperance Outlook, The." (Walter Farrington).....	5...xxvii..315
Temperance Question. (J. C. Shaffer; Mary B. Willard; S. K. Strother).....	5...xxvii..792, 793, 959
[5...xxvii..316, 318; 6...xxviii..150, 313, 315	
Temperance Union, The Women's Christian. (Frances E. Willard).....	4...xxvi..788
Tenement-House, Three Years' Experience in Managing a. (Alice A. Lincoln).....	6...xxviii..145
Theology? What is the New. (Washington Gladden).....	4...xxvi..623
Thompson's (Maurice) "Songs of Fair Weather".....	6...xxviii..466
Time, Standard Railway. (W. F. Allen).....	4...xxvi..796
Tougee (Albion W.) "Hot Plowshares." (Alfred Arden).....	5...xxvii..313
Trades Unions. (J. H. Loomis).....	5...xxvii..636
See also page 624.	
"Trajan." (Henry F. Keenan) (A. B.).....	8...xxx..650
Twain, Mark. (T. S. Perry).....	8...xxx..171
Unitarian Sunday-Schools, Text-Books in. (Henry G. Spaulding).....	8...xxx..493
"Venus of Milo, The, and Other Poems." (E. R. Sill).....	6...xxviii..467
Voices, The Training of Children's. (J. Spencer Curwen).....	4...xxvi..798
Wallace's (Lew) "Ben Hur." (H. A. B.).....	7...xxix..155
Watts's (G. F.) Pictures in New York. (Edmund Gosse).....	7...xxix..155
Wells's (Kate Gannett) "About People" (D.).....	7...xxix..796
"Where the Battle was Fought." (Charles Egbert Craddock) (A. B.).....	8...xxx..649
Whisky, The Tax on. (James F. Claffin).....	6...xxviii..313
Wilkinson's (William Cleaver) "Poems".....	6...xxviii..467
Woman, Southern, Letter from a. (A. Z.).....	7...xxix..653
"Woman's Reason, A." (William Dean Howells) (Alfred Arden).....	5...xxvii..313
Women and Finance. (Emily F. Wheeler).....	8...xxx..811
Women, The Apathy of. (C. P. W.).....	7...xxix..477
Woolson's (Constance Fenimore) "For the Major." (Alfred Arden).....	5...xxvii..313
Workingmen's Clubs and Coffee-Houses. (Charles Barnard).....	6...xxviii..796
Worshiping by Proxy. (Charles S. Robinson).....	5...xxvii..946
"Zoroaster." (F. Marion Crawford) (A. B.).....	8...xxx..649

		Vol.	Page.
Opera in New York*	<i>Richard Grant White</i>	I. XXIII.	686, 865
		[2. XXIV.	31, 193]
Illus. Madame Malibran Garcia	Fortunata Tadesco	878	
Maria F. Malibran	Astor Place Opera House	878	
Park Theater	Teresa Truffi	879	
New York Theater	Madame Bishop as Ninetta	880	
Mrs. Austin	Castle Garden, 1850	2. XXIV.	33
Master Burke in Character	Lorenzo Salvi	33	
Montessoro	Alboni	33	
Adelaide Varese Pedrotti	Tripler's Hall or Metropolitan Hall, 1854	35	
L. Fornasari	Angiolina Bosio	36	
Richmond Hill House	E. Frezzolini	37	
Miss Paton (afterwards Mrs. Wood) as	Broadway Theater	38	
Mandane	Henrietta Sontag, as Donna Anna	40	
Miss Paton of the Theater Royal	Mario	193	
Joseph Wood	Grisi	194	
Lorenzo Daponte	Louisa Payne	196	
Italian Opera House	Brignoli	196	
Mme. Caradori as Creusa	Ronconi	197	
City Hotel, Broadway	Maria Piccolomini	197	
Miss Shireff	Parepa Rosa	199	
Fanny Elssler	Clara Louise Kellogg in "Aida"	200	
Edward Seguin	Adelina Patti	201	
Mrs. Edward Seguin	Christine Nilsson	204	
Signor Giuseppe De Begnis	Pauline Lucca	204	
Frances, Countess Waldegrave	Annie Louise Cary	205	
Madame Cinti Damouréau	Minnie Hauk	206	
Palm's Opera-House	Etelka Gerster	208	
Sesto Benedetti			
Opera in New York. (G. Federlein)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII.	158
Opinion, The Power of	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXI.	949
Orchids*	<i>Sophie Bledsoe Herrick</i>	8. XXX.	230
Illustrations by the Author; engraved by G. H. Whittle, R. A. Muller, H. E. Sylvester, Miss J. Naylor, Miss M. L. Owens, K. C. Atwood, Miss J. C. Ebermeyer, and James Tynan.			
Illus. Odontoglossum Cordatum	Cattleya Triana Delicata	236	
Dendrobium Fimbriatum	Pterostylis Longifolia	236	
Phalenopsis Schilleriana	Coryanthes Speciosa	237	
Odontoglossum Rossii and Oncidium	Angræcum Scottianum	237	
Barkerii	Cynoches Egertonianum and Ventricosum	238	
Cattleya Citrina	A Group of Masdevallias	239	
Dendrobium Nobilis	Cypripedium Barbatum	239	
Dissection of Aërides Odorata	Brassavola	240	
Disa Grandiflora			
Organ Loft, A Word from the. (Liapason)	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. XXIX.	156
	See also "Church Music."		
Orléans, Princes of the House of	<i>George B. McClellan</i>	5. XXVII.	614
Ornamental Forms in Nature*	<i>Roger Ricardan</i>	4. XXVI.	718
Illustrations by the Author.			
Illus. The Stream	The Vine in Art	724	
The Natural Wall-covering	Plant Forms adapted to Decorative Treat-		
Horse-tails	ment	725	
Bed-straw	Pilaster and Capital	725	
Anthemions and Rosettes	Natural Forms Showing Distribution of		
Painted Decoration, Hispano-Moresque	Color	726	
Festoon in Nature (Crab Apples)	The Hairy Woodpecker	727	
Festoon in Marble (from the Antique)	Pheasants' Heads	727	
The Vine in Nature			
Orpiment and Gamboge*	<i>Ivory Black (Thomas A. Janvier)</i>	7. XXIX.	397
	Two illustrations by W. A. Rogers.		
"Orthoëpist, The." (Alfred Ayres)	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV.	460
Osborne, J. D. Glimpses of Paris*		5. XXVII.	74
"O Silver River Flowing to the Sea." Poem	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	XXI.	46
Ostrich Farming. See "Feathers, Farming for."			
"O Tell me not of Heavenly Halls." Poem	<i>Celia Thaxter</i>	XXI.	110
Our Circle. Poem	<i>Augusta Moore</i>	XXII.	550
Our Decennial	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXI.	151
Our Story	<i>Frank R. Stockton</i>	4. XXVI.	762
Our Wood in Winter. Poem	<i>Edmund Gosse</i>	3. XXV.	499
"O Wind that Blows out of the West." Poem	<i>Julia C. R. Dorr</i>	3. XXV.	662
Owl Against Robin. Poem	<i>Sidney Lanier</i>	XXII.	453
PACIFIC RAILWAY, THE CANADA. See "Canada Pacific Railway, The."			
Page, Thomas Nelson, Papers by:			
Old Yorktown* [Virginia]	XXII.	80r	
Marse Chan	5. XXVII.	93r	
Paine, Thomas. (W. J. Linton)	<i>Communications</i>	XXI.	635
Painters in Pastel,* American	<i>Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer</i>	7. XXIX.	204
Illustration from pastel by Robert Blum.			

	Vol.	Page.
Painters, The Younger, of America *	William C. Brownell	XXII. 321
Illus. Capri Peasant. (John S. Sargent).....	321	
Frank D. Millet. (George W. Maynard).....	324	
Market-Day by the Cathedral Steps, Mor-		
laix, Brittany. (Louis C. Tiffany).....	325	
The Puritan Maiden. (Douglas Volk).....	328	
Paint, Luminous	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXII. 318
Palestine, The Colonization of	J. Augustus Johnston	2. XXIV. 293
Palfrey's (F. W.) "Antietam and Fredericksburg"	<i>Literature</i>	2. XXIV. 465
Palingenesia. Poem	Thomas Dunn English	XXII. 939
Pallain's (M. G.) "The Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 632
Palmer, Courtlandt, Papers by:		
Comstock Postal Laws. A Reply	XXII. 459	
The Organ of the National Liberal		
<i>Letter</i>	XXII. 79	
Palmer's, Courtlandt, Hasty Inferences. (Henry C. Potter)	<i>Communications</i>	XXII. 777
Palustre's (Leon) "La Renaissance en France"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 636
Pancha: * A Story of Monterey	Thomas A. Janvier	6. XXVIII. 656
Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote.		
Illus. Pancha..... Frontispiece (facing page 643)		
"She buried her little face in Tio Tadeo's		
pudgy shoulder"	656	
Parable, A. Poem	Philip Bourke Marston	6. XXVIII. 69
"Parables from Nature." (Mrs. Alfred Gatty)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 482
Paradise Regained. Poem	Maria W. Jones	3. XXV. 433
Paradise Regained. Poem	Elizabeth Sihler	4. XXVI. 623
Pardee, John Stone. Making Light of it	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. XXIX. 798
Paris, * Glimpses of	J. D. Osborne	5. XXVII. 74
Illustrations by E. R. Butler.		
Illus. A Fountain in the Luxembourg	75	
Horse-dealers	76	
St. Antoine Beggars	77	
In the Street	78	
A Type	79	
The "Fairy" of the Tuileries Garden	80	
Street in Old Paris	81	
Public Benches	82	
Anglers	83	
A Concierge	84	
Parisian Art. See "Art, Parisian, Glimpses of."		
Parks, City. See "Civic Rivers."		
Parlors, Outdoor. (Ella Rodman Church)	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXII. 629
Parson in Politics, One	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 147
Parson Murray of James City. Poem. (A. C. Gordon)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. XXIV. 318
Parsons, Samuel, Jr., Papers by:		
Railway, Church-yard, and Ceme-		
tery Lawn-Planting *	XXII. 415	
Grace Church Lawn *	2. XXIV. 954	
Central Park as a Botanical Gar-		
den	5. XXVII. 958	
Color Bedding	8. XXX. 332	
Parsons, Thomas W., Poems by:		
Reality	2. XXIV. 568	
Count Ernest Von Mansfeldt the		
Protestant	6. XXVIII. 191	
In Remembrance	6. XXVIII. 507	
Parsons, Vagrant	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	4. XXVI. 632
Parthenon, * The Frieze of the, A Discovery	Connection with	
the Athene	Charles Waldstein	5. XXVII. 174
Illus. Plaque in the Louvre	176	
Athene (Original Condition)	178	
Athene (Restored)	180	
Parthenon, * The Metopes of the	Charles Waldstein	6. XXVIII. 32
Illus. Corner of a Doric Temple	32	
Marble Head in the Louvre Museum	34	
Metopes of the Parthenon, showing Lapith		
and Centaur	36	
The Metope before the Recent Discoveries	37	
The Metope as sketched by Carrey in 1674	41	
Parties, The Use and Abuse of	Washington Gladden	6. XXVIII. 270
Parting of Ilmar and Haadin. Poem	John Vance Cheney	8. XXX. 91
Parton's (James) "Life of Voltaire."	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 151
See also 471.		
Party Harmony, The Real Basis of	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	4. XXV. 469
Party of Progress, A, Wanted	"	6. XXVIII. 1
Passamaquoddy, * Legends of the	Charles G. Leland	6. XXVIII. 608
Illustrations by a Quādi Indian.		
Illus. The Quādi "Puck"	668	
Fleeing from the Owl	671	
The Rabbit Tomahawks the Wildcat	672	
Passion Play. See "Oberammergau."		
Patches, New, on an Old Garment	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1. XXIII. 464
"Pathies," Putting away the	"	2. XXIV. 149
See also "Puritans and Witches."		
Patterson, Gen. Robert, and the Battle of Bull Run	Robert E. Patterson	7. XXIX. 635

- Patterson, Robert E. Gen. Robert Patterson and the Battle of Bull Run 7.. XXIX.. 635
- Paul, C. Kegan. Cardinal Manning 4.. XXVI.. 128; 2.. XXIV.. 273
- Pauperism, The Suppression of *D. McG. Means* 5.. XXVII.. 700
- Pavements, Pompeian, Reproduction of *The World's Work* 1.. XXIII.. 154
- Payne, John Howard. See "Lamb, Charles," etc.
- Peace. Poem *Isaac O. Rankin* 6.. XXVIII.. 376
- "Peace, Let us Have" *Topics of the Time* 7.. XXIX.. 638
- Peace, New Reasons for " 2.. XXIV.. 150
- "Peasant and Painter." Jean-François Millet *Culture and Progress* XXI.. 637
- Peck, Samuel Minturn. Poems by:
 I wonder what Maud will say! 5.. XXVII.. 480
 An Afterthought 6.. XXVIII.. 320
 The Fair Attorney 7.. XXIX.. 480
- A Kiss in the Rain 6.. XXVIII.. 798
 Bessie Brown, M. D. 7.. XXIX.. 480
- Pelz, Paul J. The Proposed Congressional Library. A Reply. *Open Letters* 5.. XXVII.. 956
- Peninsular Campaign, General Heintzelman in the. *Mury L. Heintzelman* 8.. XXX.. 956
- Peninsular Campaign,* The *Gen. George B. McClellan* 8.. XXX.. 136
- Illustrations from photographs drawn by W. Taber, and engraved by Henry Velten. Map drawn by J. Wells.
- Illus. Portrait of General George B. McClellan, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by G. C. Cox 2
 Map of the Peninsular Campaign 137
- Section of the Encampment of the Army of the Potomac near White House 139
 The French Officers at Dinner 140
- See also "War Memoranda," and "Jackson, Stonewall."
- "Peninsula, The." (A. S. Webb) *Literature* 1.. XXIII.. 625
- Penn, Arthur. See "Matthews, Brander."
- "Pension Beaurepas, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden) *Open Letters* 5.. XXVII.. 313
- "Pensionnaires du Louvre, Les." (Louis Leroy) *Culture and Progress* XXII.. 955
- Pension Office, The United States *Eugene V. Smalley* 6.. XXVIII.. 427
- Pen Sketches among the Bretons. Drawings. (E. B. Smith) *Bric-à-Brac* 8.. XXX.. 655
- People's Problem, The *Albert Stickney* XXII.. 353, 570, 723
- People's Voice, The. Poem *Helen Jackson (H. H.)* 6.. XXVIII.. 302
- "Pepacton." (John Burroughs) *Culture and Progress* XXII.. 634
- "Perfect Day, The, and Other Poems." (Ina D. Coolbrith) *Literature* 2.. XXIV.. 950
- Pergamon Altar. See "Sculptures of the Great Pergamon Altar."
- Periwinkle. Poem *Julia C. R. Dorr* 6.. XXVIII.. 760
- Perry, Carlotta. Completeness. Poem XXI.. 592
- Perry's (Nora) "The Tragedy of the Unexpected" *Culture and Progress* XXI.. 479
- Perry, Thomas Sargent, Papers by:
 William Dean Howells* 1.. XXIII.. 680
 Mark Twain 8.. XXX.. 171
- "Peterkin Papers." (Lucretia P. Hale) *Culture and Progress* XXII.. 956
- Peters, Edward T. Evils of our Public Land Policy 3.. XXV.. 599
- Peterson, J. B. Papers by:
 National Aid to Education 5.. XXVII.. 799
 Political Education: What it Should be 8.. XXX.. 807
- Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer *Eugene Schuyler* XXI.. 1, 208, 329
 [544, 709, 895; XXII.. 133, 249, 380, 581, 749, 874]
- Illustrations by Hawley, Riordan, Davidson, Nehlig, Répine, Edelfelt, Lathrop, Brennan, Makovsky, Lungren, Alexandrovsky, Blum, R. Birch, Frank R. Green, and others.
- Illus. General View of Zaandam XXI.. 2
 Peter at Work in his Lodgings at Zaandam 3
 Peter's House at Zaandam 4
 Peter the Great at Zaandam 5
 Sham Fight at Amsterdam in Honor of Peter 6
 The Stone Jug 8
 Tartars burning the Steppe in advance of the Russian Army 9
 Nicholas Witsen, Burgomaster of Amsterdam 10
 Official Buildings at the Hague 11
 Meeting of Peter and William III. of England 12
 Views of Dresden 13
 Peter in the Museum of Jacob De Wilde at Amsterdam 14
 Peter's Lodging at Leyden 14
 A Russian Nun 16
 The Evening Pipe 18
 Christianity Victorious over Islam 19
 Sayes Court, Deptford 21
 Spire of St. Stefan's Cathedral 24
 West Front of St. Stefan's Cathedral 24
 Trinity Column, Vienna 25
 Column of the Virgin, Vienna 25
 The Strelai going to Execution 217
 The Princess Sophia as the Nun Susanna in the Novodevichy Monastery 218
 Old Boyar Costumes 219
- Cutting the Beard to Order 219
 The Tsar Cutting the Long Sleeves of the Boyars 220
 Cutting off the Long Robes of the Boyars 221
 Coins of Peter's Time 221
 Costumes of Little Russia 222
 Procession in Honor of Bacchus 224
 Russian Girl in Ancient Russian Dress 225
 A Peasant of the Volga 227
 The Apostle Peter 228
 Seraglio Point and the Gate of the Sultan's Palace 229
 The Sublime Porte 230
 Oleg Nailing his Shield to the Gate of Constantinople 232
 Mad Frolic of Charles XII 329
 Charles XII. of Sweden 331
 Ulrika Eleonora, Mother of Charles XII 331
 Charles XII. Bear Hunting 332
 Stockholm 333
 Views of Moscow 334
 A Swedish Queen-Mother of the Olden Time 336
 Patkul 344
 Count Charles Piper 345
 Magnus Stenbock 353
 The Battle of Narva 354
 Girl with Old Russian Head-dress 553
 Guard-Room of the Ancient Terem 555
 The Bombardment of Noteburg 556

Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer.* (Illustrations Continued.)

Illus. Defeat of the Swedish Flotilla.....	557	The Litter in the Procession.....	389
Menshikov.....	559	Procession of Artillery.....	389
Empress Elizabeth.....	560	A Russian Frontier Village.....	585
Views of St. Petersburg.....	709	Count Tolstoi.....	586
Augustus II., King of Poland.....	710	The Arrest of a Spy.....	587
Charles XII. at Cracow.....	711	An Encampment on the Pruth.....	588
Peter's former Bedroom, now used as an Oratory.....	712	Catherine I., Empress of Russia.....	589
Peter Striking the Priest in the Monastery.....	729	A Janizary.....	592
The Court Jester Crowned King of Sweden.....	731	The Tsarevitch Alexis and the Crown Prin- cess Charlotte.....	753
Stanislas I., King of Poland.....	732	Enlistment under Charles XII.....	754
The Executioner Burning the Accusations against Patkul.....	896	Interview between Peter and Alexis.....	755
A Cossack.....	XXII. 133	A Finnish Summer Landscape.....	756
A Cossack of the Ukraine.....	136	Bearing the Body of Charles XII.....	881
Mazeppa.....	381	The Procession in Honor of the Persian Em- bassadors.....	883
Incidents of the Battle of Poltava.....	382	Life of a Peasant—Holiday.....	884
The Flight after the Battle of Poltava.....	383	Peter Saving the Sailors.....	885
Captured Standards of Poltava.....	384	Life of a Peasant—Work.....	887
Procession of Cavalry.....	387	Life of a Peasant—The End.....	888
Trailing Flags.....	388		
Petite Anse, Louisiana. See "Little World, A."			
Petrography and the Microscope. (William Sloane Kennedy). <i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII.		636
Petrography in America. (W. S. Bayley).....	6. XXVIII.		155
Petroleum in Peru. (E. Fowks) (George R. Burnaby).....	6. XXVIII.		317
"Phaeton Rogers." (Rossiter Johnson).....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII.	474
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, Papers by:			
Zerviah Hope.....	XXI. 78	Unquenched. Poem.....	2. XXIV. 779
Phelps's (Elizabeth Stuart) "Doctor Zay".....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV.	623
Philadelphia Committee of One Hundred, The.....	<i>Eugene V. Smalley</i>	4. XXVI.	395
Philadelphia Library. See "Libraries, American, The Father of."			
Philadelphia,* Old, A Ramble in.....	<i>Elizabeth Robins</i>	1. XXIII.	655
With a Romany Ballad by.....	<i>Charles G. Leland</i>		665
	Illustrations by J. Pennell.		
Illus. Yard of the Plow Hotel.....	656	Mammy Saurkraut's Row.....	662
In a Side Street.....	657	Near the Callowhill-Street Bridge.....	663
Near the New Public Buildings.....	660	Stone-yard on the Schuylkill.....	664
Red Horse Inn Yard.....	661		
Phillips, Barnet. The Primitive Fish-Hook.....	3. XXV.		898
Philosopher, The. Poem. (Roger Riordan).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII.	157
Phoebe. Poem.....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i>	1. XXIII.	90
Phoebe-Bird, The. Poem.....	<i>George Parsons Lathrop</i>	5. XXVII.	562
Photographic Convenience.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII.	319
Photographic Enlargements.....	".....	XXII.	478
Photographic Process.....	".....	3. XXV.	635
Photography.....	".....	XXII. 156, 957; 2. XXIV..	
		[316, 638; 3. XXV. 799	
Photometer, Pocket.....	".....	3. XXV.	315
Photophone.....	".....	XXI.	164
Piano-Tuners, Women as. (Charles Barnard).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV.	796
Piatt, John James. Half-Lives. Poem.....		4. XXVI.	95
Piatt, S. M. B., Poems by:			
The Thought of Astyanax beside Iulus.....	XXI. 77	The Witch in the Glass*.....	XXI. 744
My Neighbor's Confession.....	XXI. 415	"It is not Yesterday".....	2. XXIV. 938
		At the Grave of Charles Wolfe.....	5. XXVII. 304
Picking Berries. Poem. (Stanley Wood).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI.	478
Pictures.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXI.	152
Pierson, Sydney Herbert. Not Long Ago. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVII.	800
Pillow, Fort. See "Western Flotilla."			
Pilot-Boat,* A Cruise in a.....	<i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	1. XXIII.	177
	Illustrations by M. J. Burpe.....		
Illus. At the Light-ship.....	177	Steady!.....	182
Under Studding Sail.....	177	A Glimpse of the Sun.....	182
Pilot-boat under Full Sail.....	177	Launching the Hat.....	183
Bound Out.....	177	Boarding a Steamer.....	185
Iced Up.....	179	Reefing the Mainsail.....	187
On the Lookout.....	181	Hove to for a Port.....	186
Pines' Thought, The. Poem.....	<i>Juliet C. Marsh</i>	5. XXVII.	100
Piracy, The Blessings of.....	<i>Edward Eggleston</i>	1. XXIII.	942
	See also "Copyright, International."		
Pisidice. Poem.....	<i>Andrew Lang</i>	3. XXV.	744

	Vol.	Page.
Pitcairn Islanders, More about thc. (Rosalind Young).....	<i>Communications</i>	2 XXIV. 302
See also "Mutineers of the <i>Bounty</i> , The."		
Planets, The, and the Moon *	<i>S. P. Langley</i>	7. XXIX. 700
Plantation, * A Georgia.	<i>David C. Barrow, Jr.</i>	XXI. 830
Illus. A Georgia Plantation as it was in 1860.....832 A Georgia Plantation as it is in 1881.....833		
Plantation Memories. Poem. (Joel Chandler Harris).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 640
Plantation Songs, Two. Poems. (Joel Chandler Harris ["Uncle Remus"])	".....	2. XXIV. 160
Plants, Pot, New Methods of Culture for	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXI. 325
Platt, W. A. Schools of Industry.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 476
Pleasure Boats, Power for	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXI. 805
Plevna, English Correspondents at. (Frederic Villiers).....	<i>Communications</i>	XXII. 308
Plow and Harrow, Combined	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXII. 479
Plowing. Poem. With two illustrations by W. Taber. (Charles H. Crandall).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 159
Plummer, Mary W. My Own. Poem	".....	1. XXIII. 686
Pneumatic Clock System	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXI. 325
Pocahontas Rescued John Smith, The Spot where. (Lewis Mayer).....	<i>Communications</i>	1. XXIII. 472
"Poe, Edgar Allan." (Edmund Clarence Stedman).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 641
"Poe, Edgar Allan, The Life and Writings of." (Richard Henry Stoddard).....	".....	XXI. 641
"Poems." (Edwin Arnold).....	".....	XXI. 474
"Poems." (Oscar Wilde).....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 152
"Poems." (William Cleaver Wilkinson).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 467
Poems from a Scrap-Book. Poems	<i>Edith M. Thomas</i>	XXII. 236
"Poems, Selected." (Thomas Bailey Aldrich).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 473
Poetry and the Poet. Poem. (H. C. Bunner).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. XXIV. 800
"Poetry, Aspects of." (John Campbell Shairp).....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 466
Poetry in America	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i>	XXII. 540, 817
Poetry made Practice. Poem.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	7. XXIX. 320
Poet's Advent, The. Poem.....	<i>James T. McKay</i>	7. XXIX. 192
Poet, Scientific, The	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXII. 786
Poet's Soliloquy, A. Poem.....	<i>Christopher P. Cranch</i>	8. XXX. 837
Poets, The Twilight of the	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i>	8. XXX. 787
Poet's Wood-fire, The. Poem.....	<i>Marie Mason</i>	XXII. 942

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of:

Abigail Becker	<i>Amanda T. Jones</i>	8. XXX. 800
Absence Makes the Heart Grow Fonder	<i>John A. Fraser, Jr.</i>	6. XXVIII. 958
Absence of Mind	<i>J. T. Wheelwright</i>	1. XXIII. 797
Accepted	<i>Robertson Trowbridge</i>	8. XXX. 974
Actor, To a Weak-voiced	<i>Ben. Wood Davis</i>	6. XXVIII. 480
Æsthetics	<i>Ella Wheeler</i>	XXII. 800
Affinities	<i>William M. Briggs</i>	3. XXV. 479
Afterglow	<i>Marie Mason</i>	XXII. 942
Afterglow	<i>Elizabeth Akers Allen</i>	2. XXIV. 320
"After Sorrow's Night"	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	4. XXVI. 80
After the Rain	<i>Annie R. Annan</i>	2. XXIV. 408
Afterthought, An	<i>Samuel McInturn Peck</i>	6. XXVIII. 320
Age and Death	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	5. XXVII. 53
"Ah, si Jeunesse Savait!"	<i>A. C. Gordon</i>	1. XXIII. 799
Album, Pages from an.....	<i>Robert Browning and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	3. XXV. 159
Altruism. (A Tale).....	<i>Robertson Trowbridge</i>	8. XXX. 495
American Girl, * An.....	<i>Arthur Penn</i>	XXI. 296

Illustration by E. L. Durand.

Amy	<i>H. C. Faulkner</i>	7. XXIX. 158
Angels' Wings	<i>Mary Bradley</i>	4. XXVI. 309
Anglo-American Ballad, A.....	<i>Charles G. Leland</i>	1. XXIII. 665
Antique Intaglio, An	<i>Susan Marr Spalding</i>	XXII. 116
Antiquity	<i>James Sanderson</i>	4. XXVI. 27
Apology, An, for Gazing at a Young Lady	".....	2. XXIV. 639
April	<i>Thomas S. Collier</i>	1. XXIII. 960
Astyanax, The Thought of, Beside Iulus	<i>S. M. B. Platt</i>	XXI. 77
At an Apple-Stand	<i>W. A. Croffut</i>	6. XXVIII. 480
At Castle Hill, Newport	<i>Charles de Kay</i>	4. XXVI. 696
At Last	<i>R. K. Munkittrick</i>	4. XXVI. 479
At Long Branch	<i>Fitz-James MacCarthy</i>	XXII. 800
At Rome: Farewell to Bianca	<i>Henry Eckford</i>	1. XXIII. 864

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Atropos <i>vs.</i> Lachesis.....	7.	XXIX. 959
At Sunset.....		Mary L. Ritter..... XXI. 688
At the Foot of Parnassus.....		Emily S. Oakley..... XXII. 943
At the Mill.....	4.	XXVI. 551
At the Piano.....	8.	XXX. 816
At Twilight.....	4.	XXVI. 925
Aurora.....	5.	XXVII. 355
Autumn Meditation, An.....	7.	XXIX. 459
Avowal, An.....	6.	XXVIII. 960
Baby Sorceress, The.....	3.	XXV. 87
Backwoods Visions (Nova Scotia).....	1.	XXIII. 142
Ballade of a Coquette.....	2.	XXIV. 640
Ballade of a Swell.....	5.	XXVII. 960
Ballade of Ballades.....	6.	XXVIII. 158
Ballade of Neglected Merit.....	6.	XXVIII. 157
Ballade of Rhyme.....	3.	XXV. 800
Ballad of Cassandra Brown, The.....	6.	XXVIII. 320
Ballad of Old Meters, A.....	1.	XXIII. 159
Ballad of the Mist, A.....	4.	XXVI. 19
Bar Harbor Idyl, A.....	6.	XXVIII. 640
Behind her Fan.....	1.	XXIII. 480
Bessie Brown, M. D.....	7.	XXIX. 480
Beware.....		A. B. Boyle..... XXII. 365
Bigotry.....	8.	XXX. 958
Bird-Voices.....	8.	XXX. 163
Birth of Man, The. A Legend of the Talmud.....	6.	XXVIII. 201
Bismillah.....	1.	XXIII. 672
Black Dawn, The.....	6.	XXVIII. 677
Book of Nature, A.....	7.	XXIX. 799
Boston Girl, A.....		David S. Foster..... XXII. 320
Boy's Love.....	4.	XXVI. 959
Breathing Time, A.....		Charles G. D. Roberts..... 4. XXVI. 453
Broken Wings.....	8.	XXX. 53
Browning, A Sonnet by.....	5.	XXVII. 640
Browning, Look at.....	4.	XXVI. 320
Bundle of Letters, A.....	4.	XXVI. 800
Burns, An Evening with.....	5.	XXVII. 479
Burroughs, John, A Letter to.....	6.	XXVIII. 159
Burroughs, John, A Tracer for.....	6.	XXVIII. 159
Burroughs, John, To.....	4.	XXVI. 478
Butchers' Row, The.....	5.	XXVII. 563
Butterflies in March.....	1.	XXIII. 882
Byron at the Cell of Tasso.....	5.	XXVII. 705
Cabin Love Song.....	2.	XXIV. 480
Cabin Philosophy.....		J. A. Macon..... XXI. 647
Calpurnia*.....		Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen..... XXII. 11

Illustrations by R. Blum.

Cameron's Herd.....	8.	XXX. 176
Captain Dick.....		F. De Y. Carpenter..... XXI. 487
Captive.....	6.	XXVIII. 397
Carlyle, Mrs., To.....	5.	XXVII. 160
Catalina's Betrothal.....	6.	XXVIII. 351
Caught.....	4.	XXVI. 478
Celestial Passion, The.....	5.	XXVII. 26
Celestial Torments.....	6.	XXVIII. 319
Chacun à Son Goût.....	4.	XXVI. 640
Change.....		Celeste M. A. Winslow..... XXII. 938
Charcoal-Burner, The.....		Edmund Gosse..... XXI. 421
Cheerful Spirit, A.....	5.	XXVII. 960
Childer and Wife.....	4.	XXVI. 159
Child's Grave, A.....	6.	XXVIII. 832
Child's Wisdom, A.....	2.	XXIV. 959
Choir, The Silenced.....	6.	XXVIII. 959
Choral Ode to the North River.....	6.	XXVIII. 377
Christmas Hymn,* A.....		Richard Watson Gilder..... XXI. 432

With two illustrations by John La Farge.

Christmas Song.....		Marie Mason..... XXI. 447
Christophe.....	1.	XXIII. 34
Cigar, A.....	7.	XXIX. 160
Classics, The Future of the.....	4.	XXVI. 960

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Coal Fragment, A	George Edgar Montgomery	3. xxv. 48
Come, Death!	W. F. Smyth	1. xxiii. 685
Come, Pan, and Pipe.	Frank Dempster Sherman	3. xxv. 319
Compensation	George W. Jones	7. xxix. 320
Compensations	J. A. Macon	8. xxx. 976
Completeness	Carlotta Perry	xxi. 592
Confession	Nathan Haskell Dole	xxi. 967
Conjunctions	Mary Ainge de Vere	xxii. 320
Conser- y, in the	Walter Carey	4. xxvi. 958
Constant Heart, The	Edmund Clarence Stedman	3. xxv. 512
Cophetua	Xenos Clark	2. xxiv. 959
Coquette	T. H. Robertson	1. xxiii. 344
Could She Have Guessed?	Elaine Goodale	7. xxix. 158
Count Ernst von Mansfeldt the Protestant	Thomas William Parsons	6. xxviii. 191
Countrywoman of Mine, A	Elaine Goodale	6. xxviii. 639
Couplet, The	Charlotte Fiske Bates	5. xxvii. 960
Culture	Robertson Trowbridge	4. xxvi. 478
Cupid as Reporter	Clarence Clough Buel	3. xxv. 959
Cupid at School	William P. Jones	1. xxiii. 159
Cupid's Kiss	Walter Learned	2. xxiv. 640
Cupid's Mistake	S. B. Foster	3. xxv. 479
Curse, The	Robertson Trowbridge	8. xxx. 336
Cynics, To the Modern	Harold E. Boulton	6. xxviii. 919
Daisy, To a	Frank Dempster Sherman	4. xxvi. 359
Dakota	Joaquin Miller	3. xxv. 551
Dame and the Critic, The	Caroline A. Mason	xxii. 959
Dat Fretful Tilda Strong	Rev. Plato Johnson	5. xxvii. 639
Dat Yaller Gown	Charles H. Turner	3. xxv. 318
Dawn	Alice Worthington Winthrop	5. xxvii. 275
Daybreak. (From the French)	Alice K. Sawyer	6. xxviii. 319
"Day Unto Day Uttereth Speech"	Richard Watson Gilder	3. xxv. 114
Dead Comrade, The	Richard Watson Gilder	8. xxx. 955
Dead Moon, The	T. N. Lawrence	xxi. 487
Dead of Night, The	Robertson Trowbridge	2. xxiv. 878
Dead Woman, To a	H. C. Bunner	1. xxiii. 512
Deaf	H. C. Bunner	2. xxiv. 889
Death's Anchor	George Parsons Lathrop	6. xxviii. 572
Death's First Lesson	Susan Marr Spalding	4. xxvi. 767
Decline of Faith, The	Paul Hamilton Hayne	3. xxv. 458
Delay	Andrew B. Saxton	1. xxiii. 79
Desdemona	Robertson Trowbridge	xxi. 808
Desolation	E. C. White	3. xxv. 411
Difference, The	Mary Ainge De Vere	xxi. 900
Dissolving Views	Caroline A. Mason	4. xxvi. 304
Distance	Berry Benson	7. xxix. 960
Dreamer, The	L. Frank Tooker	2. xxiv. 30
Dream of Dreams, The	C. T. Dasey	7. xxix. 267
Drifting Among the Thousand Islands	Agnes Maule Machar	6. xxviii. 687
Drought	Andrew B. Saxton	2. xxiv. 144
Drought	James T. McKay	4. xxvi. 349
Dumb Beauty, A	Charlotte Fiske Bates	5. xxvii. 960
Dum Vivimus Vivamus	E. D. R. Bianciardi	1. xxiii. 418
Early Days, The	Parnenas Mix	1. xxiii. 158
Early Morn	Caroline May	5. xxvii. 371
East and West	Marion Muir	xxi. 304
Eden	John Vance Cheney	5. xxvii. 605
Eheu! Fugaces	Walter Learned	5. xxvii. 960
Elsinore	Nellie G. Cone	xxi. 257
Embryo	Mary Ashley Townsend	xxi. 233
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, To	Robert U. Johnson	1. xxiii. 200
Emerson's Poems, Written in. (For a Child)	Robert Underwood Johnson	5. xxvii. 913
End, The	M. K. Bullitt	xxii. 943
Endymion	Elizabeth Akers	6. xxviii. 533
Enfoldings	Mary Mapes Dodge	1. xxiii. 125
Engaged	Frank Dempster Sherman	5. xxvii. 160
Ephemera	Edith M. Thomas	3. xxv. 338
Epigram on an Epigram	Ben. Wood Davis	5. xxvii. 959
Epigrams from the French	George Birdseye	xxi. 967
Equivocation	C. Sooy Smith	6. xxviii. 800
Estrangement	James Russell Lowell	2. xxiv. 16
Ethiopiomania	Henry Tyrrell	7. xxix. 960

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Evening	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	4. XXVI. 198
Evening	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	5. XXVII. 832
Evening Song in May*	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	6. XXVIII. 68
Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.		
Evening Song on the Plantation	<i>J. A. Macon</i>	2. XXIV. 640
Extra	<i>S. Conant Foster</i>	5. XXVII. 160
Fair Attorney, A	<i>Samuel Minturn Peck</i>	6. XXVIII. 640
Fair Copy-Holder, The	<i>Charles H. Crandall</i>	2. XXIV. 480
Fair Physiologist, The	<i>J. Harper Benson</i>	7. XXIX. 478
Faith's Fortitude	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	3. XXV. 29
Farmer of Marshfield, The	<i>W. C. Wilkinson</i>	1. XXIII. 375
Farragut	<i>Charles de Kay</i>	XXII. 261
Fate	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	6. XXVIII. 426
Fault-Demon, The	<i>Rose Hawthorne Lathrop</i>	5. XXVII. 798
Faynte Hearte	<i>F. Marshall White</i>	6. XXVIII. 960
F. D. L.	<i>L.</i>	8. XXX. 14
February	<i>Ina D. Coolbrith</i>	3. XXV. 670
Fickle Mollie	<i>Jennie E. T. Dowe</i>	2. XXIV. 478
First Needle, The	<i>Lucretia P. Hale</i>	6. XXVIII. 158
First Step, The	<i>Andrew B. Saxton</i>	6. XXVIII. 783
Flemish Bells, The	<i>Margaret J. Preston</i>	1. XXIII. 671
Flight of the Red Horse, The	<i>H. E. Warner</i>	6. XXVIII. 920
Flower of Flame, The	<i>Minnie Irving</i>	1. XXIII. 388
Fontanelle, A Fancy from	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	8. XXX. 422
Fool's May-Day,* The	<i>Kenyon Cox</i>	6. XXVIII. 176
Illustration by the Author.		
Forfeits	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	2. XXIV. 159
For Her Mirror	<i>Alice Trumbull Learned</i>	6. XXVIII. 960
Forsaken	<i>Elizabeth A. Mattiers</i>	3. XXV. 886
Forty	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	2. XXIV. 441
Fountains of the Rain, The	<i>Edith M. Thomas</i>	1. XXIII. 284
Four Feet on a Fender	<i>A. C. Gordon</i>	2. XXIV. 480
Four Letters. (Inscribed to Oliver Wendell Holmes)	<i>Julia C. R. Dorr</i>	XXI. 200
Free	<i>Walter Learned</i>	3. XXV. 800
Friendship	<i>Helen Gray Cone</i>	5. XXVII. 145
From Landeer to Neerwinden	<i>Minnie Irving</i>	2. XXIV. 768
Garland, The	<i>Alvey A. Adece</i>	2. XXIV. 959
Gate of Home, The	<i>Augusta Moore</i>	XXII. 940
Genoese Love-Song, A. (From the Italian)	<i>Alice K. Sawyer</i>	6. XXVIII. 480
Getting Round Grandmamma	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	8. XXX. 816
Gilead	<i>Edmund Gosse</i>	8. XXX. 28
Good-bye	<i>Grace Denio Litchfield</i>	5. XXVII. 480
Grandmother's Rose	<i>Mary A. Denison</i>	7. XXIX. 160
Grave-yard at Sippican, The	<i>Edward A. Pomerooy</i>	3. XXV. 86
Gray Gull's Wing, The	<i>Mary Allen</i>	8. XXX. 860
Growing Old	<i>Mary Loue Dickinson</i>	6. XXVIII. 840
Grown Old with Nature	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	7. XXIX. 736
Half-Lives	<i>John James Platt</i>	4. XXVI. 95
Half-Ring Moon, The	<i>John B. Tabb</i>	7. XXIX. 480
Heart and Hand	<i>George Birdseye</i>	8. XXX. 494
Heart of a Rose, The	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	XXI. 602
Heart of the City, The	<i>William H. Hayne</i>	6. XXVIII. 936
Heart of the Year, The	<i>Adeline D. T. Whitney</i>	2. XXIV. 380
He Came to Pay	<i>Parmenas Mix</i>	4. XXVI. 637
Hellas, The Lost	<i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i>	XXI. 89
Hen, A, on her Eggs	<i>Cupid Jones</i>	7. XXIX. 480
Her Bonnet	<i>Mary E. Wilkins</i>	6. XXVIII. 640
Her China Cup	<i>Frank Dempster Sherman</i>	1. XXIII. 800
Her Choice	<i>Elisa Calvert Hall</i>	5. XXVII. 462
Here and Hereafter	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	6. XXVIII. 212
Here by My Fire	<i>Frank Dempster Sherman</i>	7. XXIX. 480
Her Fan	<i>C. E. S.</i>	2. XXIV. 960
Her Kiss. (From the Spanish)	<i>Mary Ainge De Vere</i>	6. XXVIII. 958
Her Look. (From the Spanish)	<i>Mary Ainge De Vere</i>	6. XXVIII. 958
Hermes Trismegistus	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	1. XXIII. 532
Her Rival	<i>A. C. Gordon and W. W. Archer</i>	XXI. 328
Her Waiting	<i>Emma C. Dowd</i>	7. XXIX. 479
His Footsteps	<i>Henry A. Beers</i>	XXI. 517
His Quest	<i>L. Frank Tooker</i>	4. XXVI. 820
His Secret	<i>Harrison Robertson</i>	2. XXIV. 800

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

		Vol.	Page
Hobby-Horse, The	Henry S. Cornwall	8	XXX. 496
Hobson's Choice	Francis E. Leupp	8	XXX. 976
Holland, J. G. An Autograph of "Two Homes"		1	XXIII. 308
Holland, J. G., Poems in Memory of:			
The Last Words	H. H.	1	XXIII. 306
J. G. H.	Edmund Clarence Sledman		307
Hail and Farewell	Washington Gladden		307
Homesick	Edith M. Thomas	2	XXIV. 597
"Home, Sweet Home," with Variations	H. C. Bunner		XXII. 158
Hope, A Song of	Celia Thaxter	5	XXVII. 581
Horseman, The	William Young	1	XXIII. 438
How I Died	Simeon Tucker Clark		XXII. 959
How Love Looked for Hell	Sidney Lanier	5	XXVII. 733
How Squire Coyote Brought Fire to the Cahrocs *	John Vance Cheney	7	XXIX. 393
Three illustrations from clay sketches in bas-relief by George D. Brush.			
Humility	Walter Learned	8	XXX. 336
Humming-Bird,* The	John Vance Cheney		XXII. 760
Illustration by Roger Riordan.			
Humming-Bird, The	Laura M. Marquand	8	XXX. 512
Hyacinth, Plucked for Decoration Day, To a	H. C. Bunner	4	XXVI. 248
I and Thou	Roger Riordan	4	XXVI. 829
Ideal, The	Constantina E. Brooks	5	XXVII. 669
Imogen at the Harp, To	Henry A. Beers	1	XXIII. 817
Impatience	Alice Ward Bailey	8	XXX. 335
"In After Days"	Austin Dobson	6	XXVIII. 113
In April	Alice Wellington Rollins	1	XXIII. 896
In April	Helen Jackson (H. H.)	7	XXIX. 857
In Arcadia	R. T. W. Duke, Jr.	7	XXIX. 157
In Camp	Richard Watson Gilder		XXI. 901
Indian Summer	Andrew B. Saxton	3	XXV. 297
Indian Summer	L. Frank Tooker	3	XXV. 297
Indicator of the Gold and Stock Telegraph Com-			
pany, The	David L. Proudfit	5	XXVII. 638
Individuality	Sidney Lanier	3	XXV. 222
"I Need not Hear"	John Vance Cheney	3	XXV. 552
In Exile	Maurice Thompson	1	XXIII. 575
In Explanation	Walter Learned		XXII. 320
In Fancy's Field	John Vance Cheney	6	XXVIII. 942
Ingram's "Life of Poe"			XXI. 487
In Miss Kate L's Birthday Book	Charles Henry Webb	7	XXIX. 478
In November	W. P. Foster	7	XXIX. 44
In Parenthesis	Frank Dempster Sherman	8	XXX. 336
In Primeval Wood	John Vance Cheney	5	XXVII. 732
In Remembrance	Thomas William Parsons	6	XXVIII. 507
Inscription for the Gates of Paradise	Roger Riordan		XXVI. 830
In Servitude	E. J. McPhelim	6	XXVIII. 655
In Swimming-Time	James Whitcomb Riley	4	XXVI. 798
In the Garden	James Herbert Morse	3	XXV. 568
In the German	Charles W. Coleman, Jr.	8	XXX. 176
In the Haunts of Bream and Bass	Maurice Thompson	2	XXIV. 210
In the Sierras	Charles Warren Stoddard	7	XXIX. 501
"In Vain Our Wistful Hearts Would Grasp"	Agnes Maule Machar		XXI. 693
Invita Minerva	Henry A. Beers	3	XXV. 181
Invocation	Roger Riordan	1	XXIII. 591
Invocation in a Library	Nellie G. Cone		XXII. 680
In Winter	Louise Chandler Moulton	7	XXIX. 908
Irrevocable	Mary L. Ritter		XXII. 942
It is Not Yesterday	S. M. B. Piatt	2	XXIV. 938
It's Vera Weel	Wallace Dunbar	3	XXV. 319
It Was a Lass	Mary E. Wilkins	5	XXVII. 959
I Want	David L. Proudfit		XXI. 967
I Wonder what Maud will Say!	Samuel Minturn Peck	5	XXVII. 480
Jennie's Wooin'	Emma C. Dowd	3	XXV. 640
Jewess	Joaquin Miller	2	XXIV. 175
Keats, On Severn's Last Sketch of *	Edith M. Thomas	4	XXVI. 217
Illustration by Joseph Severn.			
Keenan's Charge. (Chancellorsville, May 1, 1863)	George Parsons Lathrop		XXII. 257
Keys	Bessie Chandler	8	XXX. 336
King-Cup's Test, The	Amos L. Hinds		XXI. 807
King Redwald's Altars	Helen Jackson (H. H.)	8	XXX. 815

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

		<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
King's Jester,* The.....	<i>Frank B. Mayer</i>	XXI.	881
	With illustration by the Author.		
King's Quest, The.....	<i>Caroline A. Mason</i>	1.	XXIII. 320
Kiss in the Rain, A.....	<i>Samuel Minturn Peck</i>	6.	XXVIII. 798
Kitchen Clock, The.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	6.	XXVIII. 477
Knight, The, and the Squire.....	<i>Irwin Russell</i>	XXI.	327
Lady of the East, The. (On a drawing by John Lafarge).....	<i>Richard Henry Stoddard</i>	3.	XXV. 582
"Lady, The, or the Tiger?" or Both?.....	<i>Joseph Kirkland</i>	4.	XXVI. 318
Lambs, The. A Tragedy.....	<i>Robert Grant</i>	2.	XXIV. 537
Lamp-Post on the Corner, The.....	<i>F. W. Clarke</i>	3.	XXV. 317
Lass Lurline.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	8.	XXX. 656
Last July.....	<i>Sophie St. G. Lawrence</i>	6.	XXVIII. 480
"Latitude Unknown".....	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	XXII.	218
Lawyer, Successful, A.....	<i>Ira Joyce</i>	1.	XXIII. 800
Leaf from the Calendar, A.....	<i>William M. Briggs</i>	XXI.	945
Legend of St. Peter's, A.....	<i>John Flavel Mines</i>	XXII.	943
Leisure Lines.....	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	5.	XXVII. 640
Les Morts Vont Vite.....	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	3.	XXV. 379
Lesson in Courting, A.....	<i>M. A. De L. V. H.</i>	8.	XXX. 816
Lesson in Tennis, A.....	<i>C. F. Coburn</i>	8.	XXX. 654
Life and Death*.....	<i>C. P. Cranch</i>	6.	XXVIII. 220
	Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.		
Life-Lesson, A.....	<i>S. P. Driver</i>	XXII.	941
Lights Along the Shore.....	<i>Anaëlie La Forge</i>	XXII.	939
Lights, The.....	<i>Paul H. Hayne</i>	XXII.	940
Lilian.....	<i>J. H. Morse</i>	XXII.	31
Lion's Government, The.....	<i>Joel Benton</i>	5.	XXVII. 960
Lip Service.....	<i>A. C. Gordon</i>	1.	XXIII. 320
Literary Success, A.....	<i>Henry Terrell</i>	1.	XXIII. 640
Little Tee-Hee.* (With four illustrations by W. Taber).....	<i>W. W. Fink</i>	4.	XXVI. 479
Listener by the Sea, A.....	<i>W. P. Foster</i>	1.	XXIII. 376
Longfellow.....	<i>Wilbur Larremore</i>	2.	XXIV. 256
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.....	<i>Helen Gray Cone</i>	2.	XXIV. 176
Longfellow in Westminster Abbey.....	<i>Edgar Fawcett</i>	7.	XXIX. 592
Longfellow's Inscription on the Shanklin Fountain.....		2.	XXIV. 318
Longing.....	<i>William M. Briggs</i>	7.	XXIX. 419
Lord's Day.....	<i>Caroline M. Mason</i>	6.	XXVIII. 102
Lost Child, A.....	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	3.	XXV. 320
Love.....	<i>William M. Briggs</i>	3.	XXV. 912
Love amid the Barley.....	<i>M. J. Wells</i>	XXII.	319
Love, A Song of.....	<i>Sidney Lanier</i>	5.	XXVII. 559
Love Crowned.....	<i>John Godfrey Saxe</i>	2.	XXIV. 64
Love in the Willow.....	<i>Mary E. Wilkins</i>	6.	XXVIII. 318
Love-Knot, A.....	<i>Cora Linn Daniels</i>	3.	XXV. 318
Love-Letter from Dakota, A.....	<i>W. W. Fink</i>	6.	XXVIII. 477
Love-Letter. Just a.....	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	4.	XXVI. 640
Love Lies Bleeding.....	<i>Violet Hunt</i>	2.	XXIV. 739
Love Passes By.....	<i>Mary Ainge De Vere</i>	7.	XXIX. 157
Love Poems by Louis Barnaval. Edited by.....	<i>Charles de Kay</i>	4.	XXVI. 629
Lovers in the Tropics. West Indian Idyl.....	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i>	1.	XXIII. 540
Love's Change.....	<i>Anne R. Aldrich</i>	7.	XXIX. 819
Love's Chase.....	<i>Winifred Howells</i>	5.	XXVII. 320
Love's Ever at Love's Side.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	5.	XXVII. 605
Love's Heritage.....	<i>William M. Briggs</i>	5.	XXVII. 959
Love's Inquisition.....	<i>J. Cheever Goodwin</i>	2.	XXIV. 319
Love's in the Calendar.....	<i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i>	8.	XXX. 446
Love's Power.....	<i>Josephine Pollard</i>	4.	XXVI. 761
Love's Seasons.....	<i>Frank Dempster Sherman</i>	7.	XXIX. 960
Luck and Work.....	<i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i>	8.	XXX. 654
Mad Poet, A.....	<i>Nat Lee</i>	7.	XXIX. 320
Madrigal.....	<i>Frank Dempster Sherman</i>	8.	XXX. 974
Madrigal. (From the Italian).....	<i>Alice K. Sawyer</i>	6.	XXVIII. 799
Maiden Lady, A.....	<i>Mary E. Wilkins</i>	8.	XXX. 654
March in Janiveer.....	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	8.	XXX. 910
Mariana.....	<i>Stuart Sterne</i>	7.	XXIX. 369
Mariette.....	<i>Dora Read Goodale</i>	8.	XXX. 496
Marjorie's Kisses.....	<i>Walter Learned</i>	6.	XXVIII. 480
Marriage, A.....	<i>Mary Ainge de Vere</i>	6.	XXVIII. 81

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

		Vol.	Page.
Marry Me, Darlint, To-night	<i>W. W. Fink</i>	6	XXVIII. 799
Marsyas	<i>L. Frank Tooker</i>	4	XXVI. 79
Mary's Ward	<i>M. B. C. Slade</i>		XXII. 940
Massachusetts French	<i>Bell F. Hapgood</i>	4	XXVI. 800
Master, The. An imitation	<i>William Preston Johnson</i>	5	XXVII. 899
May-Bloom	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	8	XXX. 57
Men and Spiders	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>		XXI. 502
Message of the Rose, The	<i>Bessie Chandler</i>	2	XXIV. 160
Middy, The, of 1881	<i>Mary Croley Roper</i>		XXII. 480
Midnight Chime, The	<i>John P. Kane</i>	1	XXIII. 479
Midsummer's Day Dream, A	<i>William M. Briggs</i>	4	XXVI. 799
Mike's Confession	<i>Sarah D. Clark</i>		XXII. 480
Minstrel at Castle Garden, The	<i>Hjalmar H. Boyesen</i>	2	XXIV. 850
Miser, The	<i>Andrew B. Saxton</i>	5	XXVII. 288
Missal of the Thirteenth Century, To a	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	1	XXIII. 48
Misunderstood	<i>Stanley Wood</i>	6	XXVIII. 318
Model Children	<i>Charles H. Turner</i>	4	XXVI. 799
Modjeska as Rosalind, To	<i>Oscar Fay Adams</i>	7	XXIX. 160
Mont Blanc	<i>A. B. Boyle</i>		XXII. 365
More Life	<i>Henry Gillman</i>	5	XXVII. 387
"Morning After, The"	<i>Harold Van Santvoord</i>	6	XXVIII. 158
Morning Meadows	<i>E. C. Messer</i>	4	XXVI. 361
Mother and Child	<i>Margaret Veley</i>	3	XXV. 871
Mouse and the Lion, The	<i>Robert S. Talcott</i>	6	XXVIII. 639
Music and Words	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	6	XXVIII. 221
Music in Nature	<i>R. K. Munkittrick</i>	4	XXVI. 529
Music of Nature, The	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	3	XXV. 552
My Garden	<i>Philip Bourke Marston</i>	3	XXV. 583
My Mural Chum	<i>Frank Bellew</i>	7	XXIX. 158
My Neighbor's Confession	<i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>		XXI. 415
My Own	<i>Mary W. Plummer</i>	1	XXIII. 686
My Rival	<i>Bessie Chandler</i>	8	XXX. 976
My Springs	<i>Sidney Lanier</i>	2	XXIV. 838
My Sweetheart	<i>D. C. Hasbrouck</i>	2	XXIV. 640
My Thought and I	<i>Charlotte Fiske Bates</i>	8	XXX. 37
Nancy	<i>John A. Fraser, Jr.</i>	5	XXVII. 320
Narcissus in Camden	<i>Helen Gray Cone</i>	3	XXV. 157
Nature Abhors a Vacuum	<i>C.</i>	2	XXIV. 959
Nature's Betrayal	<i>Ralph Stoddard Dewey</i>		XXI. 909
Near Sunset	<i>L. Frank Tooker</i>	3	XXV. 829
New England's Chevy-Chase	<i>Edward Everett Hale</i>	2	XXIV. 112
New Play, The	<i>George Birdseye</i>	7	XXIX. 160
New Troubadours, The	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	8	XXX. 422
New Wine	<i>Dora Read Goodale</i>	8	XXX. 786
Next of Kin	<i>James T. McKay</i>	8	XXX. 240
"Nigger Mighty Happy"	<i>J. A. Macon</i>	3	XXV. 800
Night is Still, The	<i>Edith M. Thomas</i>	8	XXX. 576
Night-Wind, The	<i>Edith M. Thomas</i>	1	XXIII. 562
Nine Graves in Edinbro.	<i>Irwin Russell</i>	6	XXVIII. 334
Head-piece by Robert Blum.			
Nocturne	<i>Clarence Clough Buel</i>	5	XXVII. 798
Nocturne of Rubinstein, A	<i>Helen Gray Cone</i>	4	XXVI. 431
No Man's Land	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>		XXII. 512
Not Dead			XXII. 941
Not Long Ago	<i>Sidney Herbert Pierson</i>	6	XXVIII. 800
Not too Early	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	7	XXIX. 158
November, In	<i>Robert U. Johnson</i>	1	XXIII. 344
Observations of Rev. Gabe Tucker	<i>J. A. Macon</i>		XXII. 479
"O Jay"	<i>George Parsons Lathrop</i>		XXI. 328
Old Age	<i>Joel Benton</i>	4	XXVI. 87
Old Mrs. Grimes	<i>A. T.</i>	5	XXVII. 159
Old Saws and See-saws	<i>A. E. Watrous</i>	2	XXIV. 479
Old Sedan Chair,* The	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	7	XXIX. 10
Five illustrations by Reginald Birch.			
Old Rondo, An	<i>Frank Dempster Sherman</i>		XXII. 160
Old Ship of Zion, The	<i>J. A. Macon</i>	1	XXIII. 797
Old Tree, The	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	4	XXVI. 198
Old Vote for Young Master, An	<i>Eva M. De Jarnette</i>	6	XXVIII. 958
One	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	4	XXVI. 198
One Rainy Day	<i>W. A. Croffut</i>	1	XXIII. 960

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
One Sea-side Grave	Christina G. Rossetti	6. XXVIII. 134
One Way of Love	Elisa Calvert Hall	6. XXVIII. 122
On Kingston Bridge	Ellen Mackay Hutchinson	1. XXIII. 883
"O Silver River Flowing to the Sea"	Richard Watson Gilder	XXI. 46
"O Tell me not of Heavenly Halls"	Celia Thaxter	XXI. 110
Our Circle	Augusta Moore	XXII. 550
Our Wood in Winter	Edmund Gosse	3. XXV. 499
"O Wind that Blows out of the West"	Julia C. R. Dorr	3. XXV. 662
Owl Against Robin	Sidney Lanier	XXII. 453
Palingenesia	Thomas Dunn English	XXII. 939
Parable, A	Philip Bourke Marston	6. XXVIII. 68
Paradise Regained	Maria W. Jones	3. XXV. 433
Paradise Regained	Elizabeth Sihler	4. XXVI. 623
Parson Murray of James City	A. C. Gordon	2. XXIV. 318
Parting of Ilmar and Haadin	John Vance Cheney	8. XXX. 91
Peace	Isaac O. Rankin	6. XXVIII. 376
People's Voice, The	Helen Jackson (H. H.)	6. XXVIII. 302
Periwinkle	Julia C. R. Dorr	6. XXVIII. 760
Philosopher, The	Roger Riordan	1. XXIII. 159
Phoebe	James Russell Lowell	1. XXIII. 90
Phoebe-bird, The	George Parsons Lathrop	5. XXVII. 562
Picking Berries	Stanley Wood	4. XXVI. 478
Pines' Thought, The	Juliet C. Marsh	5. XXVII. 100
Pisidice	Andrew Lang	3. XXV. 744
Plantation Memories	Joel Chandler Harris	7. XXIX. 640
Plantation Songs, Two	Joel Chandler Harris	2. XXIV. 160
Plowing,*	Charles H. Crandall	4. XXVI. 159

With two illustrations by W. Taber.

Poems from a Scrap-Book	Edith M. Thomas	XXII. 236
Poetry and the Poet	H. C. Bunner	2. XXIV. 800
Poetry made Practice	John Vance Cheney	7. XXIX. 320
Poetry, What is? (From the Spanish)	Mary Ainge De Vere	6. XXVIII. 958
Poet's Advent, The	James T. McKay	7. XXIX. 192
Poet's Soliloquy, A	Christopher P. Cranch	8. XXX. 837
Poet's Wood-Fire, The	Marie Mason	XXII. 942
Poet to his Wife, A. An unfinished poem by	William Cullen Bryant	3. XXV. 671
Poet Years, The. (1807 to 1812)	James T. McKay	3. XXV. 37
Politeness	Cupid Jones	1. XXIII. 479
Portrait, A	Edith Lapham	6. XXVIII. 640
Power Against Power	Rose Hawthorne Lathrop	6. XXVIII. 41
Prayer, A	Charlotte Fiske Bates	4. XXVI. 859
"Pray You, Love, Remember"	W. W. Young	XXI. 150
President's Grave, At the	Richard Watson Gilder	1. XXIII. 160
Pretty Toll-Gate Keeper, The	Joel Benton	1. XXIII. 800
Prevalent Poetry	Charles Follen Adams	XXII. 960
Private Theatricals	Margaret Veley	6. XXVIII. 798
Provincial Idyl, A	Charles C. Soule	XXII. 320
Psyche	Samuel W. Duffield	XXII. 938
Punishment, The	Edgar Fawcett	2. XXIV. 349
Quality	Robert Underwood Johnson	4. XXVI. 510
Quatrain, The	Charlotte Fiske Bates	5. XXVII. 960
Quel Dommage?	Eleanor Putnam	1. XXIII. 480
Race, The	Charles G. Blanden	8. XXX. 976
Rafting	D. B. Dunn	1. XXIII. 797
Rain-Drops	John Vance Cheney	3. XXV. 552
Rain in the Night	Samuel Willoughby Duffield	7. XXIX. 629
Rainy Day, The	Roger Riordan	3. XXV. 497
Ramez — Dormez — Aimez. (From the French)	Alice K. Sawyer	6. XXVIII. 319
Reality	Thomas W. Parsons	2. XXIV. 568
Reason, The	Robertson Trowbridge	6. XXVIII. 800
Reconciliation	Caroline A. Mason	XXII. 832
Regret	Andrew B. Saxton	1. XXIII. 594
Rejected	2. XXIV. 639
Reminiscence, A	C. E. S	3. XXV. 320
Reminiscence, A	Frank Dempster Sherman	8. XXX. 496
Remonstrance	Sidney Lanier	3. XXV. 819
Renaissance, The	Roger Riordan	4. XXVI. 829
Repentant	William H. Hayne	8. XXX. 373
Reply	Susan Coolidge	6. XXVIII. 744
Reproach, The	Edmund Gosse	6. XXVIII. 126
Republicanism	Margaret B. Harvey	XXII. 640

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

		Vol.	Page.
Retrospect.....	Mary A. Leonard.....	7..	XXIX. 455
Revelation, An Incomplete.....	Richard A. Jackson.....	4..	XXVI. 960
Rhyme of the Hercules Club, The.....	Helen Gray Cone.....	5..	XXVII. 800
River Inn, The.....	Richard Watson Gilder.....	..	XXII. 607
Rock in the Sea,* The.....	Henry Ames Blood.....	4..	XXVI. 497
Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.			
Romance.....	Andrew Lang.....	2..	XXIV. 56
Romance.....	Roger Riordan.....	7..	XXIX. 144
Rome, In.....	Richard Watson Gilder.....	5..	XXVII. 26
Rondeaux of Cities.....	Robert Grant.....	3..	XXV. 960
Rosa no Mar!.....	Herbert H. Smith.....	5..	XXVII. 799
Rose, A.....	Helen Gray Cone.....	4..	XXVI. 509
Rose-Gerardia.....	John Albee.....	2..	XXIV. 243
Salvini.....	Robert Underwood Johnson.....	3..	XXV. 951
Salvini, Farewell to.....	H. C. Bunner.....	4..	XXVI. 339
Sanctuary, A.....	Horatio Nelson Powers.....	6..	XXVIII. 506
San Terenzo.....	Andrew Lang.....	..	XXII. 53
Schumann's Sonata in A Minor.....	Celia Thaxter.....	1..	XXIII. 420
Sea-King, The.....	L. Frank Tooker.....	4..	XXVI. 495
Sea Pictures.....	Christopher P. Cranch.....	4..	XXVI. 497
Sea Song, A.....	Stanley Wood.....	8..	XXX. 176
Sea, The.....	Eva L. Ogden.....	1..	XXIII. 320
Seeing a Fairy.....	Roger Riordan.....	6..	XXVIII. 479
Seen and Unseen.....	George Hopkins.....	..	XXII. 940
See-saw.....	Jennie E. T. Dove.....	8..	XXX. 815
Semitones.....	Helen Jackson (H. H.).....	5..	XXVII. 115
Sequel, The.....	Margaret Vandegrift.....	5..	XXVII. 639
Seville Love Song, A.....	Hamilton Auld.....	5..	XXVII. 797
Shadow, A.....	Frances Hodgson Burnett.....	5..	XXVII. 511
Shadows.....	William Watson.....	..	XXII. 414
Shakspere.....	Minnie Irving.....	..	XXI. 310
Shakspere's Sonnets.....	Charlotte Fiske Bates.....	8..	XXX. 496
Sic Semper Liberatoribus, March 13, 1881.....	Emma Lazarus.....	..	XXII. 178
Silence.....	George A. Hibbard.....	4..	XXVI. 637
Silence of the Hills, The.....	W. P. Foster.....	..	XXI. 516
Simplicity. Written on a fly-leaf of Theocritus.....	Maurice Thompson.....	..	XXI. 708
Singer, To a.....	Ben Wood Davis.....	6..	XXVIII. 958
Sir Jones and his Ride.....	Margaret Vandegrift.....	2..	XXIV. 479
Skit, A—Writ for "Miss Kit".....	Charles Henry Webb.....	8..	XXX. 654
Slave Woman, The.....	Charles G. D. Roberts.....	6..	XXVIII. 41
Sleep, To.....	Maybury Fleming.....	6..	XXVIII. 364
Snow-Born *.....	Henry R. Howland.....	5..	XXVII. 604
Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.			
Some Old Considerations.....	James Herbert Morse.....	5..	XXVII. 449
"Something Humorous".....	Margaret Vandegrift.....	5..	XXVII. 799
Song.....	Oscar Fay Adams.....	4..	XXVI. 159
Song.....	Mary L. Ritter.....	5..	XXVII. 688
Song.....	Edith M. Thomas.....	8..	XXX. 484
Song.....	Samuel Willoughby Duffield.....	4..	XXVI. 91
Song. (From the Italian).....	Alice K. Sawyer.....	6..	XXVIII. 319
Song Before Grief, A.....	Rose Hawthorne Lathrop.....	..	XXII. 334
Song by the Barada, The.....	Edna Dean Proctor.....	7..	XXIX. 52
Song of a Mole, A.....	Joel Chandler Harris.....	..	XXI. 968
Song of Sir Palamede, The.....	Helen Gray Cone.....	3..	XXV. 638
Song of the Gate, The.....	T. H. Robertson.....	..	XXI. 648
Song of the Mocking-Bird, A.....	Maurice Thompson.....	6..	XXVIII. 483
Song of the "New Grounds".....	J. A. Macon.....	5..	XXVII. 320
Song of the Parsee Lover.....	Joel Benton.....	3..	XXV. 640
Song of the Sleepers.....	John Vance Cheney.....	3..	XXV. 552
Song of the Spring.....	J. A. Macon.....	2..	XXIV. 319
Songs of Nature *.....	Roger Riordan.....	..	XXII. 551
Illustration by the Author.			
Sonnet.....	Benjamin Disraeli.....	..	XXII. 320
Sonnets from the Afghanese.....	David L. Proudfit.....	..	XXII. 480
Sons of Cydippe, The.....	Edmund Gosse.....	2..	XXIV. 77
Soul of the Sunflower, The.....	Sara Jewett.....	..	XXII. 942
Soul's Reflection, The.....	R. T. W. Duke, Jr.....	5..	XXVII. 918
Souvenir of Italy. To A. H. B. W.....	Charles de Kay.....	..	XXI. 534
"Späcially Jim".....	B. M.....	6..	XXVIII. 320
Spring Madrigal, A.....	Helen Jackson (H. H.).....	1..	XXIII. 895

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Squirrel and Rabbit	<i>J. A. Macon</i>	2. XXIV. 800
Statue, The	<i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i>	2. XXIV. 919
Stirrup-Cup, The	<i>John Hay</i>	XXII. 106
St. Martin's Summer	<i>Edith Jones</i>	XXI. 138
"Stockton, If I my, Should Forget"	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i>	7. XXIX. 800
Stormy Petrel, The	<i>Henry S. Cornwell</i>	4. XXVI. 495
Story of the Gate, The	<i>Harrison Robertson</i>	XXI. 648
Street Cries	<i>Edward Eggleston</i>	XXI. 808
Strephon and Sardon	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	5. XXVII. 480
Study from Nature, A	<i>Walter Learned</i>	1. XXIII. 480
Summer *	<i>Mrs. T. W. Dewing</i>	4. XXVI. 360

Illustration by T. W. Dewing.

Summer Drought	<i>J. P. Irvine</i>	2. XXIV. 826
Summer Evening	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	4. XXVI. 361
Summer Evening, A	<i>Nathan Haskell Dole</i>	6. XXVIII. 318
Summer Girl, The	<i>W. H. A</i>	5. XXVII. 479
Summer Hours	<i>Helen Gray Cone</i>	5. XXVII. 623
Summer Night	<i>Milicent W. Shinn</i>	XXII. 931
Summer Noon	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	2. XXIV. 503
Summer Noon	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	4. XXVI. 198
Summer Song, A	<i>M. K. Bullitt</i>	2. XXIV. 453
Sunshine in March	<i>Edmund W. Gosse</i>	1. XXIII. 79
Swallow, The	<i>John B. Tabb</i>	4. XXVI. 361
Sweet Phyllis	<i>Mary E. Wilkins</i>	2. XXIV. 799
Tableaux	<i>David L. Proudfit</i>	2. XXIV. 320
Tapestry-Weavers, The	<i>Anson G. Chester</i>	XXII. 939
"Taps"	<i>F. M. Newman</i>	8. XXX. 955
Telegraph Operator, The	<i>Jacob F. Henrici</i>	XXI. 808
Tender Heart, The	<i>Helen Gray Cone</i>	7. XXIX. 800
Ten Years	<i>Andrew B. Saxton</i>	5. XXVII. 288
Terpsichore in the Flat Creek Quarter *	<i>J. A. Macon</i>	XXI. 488

With illustrations by L. Hopkins.

Terra Incognita	<i>George A. Hibbard</i>	5. XXVII. 146
"That Bugle Call"	<i>Margaret Vandegrift</i>	6. XXVIII. 639
Thelga and Ethred.	<i>Harrison Robertson</i>	3. XXV. 319
Theology in the Quarters	<i>J. A. Macon</i>	1. XXIII. 480
Theosophic Marriage, A	<i>Henry J. W. Dam</i>	6. XXVIII. 960
"The Woods that Bring the Sunset Near"	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	4. XXVI. 80
This Lily	<i>E. M. Booth</i>	4. XXVI. 150
Thought, A	<i>Lucrèce</i>	XXII. 943
Thought-Fall	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	5. XXVII. 86
Thousand Islands, Among the	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	1. XXIII. 288
Threnody	<i>J. G. Holland</i>	XXII. 141
Through the Snow	<i>Harrison Robertson</i>	XXI. 967
Through the Wood	<i>William M. Briggs</i>	4. XXVI. 317
"Thy Kingdom Come"	<i>Alfred B. Street</i>	5. XXVII. 886
Thy Will be Done	<i>Stuart Sterne</i>	4. XXVI. 494
Tides	<i>Charles G. D. Roberts</i>	8. XXX. 568
Time's Revenge	<i>Walter Learned</i>	4. XXVI. 159
To a Bashful Lover	<i>Andrew B. Saxton</i>	1. XXIII. 800
To a Debutante	<i>Henry Tyrrell</i>	7. XXIX. 580
To a Face at a Concert	<i>E. R. Sill</i>	7. XXIX. 396
To America	<i>Harold Bolton</i>	1. XXIII. 297
To an Intrusive Butterfly	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	2. XXIV. 586
To an Obscure Poet who Lives on my Hearth	<i>Charles L. Hildreth</i>	2. XXIV. 799
To a Stolen Fan	<i>H. J. B.</i>	2. XXIV. 479
To-day	<i>Milicent Washburn Shinn</i>	3. XXV. 614
To E. W. G. in England	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	2. XXIV. 396
To-morrow	<i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i>	4. XXVI. 510
To My Dog "Blanco"	<i>J. G. Holland</i>	XXII. 527
To My Dog, "Dick," Lost at Sea	<i>A. J. W. McNeiley</i>	3. XXV. 319
To My Love	<i>Frank Dempster Sherman</i>	5. XXVII. 800
To Spring	<i>J. A. Macon</i>	8. XXX. 176
Tourguéneff's Poems in Prose	<i>Borys F. Gorow</i>	5. XXVII. 319
To Youngsters	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	3. XXV. 317
Train, The	<i>Charles H. Crandall</i>	4. XXVI. 318
Triolets, Two	<i>Harrison Robertson</i>	3. XXV. 479
Triumph	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	2. XXIV. 624
Tryst, The	<i>George Kirkhope</i>	2. XXIV. 479
Tryst, The	<i>Walter Learned</i>	7. XXIX. 800

POETICAL CONTRIBUTIONS. Index of: (Continued.)

		Vol.	Page.
"Tulips Blooming in the Snow"	(R. R.)	7.	XXIX. 799
Twilight Pastoral, A	J. N. Newlin	1.	XXIII. 480
Two Darks, The	Robert Underwood Johnson	5.	XXVII. 152
Two Enchantments, The	Henry Ames Blood	3.	XXV. 383
Two Homes	J. G. Holland		XXI. 790
Two Scenes from an Unpublished Drama	Bessie Chandler		XXI. 648
Two Singers	Susan Marr Spalding		XXI. 69
Two Visions	Agnes M. Machar	1.	XXIII. 148
Uncle Gabe at the Corn-Shucking	J. A. Macon	2.	XXIV. 960
Uncle Gabe on Church Matters	J. A. Macon	8.	XXX. 656
Uncle Ned's Banjo Song	J. A. Macon		XXI. 168
Uncle Remus's Christmas Dance Songs	Joel Chandler Harris	3.	XXV. 480
Undowered	Harriet McEwen Kimball		XXII. 435
Universal Language	Edmund R. Terry		XXI. 488
Unlooked for Return	Charlotte Fiske Bates	7.	XXIX. 408
Unquenched	Elizabeth Stuart Phelps	2.	XXIV. 779
Unspoken	George Birdseye	8.	XXX. 176
Untutored Mind, An	Frank Dempster Sherman	7.	XXIX. 800
Valentines to an Anonymous Miss	Frank Dempster Sherman	5.	XXVII. 638
Valentines, Two	Frank Dempster Sherman	7.	XXIX. 640
Valentine to a Man of Worth	Edward A. Church	5.	XXVII. 638
Variation, A	Mattie Caverno Cook		XXI. 168
Vedder, on Two Pictures by	Helen Jackson (H. H.)		XXI. 124
Very, Jones	William P. Andrews	3.	XXV. 723
Victoria Regia, The	Helen Jackson (H. H.)	2.	XXIV. 607
Vigil, A	Edmund Clarence Stedman	7.	XXIX. 677
Virtue its Own Reward	Stanley Wood	6.	XXVIII. 799
Visions	James Herbert Morse	5.	XXVII. 752
Voice of D. G. R. The	Edmund Gosse	4.	XXVI. 543
Voyager, The	L. Frank Tooker	5.	XXVII. 699
Waif, A	Alice Trumbull Learned	7.	XXIX. 960
Was it Chance?	Margaret Rhett	1.	XXIII. 479
Way of It, The	John Vance Cheney	5.	XXVII. 480
Way of Life, The	John Vance Cheney	3.	XXV. 752
Wayside Music	C. H. Crandall	7.	XXIX. 831
Webster, Daniel. See "Farmer of Marshfield, The."			
Wedding on the Creek, The	J. A. Macon	5.	XXVII. 159
We'll a' Keep Young Thegither	A. D. L.		XXI. 328
What's in a Name?	R. K. Munkittrick	4.	XXVI. 799
"When the True Poet Comes"	Richard Watson Gilder	1.	XXIII. 94
"When Twilight Comes"	Frank Dempster Sherman	4.	XXVI. 637
Where Goes Love?	Mary Ainge De Vere	6.	XXVIII. 958
Where Ignorance is Bliss	Stephen Tabor		XXI. 166
Where to Walk	Roger Riordan	4.	XXVI. 829
"Whom He Loveth, He Chasteneth"	Owen Insley	8.	XXX. 723
Wild Bird's Song, The	Elizabeth A. Mattiers	4.	XXVI. 359
Wilhelmina	Clifford Lanier	2.	XXIV. 192
Wind upon the Summit of Mount Washington, The	W. P. Foster	8.	XXX. 606
Winter	O. C. Auringer	7.	XXIX. 217
Witch in the Glass,* The	S. M. B. Piatt		XXI. 744

Illustration by Mary Hallock Foote.

Wolfe, Charles, At the Grave of	S. M. B. Piatt	5.	XXVII. 304
Woman's "No," A	Arthur Graham	8.	XXX. 816
Woman's Reason, A	Frances Hodgson Burnett	3.	XXV. 410
Woman's Secret, A	Ella C. White	1.	XXIII. 752
Wonderland	George Edgar Montgomery	4.	XXVI. 734
Wood-Sprite, The	Roger Riordan	8.	XXX. 974
Wooing O't, The	William Howard Carpenter	5.	XXVII. 640
Yaller Chinnee, De	J. A. Macon	1.	XXIII. 158
Yearn of the Romantic, The	George M. Davie	1.	XXIII. 957
Years After	Elizabeth Akers	3.	XXV. 920
Year, The Glory of the *	Ernest Whitney	8.	XXX. 550
Yesterday and To-day	Frances Hodgson Burnett	4.	XXVI. 272
Youth and Death	Emma Lazarus	5.	XXVII. 53

Poetry and the Poet. Poem. (H. C. Bunner)	Bric-a-Brac	2.	XXIV. 800
"Poetry, Anthology of English." (T. H. Ward)	Culture and Progress		XXII. 309
"Poetry, Aspects of." (John Campbell Shairp)	Literature	3.	XXV. 466
Poetry in America	Edmund C. Stedman		XXII. 540, 817
Poetry made Practice. Poem. (John Vance Cheney)	Bric-a-Brac	7.	XXIX. 320

Poetry, What is? (From the Spanish.) Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6	xxviii.	958
Poet's Advent, The. Poem.....	<i>James T. McKay</i>	7	xxix.	193
Poet's Soliloquy, A. Poem.....	<i>Christopher P. Cranch</i>	8	xxx.	837
Poets, The Twilight of the.....	<i>Edmund C. Stedman</i>	8	xxx.	787
Poets, Three New York.....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		xxii.	469
Poet's Wood-Fire, The. Poem.....	<i>Marie Mason</i>		xxii.	942
Poet, The Scientific.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>		xxii.	786
Poet to his Wife, A. An unfinished poem by.....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i>	3	xxv.	671
Poet Years, The (1807 to 1812). Poem.....	<i>James T. McKay</i>	3	xxv.	37
Point of View, The.....	<i>Henry James, Jr.</i>	3	xxv.	248
"Point of View, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5	xxvii.	313
Point of View, The. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7	xxix.	639
Police Reform. (L. Edwin Dudley).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8	xxx.	972
Politeness. Poem. (Cupid Jones).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1	xxiii.	479
Political Education of the People, The.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	6	xxviii.	784
See also xxii. 944.				
Political Education: What it Should be. (J. B. Peterson).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8	xxx.	807
Political Era, The New.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	3	xxv.	787
Political Party, a New, A Rallying Point for. (E. B.).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	7	xxix.	149
Political Reform, The Clergy and. (William J. R. Taylor).....	".....	6	xxviii.	787
Political Reform, The Difficulty of.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5	xxvii.	467
Political Work for Young Men. (John H. Wigmore).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	7	xxix.	468
Politicians, American, The Reticence of.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	4	xxvi.	783
Politics.....	".....	7	xxix.	148
			[460, 462, 635,	953
Politics, American, The Lack of Earnestness in.....	".....	4	xxvi.	949
Politics, American, The "Revolution" in.....	".....	3	xxv.	459
Politics, Our Charming.....	".....		xxii.	455
Politics, Young Alumni in. (Charles B. Spahr).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6	xxviii.	631
Pollard, Josephine. Love's Power. Poem.....		4	xxvi.	761
Pollock, Walter Herries, Papers by:				
Henry Irving's Stage Management.....	Miss Mary Anderson in London.....	6	xxviii.	315
[4. xxvi. 953	Some Drawings by Thackeray *.....	6	xxviii.	478
Pomeroy, Edward A. The Grave-yard at Sippican. Poem.....		3	xxv.	86
Pomona's Daughter.....	<i>Frank R. Stockton</i>	4	xxvi.	20
Poore, Ben Perley. The Capitol at Washington *.....		3	xxv.	803
Poor, Economic Mistakes of the.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	7	xxix.	310
Porter, Charlotte. The Serial Story.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8	xxx.	812
Porter, David D. The Opening of the Lower Mississippi *.....		7	xxix.	923
Porter, Fitz John, Papers by:				
The Offer of Union Command to Gen. A. S. Johnson.....	The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries*.....	8	xxx.	309
[7. xxix. 634				
Porter, Gen. Horace. Lincoln and Grant.....		8	xxx.	939
Portrait, A. Poem. (Edith Lapham).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6	xxviii.	640
"Portfolio of, A Second, Pictures" from Scribner's Monthly and St. Nicholas.....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		xxi.	482
Postal-Laws, The Comstock. A Reply. (Courtlandt Palmer).....	<i>Communications</i>		xxii.	459
See also xxii. 456.				
Postmasters, The Appointment of.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	4	xxvi.	152
Post-Office Savings-Banks in Great Britain.....	<i>Alfred Edward Bateman</i>		xxii.	117
Pot Plants, New Method of Culture for.....	<i>The World's Work</i>		xxi.	325
Potter, Henry C., Right Rev., Papers by:				
Mr. Courtlandt Palmer's Hasty Inferences.....	A Phase of Social Science.....	7	xxix.	113
[xxii. 787				
Potter, Henry C., Right Rev. See "Minister and Citizen."				
Potter, P. M. Lord Beaconsfield *.....			xxii.	262
Poverty as a Discipline.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1	xxiii.	310
Power Against Power. Poem.....	<i>Rose Hawthorne Lathrop</i>	6	xxviii.	41
Power, Distribution of.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	3	xxv.	316
Powers, Horatio Nelson. A Sanctuary. Poem.....		6	xxviii.	506
Poynter's (E. Frances) "Among the Hills".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		xxii.	796
Practical Suggestion, A. (M. P. Ayers).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5	xxvii.	958
See also "Christian League of Connecticut."				
"Prairie Idyl, A." (Amanda T. Jones).....	<i>Literature</i>	3	xxv.	151
Prayer, A. Poem.....	<i>Charlotte Fiske Bates</i>	4	xxvi.	859
"Pray You, Love, Remember." Poem.....	<i>W. W. Young</i>		xxi.	150
Preble's (G. H.) "History of the Flags of the United States".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		xxii.	794
Prejudice and Progress.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8	xxx.	965

	Vol.	Page.
Prescott, S. H. Effect of the Wind upon the Sound of Battle	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8. XXX. 150
Preservation of Iron Surfaces	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXII. 799
Presidency, The Next	<i>Wayne MacVeagh</i>	5. XXVII. 670
President's Grave, At the. Poem	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	1. XXIII. 160
Presidents? How shall we Elect our	<i>George Ticknor Curtis</i>	7. XXIX. 124
President, The, and the Supreme Court	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 145
President, The Attack on the	"	XXII. 784
Press, New Cotton Baling	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII. 478
Press, The, and the New Reform	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	3. XXV. 954
Preston, Margaret J. The Flemish Bells. Poem	"	1. XXIII. 671
Preston's (Harriet Waters) "Georgics of Vergil"	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 784
"Pretty Peggy." (Rosina Emmet)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 481
Pretty Toll-Gate Keeper, The. Poem. (Joel Benton)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 800
Prevalent Poetry. Poem. (Charles Follen Adams)	"	XXII. 960
Prevention of Crime. Reply to Mr. Palmer. (Henry C. Potter)	<i>Communications</i>	XXII. 787
Prevention, Ounces of	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXI. 317
Price I Paid for a Set of Ruskin, The	<i>Grace Denio Litchfield</i>	6. XXVIII. 937
Prince and the Pauper, The. (Mark Twain)	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 783
Prince Edward Island. See "Cruise of the Alice May, The."		
Prince Imperial, The. (F. B. J.)	<i>Communications</i>	1. XXIII. 472
Prince's Little Sweetheart, The	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>	8. XXX. 50
Printer, A Wise	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 941
Printers, Our	"	3. XXV. 790
Printing-Plates	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 156
Prisoners, A Novel Suggestion concerning. (Charles Acton Ives)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 475
Prison Reform. See "Convict Lease System in the Southern States, The."		
Private,* Recollections of a	<i>Warren Lee Goss</i>	7. XXIX. 107, 279 [767; 8. XXX. 130, 633]

The Battle of Bull Run—Camping to no purpose—Up the Peninsula with McClellan—To the Chickahominy—The Battle of Seven Pines—Retiring from the Chickahominy.

Illustrations by W. Taber, R. F. Zogbaum, W. H. Shelton, and E. J. Meeker; A. R. Waud, W. L. Sheppard, J. D. Woodward, and Julian Scott.

Illus. A Soldier of 1861	7. XXIX. 107	White House, Home of Gen. W.	
A Cavalryman	279	H. F. Lee	131
A Sutter's Tent	280	Ruins of the White House	131
Confederate Prisoners	281	Sumner's March to Reinforce	
Long Bridge	282	Couch at Fair Oaks Station	132
Harper's Ferry	283	Sumner's Corps Crossing the Over-	
An Orderly at Headquarters	767	flowed "Grapevine" Bridge	133
Transports on the Potomac	767	After the Battle of Fair Oaks	134
Maj. Theodore Winthrop	769	Line of Battle of Gen. Devens's	
Mrs. T.'s Exodus	769	Brigade	135
Federal Mortar Battery	770	The Camp Kitchen	633
"Get those Mules out of the Mud!"	770	Map of the Change of Base from	
Federal Water Battery	771	White House to Harrison's	
Confederate Water Battery	771	Landing	635
Exploded Gun	771	Supplying the Hungry Army at	
An Angle of the Confederate Fortifications	771	Harrison's Landing	636
at Yorktown	771	A Part of the Fortified Camp at	
Camp of the Federal Army near White		Harrison's Landing	637
House on the Pamunkey River	772	The Westover Mansion	638
Federal Camp at Cumberland Landing	773	McClellan's Headquarters, Harrison's Land-	
Outline Map of the Peninsula Campaign	774	ing	639
A Tempting Breastwork	775	Dummies and Quaker Guns left in	
Foraging	777	the Works at Harrison's Land-	
Confederate Sharp-shooter	8. XXX. 130	ing	640

See also "Winthrop, Theodore, The Death of," and "'Fortress' Monroe."

Private Theatricals. Poem. (Margaret Veley)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 798
Prizes for Decorative Art and Needle-work	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXI. 794
Prizes for Wood-engraving, A Second Offer of	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 954
Problematic Character, A	<i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i>	6. XXVIII. 608 [745, 893]
Proctor, Edna Dean. The Song by the Barada. Poem	"	7. XXIX. 52
"Progress and Poverty." (Henry George)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 312
Prohibition in Kansas. (A. M. Richardson)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 150
Prophecy and Science	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXII. 142
Prophets, The Three, Chinese Gordon, El Mahdi, Arabi Pasha		
(Colonel Chaillé Long) (John Stone Pardee)	<i>Open Letters</i>	7. XXIX. 798
Protestantism in Italy	<i>Washington Gladden</i>	XXI. 681
Prothero, G. W., Papers by:		

Mr. Watts at the Grosvenor Gallery*

4. XXVI. 558

A Greek Play at Cambridge* 6. XXVIII. 411

Proudfit, David L., Poems by:

I Want XXI. 967
Sonnets from the Afghanese XXII. 480
Bismillah I. XXIII. 672

Tableaux 2. XXIV. 320
The Indicator of the Gold and Stock Tele-
graph Company 5. XXVII. 638

	Vol.	Page.
Provincial Idyl, A. Poem. (Charles C. Soule).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII. 320
Prussia, Love War, Does? (C. A. Eggert).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 156
Psyche. Poem.....	<i>Samuel W. Duffield</i>	XXII. 938
Public Buildings, Old, in America *.....	<i>Richard Grant White</i>	5. XXVII. 677

Illustrations by Harry Fenn and Robert Blum.

Illus. St. Paul's Church.....	677	Église de Notre Dame de Bonsecours.....	684
St. John's.....	679	Old South Church.....	685
Old State House.....	680	Christ Church.....	680
The Boston State House.....	681	King's Chapel.....	687
Church at Wilmington.....	683		

See also "New York City Hall."

Public Service and Private Business.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1. XXIII. 616
Public Spirit.....	"	1. XXIII. 145
Puget Sound, From, to the Upper Columbia *.....	<i>Eugene V. Smalley</i>	7. XXIX. 832

Illustrations drawn by John A. Fraser, after sketches by G. T. Brown.

Illus. Mount Tacoma.....	833	Tyler Glacier.....	836
--------------------------	-----	--------------------	-----

Pulverizing System.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	3. XXV. 636
Pump, Air and Water.....	"	1. XXIII. 636
Pump, Steam.....	"	2. XXIV. 958
"Punch," A Novel Entertainment from. (F. A. B.).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXI. 952
"Punch," The London, on Wood-engraving.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII. 959
Punishment, The. Poem.....	<i>Edgar Fawcett</i>	2. XXIV. 349
Puritans and Witches.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 460
Pusey, Dr., The Late.....	"	3. XXV. 302
Putnam, Eleanor. Quel Dommage? (Poem).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 480
"Pyramid Problem, Solution of the." (Robert Ballard).....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 626

QUACKS, Some	<i>Edward Eggleston</i>	XXI. 620
Quail. See "Bob White, the Game Bird of America.".....		
Quality. Poem.....	<i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i>	4. XXVI. 510
Qualtrough's (E. F.) "The Yachtsman's Manual".....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 954
"Quantics".....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	3. XXV. 459
Quatrain, The. (Charlotte Fiske Bates).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 950
Quebec. See "Gibraltar of America, The.".....		
Queen Titania.....	<i>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</i>	XXII. 593
		[761, 841]
"Queer Little People." (Harriet Beecher Stowe).....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 475
"Queer Pets at Marcy's." (Olive Thorne Miller).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 481
Quel Dommage? Poem. (Eleanor Putnam).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 480
Quinn, P. T. The Dynamite Policy.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 309

RAB'S Friend*.	<i>Andrew Lang</i>	3. XXV. 240
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------

Illus. Dr. John Brown and Rab.....	240	The Duchess.....	245
Dr. John Brown's Drawing-room.....	244	Orat, Plorat, et Adorat.....	245
"Wull oo nip'er up noo!".....	245		

Race, The. Poem. (Charles G. Blanden).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. XXX. 976
Radiometer, The, in Measuring Light.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 157
Rafting. Poem. (D. B. Dunn).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1. XXIII. 797
Ragozin, Mme. Z. Russian Jews and Gentiles.....		1. XXIII. 905
Railroads and the People, The.....	<i>F. B. Thurber</i>	XXI. 258
Railroads. A Plea for.....	<i>William A. Crafts</i>	XXII. 899
Railway Conveniences.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	3. XXV. 315
Rain-Drops. Poem.....	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	3. XXV. 552
Rain in the Night. Poem.....	<i>Samuel Willoughby Duffield</i>	7. XXIX. 529
Rainy Day, The. Poem. (Roger Riordan).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	3. XXV. 479
Raja. So Wags the World.....	"	6. XXVIII. 797
Ramez—Dormez—Aimez. (From the French.) Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer).....	"	6. XXVIII. 319
"Ramona." (Helen Hunt Jackson [H. H. J.]. (A. B.).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 649
"Randolph, John." (Henry Adams).....	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 792
Rankin, Isaac O. Peace. Poem.....		6. XXVIII. 376
Reade, Charles, An Acquaintance with. (With Letters hitherto unpublished).....	<i>Annie Fields</i>	7. XXIX. 67
Reading, Notes on. (Arthur Penn).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	2. XXIV. 154
Reality. Poem.....	<i>Thomas W. Parsons</i>	2. XXIV. 568
Reaping the Whirlwind.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	6. XXVIII. 303
Reason, The. Poem. (Robertson Trowbridge).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 800
Rebecca in "Ivanhoe," The Original of.....	<i>Gratz van Rensselaer</i>	2. XXIV. 679

Illus. "Sunnyside," Irving's Home on the Hudson.....	699	Portrait of Rebecca Gratz.....	680
--	-----	--------------------------------	-----

	Vol.	Page.
"Rebellion, The Outbreak of." (John G. Nicolay)	<i>Literature</i>1.	XXIII. 625
Rebellion, War of the. See "War, The Civil, in America."		
Reconciliation. Poem	<i>Caroline A. Mason</i>	XXII. 832
Records, Family. (Arthur Penn)	<i>Home and Society</i>3.	XXV. 632
Red Silk Handkerchief, The.	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>6.	XXVIII. 275
Redwood, Allen C., Papers by:		
A Little World *	XXII. 555	
A Boy in Gray *	XXII. 641	
Reform, Hurricane. (Washington Gladden)	<i>Open Letters</i>5.	XXVII. 316
"Reform, Hurricane," That. { James Brand. }	"	6. XXVIII. 147, 149
{ Washington Gladden. }		
Reforms, Some Practicable.	<i>Topics of the Time</i>7.	XXIX. 635
Reforms, The Danger of Delaying.	"	6. XXVIII. 945
Refrigerating Apparatus	<i>The World's Work</i>3.	XXV. 637
Refrigerator, Mechanical.	"	1. XXIII. 634
Refuse, City, Disposal of	"	XXII. 157
	[2..	XXIV. 477
	XXII.	799
Refuse, Kitchen, Disposal of	"	XXII. 799
Regnault. See "Fortuny and Regnault, In the Footsteps of."		
Regret. Poem	<i>Andrew B. Saxton</i>1.	XXIII. 594
Rejected. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>2.	XXIV. 639
Religion, Family. (Washington Gladden)	<i>Open Letters</i>8.	XXX. 806
"Religious Conflict, The Present." (Augustus Blauvelt)	<i>Literature</i>3.	XXV. 149
Religious Snobbery	<i>Topics of the Time</i>5.	XXVII. 469
Remarkable Wreck of the <i>Thomas Hyke</i> , The.	<i>Frank R. Stockton</i>6.	XXVIII. 587
Rembrandt. See "Hermitage, The."		
Reminiscence, A. Poem. (C. E. S.)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>3.	XXV. 320
Reminiscence, A. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	"	8. XXX. 496
Reminiscences of General Grant. See "Grant, General, Reminiscences of."		
Remonstrance. Poem	<i>Sidney Lanier</i>3.	XXV. 819
Rémusat, de, The Letters of Madame.	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 950
Renaissance, The. Poem	<i>Roger Riordan</i>4.	XXVI. 829
Renouard's (Paul) "Les Pensionnaires du Louvre"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 955
Repentant. Poem	<i>William H. Hayne</i>8.	XXX. 373
Reply. Poem	<i>Susan Coolidge</i>6.	XXVIII. 744
Reproach, The. Poem	<i>Edmund Gosse</i>6.	XXVIII. 126
Republican Institutions and the Spoils System	<i>Topics of the Time</i>6.	XXVIII. 627
Republicanism. Poem. (Margaret B. Harvey)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII. 640
"Republic of God, The." (Elisha Mulford)	<i>Literature</i>1.	XXIII. 623
Responsibility, A Grave.	<i>Topics of the Time</i>7.	XXIX. 462
Retrospect. Poem	<i>Mary A. Leonard</i>7.	XXIX. 455
Revelation, An Incomplete. Poem. (Richard A. Jackson)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>4.	XXVI. 960
"Reverend Idol, A"	<i>Literature</i>2.	XXIV. 951
Reversible Landscape, The.	<i>Frank R. Stockton</i>6.	XXVIII. 434
Revised New Testament,* The	<i>Prof. George P. Fisher</i>	XXII. 293
Illustrations: Two plates from Tyndale's First New Testament.		
Revised Version of the Old Testament	<i>Topics of the Time</i>8.	XXX. 645
Rhett, Margaret. Was it Chance? Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>1.	XXIII. 479
Rhyme of the Hercules Club, The. Poem. (Helen Gray Cone).	"	5. XXVII. 800
Rice, Isaac L., Papers by:		
Work for a Constitutional Con- vention	6. XXVIII. 534	
The Recent Legal-Tender De- cision	7. XXIX. 476	
Rich and the Poor, The	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	XXII. 457
Richardson, A. M. Prohibition in Kansas.	<i>Open Letters</i>6.	XXVIII. 150
Rich, Hiram. Around Cape Ann *	"	1. XXIII. 49
Rich Men, Two	<i>Topics of the Time</i>4.	XXVI. 308
Richmond,* The Seven Days' Fighting about.	<i>Gen. James Longstreet</i>8.	XXX. 468
Illustrations by W. L. Sheppard, A. R. Waud, A. C. Redwood, Harry Fenn, and W. Lathrop; engraved by G. Kruell, J. W. Evans, W. H. Morse, H. Velten, and T. Schussler. Map by Jacob Wells.		
Illus. "Gin'l Longstreet's Body-sarvant, sah, endu'in' de Wah!"	468	
General J. E. B. Stuart, C. S. Army.	469	
Map of the Battle of Frayser's Farm.	470	
Opening of the Battle of Frayser's Farm.	471	
Charge of Confederates upon Randol's Bat- tery at Frayser's Farm.	472	
See also "Seven Days' Battles."		
Frayser's Farm-House	473	
General W. H. C. Whiting, C. S. Army.	474	
Colonel E. M. Law, C. S. Army.	474	
General George A. McCall	475	
Major-General William B. Franklin.	476	
Sketch Map of the Vicinity of Malvern Hill.	477	
"Jeb" Stuart's Hat.	477	
Rideing, William H., Papers by:		
Garrison Life at Governor's Island, New York Harbor *	XXI. 593	
New York Attics and House-Tops *	XXI. 882	
The Boys of the Family.	XXII. 789	
In the Footsteps of Thackeray *	XXVI. 830	

	Vol.	Page.
Riley, James Whitcomb. In Swimming Time. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>4.	XXVI..798
Riley's (James Whitcomb) "The Old Swimm'n' Hole".....	<i>Open Letters</i>6.	XXVIII..467
"Rimmer, William, The Art Life of." (Truman H. Bartlett).....	<i>Literature</i>3.	XXV..957
Riordan, Roger, Papers by :		
Songs of Nature. Poem.....	XXII..551	
Backwoods Visions. Poems.....	XXIII..142	
The Philosopher. Poem.....	XXIII..159	
Invocation. Poem.....	XXIII..591	
Butterflies in March. Poem.....	XXIII..88a	
The Rainy Day. Poem.....	XXV..479	
The Architectural League of New York.....	XXV..698	
Ornamental forms in Nature.....	XXVI..718	
The Renaissance. Poem.....	XXVI..829	
Where to Walk. Poem.....	XXVI..829	
I and Thou. Poem.....	XXVI..829	
Inscription for the Gates of Paradise. Poem.....	XXVI..830	
Seeing a Fairy. Poem.....	XXVIII..479	
Romance. Poem.....	XXIX..144	
The Wood-Sprite. Poem.....	XXX..974	
"Ripley, George" (Octavius Brooks Frothingham).....	<i>Literature</i>3.	XXV..468
Rise of Silas Lapham, The.....	<i>W. D. Howells</i>7.	XXIX..13, 242, 370 [581, 663, 858; 8..XXX..15, 241, 353, 513]
	See also "Anachronism."	
Ritter, Frederic Louis. "Music in America".....	<i>Open Letters</i>6.	XXVIII..309
Ritter, Mary L., Poems by :		
At Sunset.....	XXI..688	
Irrevocable.....	XXII..942	
Song.....	XXVII..6	
Captive.....	XXVIII..397	
"Rivals, The." See "Sheridan's Rivals."		
River Currents, Utilizing.....	<i>The World's Work</i>XXI.	326
River Inn, The. Poem.....	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>XXII.	607
Rivers, Civic.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>8.	XXX..967
Riverside Park.....	<i>William A. Stiles</i>8.	XXX..911
	Illustrations drawn by Alfred Parsons and Harry Fenn.	
Illus. Looking up the Hudson from Claremont.....	912	
View of Claremont from the South.....	913	
Riverside Drive at Ninety-sixth Street, Looking North.....	914	
Riverside Drive near Claremont, Looking South.....	915	
Across the Hudson from Claremont, Fort Lee in the Distance.....	916	
Roberson's Medium.....	<i>Ivory Black (T. A. Janvier)</i>8.	XXX..374
	Illustration by E. W. Kemble.	
Illus. "It's a Nasty, Mean Trick!".....	385	
Roberts, Charles G. D., Poems by :		
A Breathing Time.....	XXVI..453	
The Slave Woman.....	XXVIII..41	
Tides.....	XXX..568	
Robertson,* Frederick W.....	<i>Arthur Penrhyn Stanley</i>1.	XXIII..559
	Illustration: Portrait and Autograph of Frederick W. Robertson, 560.	
Robertson, Harrison, Poems by :		
The Story of the Gate.....	XXI..648	
Through the Snow.....	XXI..967	
Coquette.....	XXIII..344	
His Secret.....	XXIV..800	
Thelga and Ethred.....	XXV..319	
Two Triolets.....	XXV..479	
Robins, Elizabeth. A Ramble in Old Philadelphia.....	XXIII..655	
Robinson, Charles S., Papers by :		
The Bible Society and the New Revision.....	XXI..447	
Artistic Help in Divine Service.....	XXVII..632	
Organs and Orchestras in Church.....	XXVII..787	
Worshiping by Proxy.....	XXVII..946	
What the Choir Say.....	XXVIII..306	
The Minister and the Music.....	XXVIII..468	
Robinson's (Charles S.) "Studies in the New Testament".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>XXII.	636
Robinson, Rowland E., Papers by :		
Hunting the Honey Bee.....	XXI..201	
Merinos in America.....	XXVII..513	
Robinson's (Phil) "Under the Sun".....	<i>Literature</i>3.	XXV..309
Robinson's (W.) "The Wild Garden".....	".....2.	XXIV..153, 945
Rock in the Sea,* The. Poem.....	<i>Henry Ames Blood</i>4.	XXVI..497
	Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley.	
Rockwell, A. F. From Mentor to Elberon.....	XXIII..431	
Rocky Mountain Goat,* Hunting the.....	<i>William A. Baillie-Grohman</i>7.	XXIX..193
	Illustrations by George Inness, Jr.	
Illus. Crossing the Timber Line.....	197	
Stalking.....	198	
An Old Ram on the Lookout.....	199	
At the Lake.....	200	
Brought to Bay.....	201	
Among the Clouds.....	203	
	See also 8..XXX..973.	
Roe, E. P. Some New Berries.....	XXII..267	
Rollins, Alice Wellington, Poems by :		
In April.....	XXIII..896	
A Child's Wisdom.....	XXIV..959	
Cameron's Herd.....	XXX..176	
"Rollo's Journey to Cambridge".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>XXI.	320
Romance. Poem.....	<i>Andrew Lang</i>2.	XXIV..56

	Vol.	Page.	
Romance. Poem.....	<i>Roger Riordan</i>	7. XXIX. 144	
"Romance of the Nineteenth Century, A." (W. H. Mallock).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 796	
Romantic Career, A. (D. C. Gilman).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 792	
Rome, In. Poem.....	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	5. XXVII. 26	
Rondeaux of Cities. Poem. (Robert Grant).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	3. XXV. 960	
Roosevelt, Theodore, Papers by:			
Phases of State Legislation.....	7. XXIX. 820	Still-Hunting the Grizzly *.....	8. XXX. 220
Roper, May Croly. The Middy of 1881. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII. 420	
Ropes's (John C.) "The Army under Pope".....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 625	
Rosa No Mar! Poem. (Herbert H. Smith).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 799	
Rose, A. Poem.....	<i>Helen Gray Cone</i>	4. XXVI. 509	
Rose-Gerardia. Poem.....	<i>John Albee</i>	2. XXIV. 243	
Rose Madder *.....	<i>Ivory Black</i>	6. XXVIII. 82	
Illustrations by R. B. Birch.			
Illus. Initial.....	82	"He turned back to carry her market-basket".....	86
"Are you going in for the Philadelphia Prizes?".....	85	"Old Crennitz's long gray beard was fairly wagging with righteous rage".....	88
Roses, Old and New *.....	<i>H. B. Elhwanger</i>	4. XXVI. 350	
Illustrations engraved by F. S. King and J. H. E. Whitney.			
Illus. The Duke of Edinburgh Rose.....	353	The François Michelin Rose.....	336
The Marie Baumann Rose.....	353	The Eugénie Verdier Rose.....	357
Rossetti, Christina G., Papers by:			
Dante. The Poet Illustrated out of the Poem.....	5. XXVII. 566	One Sea-side Grave. Poem.....	6. XXVIII. 134
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel *.....	<i>Edmund Gosse</i>	2. XXIV. 718	
Illustration: Portrait, from a pen drawing by William Bell Scott.....			718
Rossi, Ernesto.....	<i>Junius Henri Browne</i>	XXII. 828	
Roumania, * Carmen Sylva, Queen of.....	<i>Helen Zimmern</i>	6. XXVIII. 524	
Illustration: Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania, in the costume of the country.....			524
"Roundabout Rambles." (F. R. Stockton).....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 474	
"Round Robin" Novels.....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 794	
Rousselot's (Louis) "The Two Cabin-Boys".....	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 474	
Royalty on the Mississippi *.....	<i>Mark Twain</i>	7. XXIX. 544	
Thirteen illustrations by E. W. Kemble.			
R., R. "Tulips Blooming in the Snow".....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7. XXIX. 799	
Rudder Grangers, The, in England.....	<i>Frank R. Stockton</i>	3. XXV. 404	
Rugs, About Floors and. (S. B. H.).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXI. 636	
Runkle, Lucia Gilbert. A New Knock at an Old Door.....		3. XXV. 683	
Russell, Irwin, Poems by:			
The Knight and the Squire.....	XXI. 327	Nine Graves in Edinbro *.....	6. XXVIII. 334
Russian Artist, A (Basil Wereschagin) *.....	<i>Richard Whiteing</i>	XXII. 673	
Illustrations after Baïl Wereschagin.			
Illus. A Chorus of Dervishes.....	673	Central Asian Politicians.....	677
A Kirghiz Gentleman, with Falcon.....	676	In the Trenches at Shipka.....	680
Russian Christianity <i>versus</i> Modern Judaism.....	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	2. XXIV. 48	
Russian Jews and Gentiles.....	<i>Mme. Z. Ragozin</i>	1. XXIII. 905	
Russia, The Outrages in.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1. XXIII. 949	
Rutz-Rees, Janet E. Women's Wages.....	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV. 475	
S. Young Men and "A Modern Instance".....	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV. 473	
S. A Sign of the Times in Lexicography.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 636	
Sacramento. See "Damming the Sacramento."			
S., A. G. Club-life in America.....	<i>Home and Society</i>	3. XXV. 310	
Sail-Boats. See "Yacht, American, The Evolution of the."			
Sailors' Snug Harbor *.....	<i>Franklin H. North</i>	6. XXVIII. 192	
Illustrations by Harry Fenn and Alfred Kappes.			
Illus. A View Along the Front.....	193	In the Workshop.....	195
See also "Myers, Ned, The Original."			
Sailor, The Phantom.....	<i>Noah Brooks</i>	2. XXIV. 587	
Sainte Anne de Beauré. See "Canadian Mecca, The."			
Saint Gaudens, Augustus. See "Farragut Monument, The New York."			
Saintsbury, George. Literary Work of Thomas Carlyle.....		XXII. 92	
Saint Sophia, Vandalism in. (J. S. Seymour).....	<i>Communications</i>	3. XXV. 622	
Salem, The, of Hawthorne. See "Hawthorne, The Salem of."			
Salmagundi Exhibition, The Third.....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 644	
Salvini. Poem.....	<i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i>	3. XXV. 951	

	Vol.	Page.
Salvini, Farewell to. Poem	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	4.. XXVI.. 339
Salvini's "King Lear"	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	4.. XXVI.. 89
Illustration: Sketch from life, by John W. Alexander, of Salvini as <i>King Lear</i> .		
Salvini, Tommaso, Papers by:		
Impressions of some Shakspearean Characters	1.. XXIII.. 117	
[Translated for THE CENTURY by Vincenzo Botta.]		
Impressions of Shakspeare's "Lear"	[5.. XXVII.. 563	
Salvini, Tommaso*	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	1.. XXIII.. 110
Illustrations by Robert Blum.		
Illus. Salvini as <i>Othello</i>	110	
Salvini as <i>Macbeth</i>	112	
Samuel, Bunford. The Father of American Libraries *	4.. XXVI.. 81	
Sanborn, Frank B. The John Brown Raid *	4.. XXVI.. 411	
Sanborn's (Frank B.) "Henry D. Thoreau"	<i>Literature</i>	3.. XXV.. 304
Sanctuary, A. Poem	<i>Horatio Nelson Powers</i>	6.. XXVIII.. 506
Sanderson, James. Antiquity. Poem		4.. XXVI.. 27
Sanitary Arrangements in House Construction. (With diagrams). (Charles F. Wingate)	<i>Home and Society</i>	2.. XXIV.. 310
Sanitary Condition of New York,* The	<i>George E. Waring, Jr.</i>	XXII.. 64, 179
With map and diagrams.		
San Terenzo. Poem	<i>Andrew Lang</i>	XXII.. 53
"Saratoga." (Bronson Howard)	<i>Literature</i>	3.. XXV.. 465
Savage's Station, Rear-Guard Fighting at. And the Engagement, the following day (June 30), at White Oak Bridge	<i>Gen. W. B. Franklin</i>	8.. XXX.. 454
Illustrations by W. Taber, J. D. Woodward, A. R. Waud, R. F. Zogbaum, W. L. Sheppard, T. de T. Thulstrup, and Julian Scott; engraved by T. Schussler, W. H. Morse, J. W. Evans, and T. Butler. Map by Jacob Wells.		
Illus. Woodbury's Bridge Across the Chickahominy		454
A Sample of the Chickahominy Swamp		455
The Retreat from the Chickahominy		456
Union Troops Building the Corduroy Approaches to Grapevine Bridge		457
The Second Line of Union Works at Fair Oaks Station		458
Dr. Trent's Farm-House		458
Field Hospital at Savage's Station		459
Plan of the Battle at Savage's Station		460
Battle of Savage's Station		461
The Artillery Engagement at White Oak Bridge		462
Major-General W. F. Smith		463
The Rear-Guard at White Oak Swamp		464
Sawyer, Alice K., Translations by:		
Ramez — Dormez — Aimez	6.. XXVIII.. 319	
Daybreak	6.. XXVIII.. 319	
Song	6.. XXVIII.. 319	
A Genoese Love-Song	6.. XXVIII.. 480	
Madrigal	6.. XXVIII.. 799	
Saxe, John Godfrey. Love Crowned. Poem		2.. XXIV.. 64
Saxton, Andrew B., Poems by:		
Delay	1.. XXIII.. 79	
Regret	1.. XXIII.. 594	
To a Bashful Lover	1.. XXIII.. 800	
Drought	2.. XXIV.. 144	
Indian Summer	3.. XXV.. 297	
The Miser	5.. XXVII.. 283	
Ten Years	5.. XXVII.. 288	
The First Step	6.. XXVIII.. 783	
Sayce's New Edition of George Smith's "Chaldean Account of Genesis"	<i>Literature</i>	1.. XXIII.. 148
S., C. E., Poems by:		
Her Fan	2.. XXIV.. 960	
A Reminiscence	3.. XXV.. 320	
Schaff, Philip. Bishop Bryennios and the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. (With fac-similes)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8.. XXX.. 170
Schayer, Julia. Tiger-Lily		XXI.. 70, 266, 407
Schermerhorn, L. Y. "The Music of Niagara"	<i>Communications</i>	XXII.. 307
Scherr's (Johannes) "Schiller and His Times"	<i>Literature</i>	2.. XXIV.. 468
"Schiller and His Times." (Johannes Scherr)	"	2.. XXIV.. 468
Schliemann's (Dr. Henry) "Ilios"	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII.. 468
Schliemann's (Dr. Henry) "Mycenae"	"	XXI.. 795
School-House, The, versus the Liquor Saloon. (Elizabeth W. Greenwood)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.. XXVIII.. 315
School-Masters, The Disappearance of the	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1.. XXIII.. 617
Schools of Industry. (W. A. Platt)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.. XXVIII.. 476
Schools,* Public, Hand-work in	<i>Charles G. Leland</i>	2.. XXIV.. 890
Illustrations by Francis Lathrop.		
Illus. Mr. Leland's Modeling Class at Work		890
Wood-Carving		891
Brass Repousse Work		891
Two Brass Plaques		892
Vase with White Glaze Lizards		893
Vase with Dragon Handles		893
Original Designs		894
Study by a Girl of Fifteen		894
Design by a Girl of Fourteen		895
Study in Oil from Life		895
Embossed Leather Panel		896
Yellow Jar with Green Lizard		896
Wood-Carving in Low Relief		896

- Vol. Page.
- School-Systems, Over-organized..... *Topics of the Time* 4.. XXVI.. 307
- Schouler's (James) "History of the United States"..... *Culture and Progress* XXII.. 153
- Schumann's Sonata in A Minor. Poem..... *Celia Thaxter* I.. XXIII.. 420
- Schuyler, Eugene. Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer *..... XXI.. 1, 208, 329, 544, 709, 895
[XXII.. 133, 249, 380, 581, 749, 874
- Schwatka,* Among the Esquimaux with..... *William H. Gilder*..... XXII.. 70
- Illustrations by W. Taber, R. Blum, and others.
- Illus. Map of the Schwatka Expedition..... 85 Lieutenant Frederick Schwatka, U. S. N. 85
- Esquimaux Entertainment..... 86 Grave of Lieutenant John Irving..... 88
- Breaking Camp..... 81 Relics of the Franklin Expedition..... 88
- Bear-Hunting: The Romance and the Reality..... 84
- Schwatka, Frederick, Papers by:
- A Musk-Ox Hunt *..... 4.. XXVI.. 671 The Great River of Alaska. Exploring the Upper Yukon *..... 8.. xxx.. 738, 819
- Scotch Deer-Hound, The, or Stag-Hound.* See "Dogs, Typical."
- Scovil, E. R. Letter-Writing..... *Home and Society* XXII.. 950
- Screws and Nuts..... *The World's Work* 3.. XXV.. 478
- "Scribner's Monthly."—Historical. (J. G. Holland)..... *Topics of the Time* XXII.. 302
- Scriptural Reminiscences. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble)..... *Bric-à-Brac* 8.. xxx.. 494
- Scudder, Horace E. Vedder's Accompaniment to the Song of Omar Khayyám *..... 7.. XXIX.. 3
- Scudder's (Horace E.) "Boston Town"..... *Literature* I.. XXIII.. 474
- Scudder's (Horace E.) "Mr. Bodley Abroad"..... *Culture and Progress* XXI.. 321
- Scudder's (Horace E.) "Noah Webster"..... *Literature* 2.. XXIV.. 305
- Scudder's (Horace E.) "Stories and Romances"..... *Culture and Progress* XXII.. 637
- Scudder's (Horace E.) "The Children's Book"..... *Literature* I.. XXIII.. 474
- Sculptors,* Living English..... *Edmund Gosse* 4.. XXVI.. 163
- Illustrations: Engravings from the works of Thomas Woolner, Henry Hugh Armstead, William Calder Marshall, John Bell, Hamo Thornycroft, George A. Lawson, Thomas Nelson Maclean, and from drawings by T. Blake Wigram.
- Illus. Alfred Tennyson..... 162 Eagle-Slayer..... 174
- Virgilia..... 165 Artemis..... 176
- Thomas Woolner in his Studio..... 167 Teucer..... 177
- Henry Hugh Armstead at Work..... 168 Hamo Thornycroft in his Studio..... 179
- Memorial to Frederick Walker..... 169 Callicles..... 180
- Fragment of the Podium of the Albert..... 172 In the Arena..... 181
- Memorial..... 172 George A. Lawson at Work..... 182
- Ophelia..... 173 Sea-Nymph..... 184
- Sculptors of the Early Italian Renaissance *..... *Kenyon Cox* 7.. XXIX.. 62
- Illustrations by the Author.
- Illus. Head-piece..... 62 Warrior..... 64
- Count Della Luna..... 62 Laughing Child..... 65
- Unknown Woman, Louvre (two views)..... 63 Lady with the Rose..... 66
- Young Clerk, Fifteenth Century..... 64
- Sculpture,* Hellenistic Age of, The..... *Lucy M. Mitchell* 2.. XXIV.. 79
- Illus. Life-size Marble Head..... 81 Boy Extracting a Thorn from his Foot..... 88
- Votive Relief to Pan and the Nymphs..... 83 Head of Satyr..... 89
- Small Marble Head found at Patras..... 84 The Satyr Marsyas, after Myron..... 90
- Head of Demosthenes..... 85 Head with Negro Features..... 91
- Head of Pericles..... 86 Fighting Persian..... 92
- Portrait Head of a Victor in the Olympic Games..... 86 The Dying Galatian (front and back views)..... 93
- Fisherman..... 87 Galatian Warrior and his Dying Wife..... 95
- Sarcophagus..... 96
- Sculptures of the Great Pergamon Altar *..... *Lucy M. Mitchell* 3.. XXV.. 87
- Illus. Restoration of the Great Altar..... 90 Figure of Goddess..... 95
- Restored View of the Temple of Athene..... 91 Veiled Goddess hurling Snake-bound Vase at the Enemy..... 96
- Selene..... 92 Plunging Horses..... 97
- Ideal Bronze Head..... 93 Athene Group..... 99
- Zeus Group..... 94
- Sculpture,* Oriental and Early Greek..... *Lucy M. Mitchell* I.. XXIII.. 389
- Illus. Façade of Great Rock-Temple, Abou-Symbul, Nubia..... 390 Sheik-el-Belled..... 397
- Gate-way in Sargon's City Walls..... 391 Head from Statue of Officer of Rank..... 397
- Lion from Gate-way at Nimroud..... 392 Doors of Tomb of Hosi..... 398
- Portal Figure from Nimroud..... 393 Sculptors' Models..... 399, 400
- Portal Figure from Nimroud..... 393, 394 Wounded Liones from Assur-bani-abela's Palace..... 401
- An Assyrian Goddess before the Sacred Tree, Nimroud..... 395 Hunting Scene, from Assur-bani-abela's Palace..... 402
- Portrait Statues of Ra-hotep and Nefer-ti..... 395 Assur-bani-abela Pouring Out a Libation..... 403
- Profile of Ra-hotep..... 396 Tombstone of Disk-Thrower..... 406
- Face of Nefer-ti..... 396 Tombstone from Pharsalos..... 407
- Boy Kneading..... 396 Bronze Statuette, Verona..... 408

Vol. Page.

Sculpture: The Age of Praxiteles *.....*Lucy M. Mitchell*.....1..XXIII..829

Illus. Head from the Temple of Hera.....833	Tombstone, probably of a Youthful Hunter.....843
Hermes with the Child Dionysius (two illustrations).....834, 836	Tombstone in Athens, representing Mother, Child, and Servant.....843
Head of the Hermes.....837	Tombstone of Amenocleia.....844
The Demeter from Cnidus.....840	Tombstone inscribed Hegeso.....845
Colossal Solid Marble Tombstone Vases.....841	Tombstone found in the Piræus.....847
Tombstone inscribed Damasistrate and Polyceidus.....842	

Sculpture,* The Phidian Age of.....*Lucy M. Mitchell*.....1..XXIII..542

Illus. Statuette of Athene Parthenos.....545	Group of Gods from the Parthenon.....554
Copy of Shield of Athene Parthenos.....547	Cavalry from the Parthenon.....556
Coin of Elis—Zeus Enthroned.....548	East Pediment of the Parthenon.....557
Coin of Elis—Head of Zeus.....548	Olympus, from the Parthenon.....557
Head of Zeus from Melos.....552	Triad from the Parthenon.....558
Corner of the Parthenon.....553	

Sea-Horse,* The.....*Henry W. Elliott*.....XXII..335

Illustrations by M. J. Burns, H. P. Share, and W. Taber, from sketches by the Author.

Illus. Esquimaux Hunters Cruising.....335	Esquimaux Dressing Walrus-hides.....339
Esquimaux Taking Walrus.....336	A Walrus Breeding-ground, Behring Straits.....340
A Rough Rider.....337	Walrus-herds at Bristol Bay.....341
Esquimaux Sorting and Stringing Ivory.....338	Arctic Fog-horns.....342

Sea-King, The. Poem.....*L. Frank Tooker*.....4..XXVI..495Sea Pictures. Poem.....*Christopher P. Cranch*.....4..XXVI..497Sea-Shore Structures, Foundations for.....*The World's Work*.....1..XXIII..155Sea-Sickness, A Study of. (George Stevens).....*Open Letters*.....4..XXVI..471Sea-Song, A. Poem. (Stanley Wood).....*Bric-à-Brac*.....8..XXX..176

Sea, The. Poem. (Eva L. Ogden).....".....1..XXIII..320

Seawall, M. E. General Grant's Premonitions.....*War Memoranda*.....8..XXX..958Secondary Battery, The.....*The World's Work*.....1..XXIII..319Second-Sight, The Secret of. By an Ex-Conjuror.....*Henry Hatton*.....XXI..65

Sedgwick, Arthur G., Papers by:

Legal Aspect of the Mormon Problem.....[1..XXIII..449]	The Copyright Negotiations.....1..XXIII..667
--	--

Seed-Planting, Improved Method of.....*The World's Work*.....1..XXIII..955Seeing a Fairy. Poem. (Roger Riordan).....*Bric-à-Brac*.....6..XXVIII..479Seen and Unseen. Poem.....*George Hopkins*.....XXII..940See-Saw. Poem. (Jennie E. T. Dowe).....*Bric-à-Brac*.....8..XXX..815

Seidensticker, Oswald W. A Colonial Monastery *.....1..XXIII..209

Seitz, Don C. Artemus Ward, His Home and His Family.....XXII..46

Semitones. Poem.....*Helen Jackson (H. H.)*.....5..XXVII..115

Sensier, Alfred. Jean-François Millet *.....XXI..104, 189, 392

Sensitiveness, The, of Cities.....*Topics of the Time*.....8..XXX..804Separator.....*The World's Work*.....2..XXIV..477Sequel, The. Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift).....*Bric-à-Brac*.....5..XXVII..639

See also "Nancy."

Serial Story, The. (Charlotte Porter).....*Open Letters*.....8..XXX..812"Sermons." (Rev. R. Francis Colton).....*Literature*.....2..XXIV..952Sermons to Students. (Llewelyn D. Bevan).....*Culture and Progress*.....XXII..154Servant, Mistress and, The Legal Relations of. (G. S.).....*Home and Society*.....3..XXV..152

Servants and Household Economy. (S. B. H.).....".....2..XXIV..955

Servants' Rooms and Quarters. (Constance Cary Harrison).....".....XXI..794

Setting and Rising Sun, The. (Llewelyn D. Bevan).....*Topics of the Time*.....XXI..467Seven Days' Battles,* The, The Last of. Malvern Hill, July 1st, 1862.....*General Fitz John Porter*.....8..XXX..615

Illustrations by W. Taber, Harry Fenn, A. C. Redwood, and T. de T. Thulstrup; engraved by P. Aitken, G. P. Bartle, Charles Spiegle, G. Kruell, T. Johnson, A. Hayman, Miss C. A. Powell, and E. Heineman. Map by Jacob Wells.

Illus. Fort Darling, on the James.....615	Major-General George Sykes.....624
Fort Darling, looking down the James.....616	Brig.-General Lewis A. Armistead, C. S. Army.....625
Obstructions in the James River, near Fort Darling.....616	* The West House, looking towards the Crew House.....626
Map of the Battle of Malvern Hill.....617	View from the Meadow West of the Crew House.....627
Major-General George W. Morell.....618	Major-General William Mahone, C. S. Army.....628
View from Malvern Hill, looking towards the James.....619	General James McQuade.....628
Malvern Hill.....619	Berdan's Sharpshooters.....629
The Malvern House.....620	Scene of the Confederate Attack on West Side of Crew's Hill.....630
The Old House.....621	Repulse of Confederates on the Slope of Crew's Hill.....631
The Crew House.....621	The Parsonage, near Malvern Hill.....632
The Main Battle-field—View of the Confederate Position.....622	
The Main Battle-field—View of the Federal Position.....623	

Seven Pines, The Battle of. See "Private, Recollections of a."

Seven Pines, The Battle of, Position of the Union Troops.

(Editor)..... *War Memoranda*..... 8. XXX. 478, 641
Seven Pines,* The Second Day at *Gen. Gustavus W. Smith* . 8. XXX. 122

Illustrations by W. Taber, H. Fenn, A. R. Waud (Initial from sketch by Geo. L. Frankenstein); engraved by K. C. Atwood and J. W. Evans.

Illus. The Seven Pines..... 122 Burying the Dead, and Burning Horses at
Two Views of Fair Oaks Station 123 Fair Oaks Station 128
Houses on the Battle-field used as Union
Hospitals 124

See also "Manassas to Seven Pines."

Seventh Regiment Armory,* Decorations in the..... *William C. Brownell*..... XXII. 370

Illustrations by R. Sayer and Alfred Brennan.

Illus. The Veterans' Room..... 371 Fire-place in Veterans' Room 376
Wainscot in Veterans' Room 372 Arm-Chair in Veterans' Room 376
Part of Gallery and Oriental Screen—Detail..... 373 Link Fortière in Library—Detail..... 377
Columns of Mantel-shelf in Veterans' Room..... 374 The Library 378
Old Venetian Crane in Fire-place, Veterans' Corner of Fire-place, Library 378
Room 375 Part of Library 379

See also Vol. xx. 63.

Seville Love Song, A. Poem. (Hamilton Aidé)..... *Bric-à-Brac*..... 5. XXVII. 797

Seward's (George F.) "Chinese Immigration"..... *Lecture and Progress*..... XXI. 957

Sewing-Machines, Improved Foot-Power for..... *The World's Work*..... XXI. 325

Seymour, J. S. Vandalism in Saint Sophia..... *Communications*..... 3. XXV. 622

S., G. The Legal Relations of Mistress and Servant..... *Home and Society*..... 3. XXV. 152

S., G. F. Bits of Midsummer Metaphysics..... *Bric-à-Brac*..... 4. XXVI. 479

Shadow, A. Poem..... *Frances Hodgson Burnett*..... 5. XXVII. 511

Shadows. Poem..... *William Watson*..... XXII. 414

Shaffer, J. C., Papers by:

More about Law-and-Order Leagues

[5. XXVII. 318]

Temperance Question..... 5. XXVII. 792

Shairp's (John Campbell) "Aspects of Poetry"..... *Literature*..... 3. XXV. 466

"Shakespeare Phrase-Book, The." (John Bartlett)..... "..... I. XXIII. 950

Shakspere. Poem..... *Minna Irving*..... XXI. 310

Shaksperean Characters, Impressions of Some..... *Tommaso Salvini*..... I. XXIII. 117

Translated for THE CENTURY by Vincenzo Botta.

Shakspere's "Lear," Impressions of..... *Tommaso Salvini*..... 5. XXVII. 563

Shakspere's Sonnets. Poem. (Charlotte Fiske Bates)..... *Bric-à-Brac*..... 8. XXX. 496

See also 8. XXX. 493.

Shakspere, The Worship of..... *O. B. Frothingham*..... 7. XXIX. 780

Sheep and Goats (Political)..... *Topics of the Time*..... 6. XXVIII. 785

Sheep-raising. See "Merinos in America."

Sheep, The Wild, of the Sierra*..... *John Muir*..... XXII. 1

Illustrations by J. Bolles, J. C. Beard, and George Inness, Jr.

Illus. Snow-bound on Mount Shasta..... 2 Crossing a Cañon Stream..... 8
Head of Merino Ram (Domestic)..... 1 Indians Hunting Wild Sheep..... 9
Head of Rocky Mountain Wild Sheep..... 5 Wild Sheep Jumping over a Precipice..... 10

Shenandoah. See "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah."

Sheridan, Lieut.-General..... *Adam Badeau*..... 5. XXVII. 496

Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from the photograph from life by C. D. Mosher... 496

Sheridan's "Rivals"*..... *Brander Matthews*..... XXI. 182

Illustrations, by Robert Blum, after photographs.

Illus. Mrs. John Drew as *Mrs. Malaprop*, in Mr. Jefferson as *Bob Acres*, in "The
"The Rivals"..... XXI. 182 Rivals"..... 184

Sherman, Frank Dempster, Poems by:

An Old Rondo..... XXII. 960 Ballade of a Swell..... 5. XXVII. 960
Behind her Fan..... I. XXIII. 480 Ballade of Ballades..... 6. XXVIII. 158
Her China Cup..... I. XXIII. 800 An Avowal..... 6. XXVIII. 960
Ballade of a Coquette..... 2. XXIV. 640 A Cigar..... 7. XXIX. 160
Come, Pan, and Pipe..... 3. XXV. 319 Here by My Fire..... 7. XXIX. 480
Ballade of Rhyme..... 3. XXV. 800 Two Valentines..... 7. XXIX. 640
To a Daisy..... 4. XXVI. 359 An Untutored Mind..... 7. XXIX. 800
"When Twilight Comes"..... 4. XXVI. 637 Love's Seasons..... 7. XXIX. 960
A Bundle of Letters..... 4. XXVI. 800 In Parenthesis..... 8. XXX. 336
Engaged..... 5. XXVII. 160 A Reminiscence..... 8. XXX. 496
Valentine to an Anonymous Miss..... 5. XXVII. 638 At the Piano..... 8. XXX. 816
To My Love..... 5. XXVII. 800 Madrigal..... 8. XXX. 974

Sherman,* General..... *E. V. Smalley*..... 5. XXVII. 450

Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, after a photograph by George M. Bell (facing page 323).

	Vol.	Page.
S., H. E. The Jury Question.....	4.	XXVI. 299
Shiloh Campaign,* Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston and the By his son.....	William Preston Johnston.	7.. XXIX. 614
Illus. Portrait and autograph of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston.....	616	
Map of Kentucky and Tennessee.....	618	
See also The Offer of Union Command to Gen. A. S. Johnston.....	Fitz John Porter..... 7.. XXIX. 634	
Shiloh,* The Battle of.....	U. S. Grant.....	7.. XXIX. 593
Illustrations by W. H. Drake, F. B. Schell, A. C. Redwood, R. F. Zogbaum, T. de Thulstrup, Edwin Forbes, and from photographs.		
Illus. New Shiloh Church.....	593	
Shiloh Springs.....	593	
Gen. W. H. L. Wallace.....	594	
Outline Map.....	594	
Pittsburg Landing.....	595	
Gen. Lew Wallace.....	596	
The Landing at Savanna.....	596	
Mrs. Crump's House.....	597	
Bridge over Snake Creek.....	598	
Topographical Plan of Battle-field.....	599	
Confederate Charge.....	600	
Portrait and Autograph of Gen. D. C. Buell.....	601	
Gen. John C. Breckinridge.....	602	
Ford where the Hamburg Road crosses Lick Creek.....	603	
A Federal Battery.....	604	
The Old Hamburg Road.....	605	
Stragglers.....	606	
Checking the Confederate Advance.....	607	
Gen. W. J. Hardee.....	607	
Buell's Troops Debarking.....	608	
Bivouac of the Federal Troops.....	609	
The Last Stand.....	610	
Portrait and Autograph of Gen. G. T. Beauregard.....	611	
Capture of a Confederate Battery.....	612	
Gen. Leonidas Polk, Bishop of Louisiana.....	613	
Shiloh, General Lew Wallace and General McCook at. (U. S. Grant).....	War Memoranda..... 8.. XXX. 776	
Shiloh, Notes of a Confederate Staff-Officer at.....	Thomas Jordan..... 7.. XXIX. 629	
Shinn, Millicent Washburn, Poems by : Summer Night.....	XXII. 931	
To-day.....	3.. XXV. 614	
Shippen, Edward. Notes on the Congress-Merrimac Fight.....	War Memoranda..... 8.. XXX. 642	
Ship Ventilation.....	The World's Work..... 2.. XXIV. 475	
Shop Conveniences.....	"..... 2.. XXIV. 956	
Shoppers' Rebellion, The.....	Charles Barnard..... XXI. 945	
Shorthouse's (J. H.) "John Inglesant".....	Literature..... 2.. XXIV. 462	
Shriver, Edward J. "The Bread Winners".....	Open Letters..... 5.. XXVII. 157	
Sic Semper Liberatibus, March 13, 1881. Poem.....	Emma Lazarus..... XXII. 178	
Sidewalk Light.....	The World's Work..... 2.. XXIV. 477	
"Siege of London, The." (Henry James) (Alfred Arden).....	Open Letters..... 5.. XXVII. 313	
Siena,* Panforte di.....	W. D. Howells..... 8.. XXX. 534, 659	
Illustrations by Joseph Pennell; engraved by J. F. Jungling, T. S. Heard, J. H. E. Whitney, R. C. Collins, and N. W. Scott.		
Illus. Sign in Iron Work.....	534	
A Mountain Town.....	534	
A Street in Siena.....	536	
A High Breeze.....	543	
Up and Down in Siena.....	545	
Under the Arches in Siena.....	546	
Fountain Outside of the Walls at Siena.....	548	
Washing-Day — Siena.....	549	
From the Cathedral.....	549	
The Return from the Fountain.....	560	
A City Gate.....	561	
Sienee Walls and Gardens.....	663	
A Mediaeval Sienee.....	664	
An Archway in Siena.....	665	
One of the Listeners.....	667	
A Home at Siena.....	667	
Sienee Farm-house.....	668	
Outside a Sienee Gate.....	669	
Picturesque Peasants.....	670	
Tower of the Mangia.....	672	
Going to Town.....	673	
Sierra Nevada,* The Coniferous Forests of the.....	John Muir..... XXII. 710, 921	
Illustrations by T. Moran, G. Inness, Jr., R. Sayer, C. A. Vanderhoof, A. C. Warren, R. Swain Gifford, and J. Smillie.		
Illus. View in the Sierra Forest.....	710	
Edge of the Timber-line on Mount Shasta.....	712	
View in Main Pine-belt of the Sierra Forest.....	712	
Indians Gathering Nuts of the Digger Pine.....	713	
Nut-Pine.....	714	
Lower Margin of the Main Pine-belt.....	714	
The Grove Form — The Isolated Form.....	715	
(Pinus Tuberculata).....	715	
Sugar-pine 220 feet high.....	716	
Sugar-pine on Exposed Ridge.....	717	
Young Sugar-pine Beginning to Bear Pines.....	718	
Forest of Sequoia, Sugar-pine and Douglas Spruce.....	718	
Pinus Ponderosa.....	719	
Silver-pine 220 feet high.....	720	
Specimens of Pinus Ponderosa.....	721	
Old Incense-cedar.....	722	
Incense-cedar in its Prime.....	722	
Forest of Grand Silver-firs.....	722	
View of Forest of the Lovely Silver-fir.....	722	
Silver-fir Forest Growing on Moraines of the Hoffman and Tenaya Glaciers.....	723	
View in a Forest of the Two-leaved Pine.....	724	
Juniper — Red Cedar.....	725	
Storm-beaten Williamson Spruce.....	726	
An Oak Growing Among Yellow-pines.....	726	
Group of Erect Dwarf-pines.....	727	
A Dwarf-pine.....	728	
Signal System.....	The World's Work..... 3.. XXV. 635	
Signs and Seasons *.....	John Burroughs..... 3.. XXV. 672	
Illustrations from engravings by Elbridge Kingsley.		
Illus. Flight of the Birds.....	673	
The Gathering Storm.....	674	
Button Balls.....	675	
Among the Pines.....	676	
Waiting for Spring.....	678	
An Observer.....	680	
Sihler, Elizabeth. Paradise Regained. Poem.....	4.. XXVI. 623	
Sikes, Wirt. Welsh Fairs *.....	XXI. 434	

		Vol.	Page.
Silence. Poem. (George A. Hibbard).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4.	XXVI. 637
Silence of the Hills, The. Poem.....	<i>W. P. Foster</i>		XXI. 516
Silk Culture.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1.	XXIII. 956
Silk Culture at Home. (Charles Barnard).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.	XXVIII. 475
Silk Dress Story, The.....	<i>James D. Hague</i>	4.	XXVI. 587
Sill, Elizabeth. Fritz.....			XXII. 259
Sill, E. R. To a Face at a Concert. Poem.....		7.	XXIX. 396
Sill's (E. R.) "The Venus of Milo".....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.	XXVIII. 468
Silverado Squatters, The. Sketches from a Californian Mountain.....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i>	5.	XXVII. 27, 182
Silver Dollar, The. (John A. Grier. Comment by Horace White).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5.	XXVII. 630, 631
Simplicity. Written on a fly-leaf of Theocritus. Poem.....	<i>Maurice Thompson</i>		XXI. 708
Singer, To a. Poem. (Ben Wood Davis).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6.	XXVIII. 958
Sir Jones and his Ride. Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift).....	".....	2.	XXIV. 479
S., J. of Dale. Papers by:			
Mrs. Knollys.....	5. XXVII. 146	A First Love-Letter.....	5. XXVII. 548
S., J. of Dale's "Guerndale".....	<i>Literature</i>	2.	XXIV. 948
S., J. of Dale's "The Crime of Henry Vane." (H. A. B.).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	7.	XXIX. 153
Skate-Sail,* The Danish.....	<i>T. E. Hammer</i>	1.	XXIII. 726
Illustrations by W. Taber.			
Illus. Diagram of the Sail.....	726	On Starboard Tack.....	727
Before the Wind: Under Full Sail.....	726	"Going About".....	728
Before the Wind: Topsail Down.....	727	On the Port Tack.....	728
Skit, A.—Writ for "Miss Kit." Poem. (Charles Henry Webb).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8.	XXX. 654
Slade, M. B. C. Mary's Ward. Poem.....			XXII. 940
Slates, White.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1.	XXIII. 796
Slave or Master.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	3.	XXV. 953
Slavery, Anti. See "Connecticut in the Middle Ages."			
Slavery, My Escape from.....	<i>Frederick Douglass</i>	1.	XXIII. 125
Slave Woman, The. Poem.....	<i>Charles G. D. Roberts</i>	6.	XXVIII. 41
Sleep, To. Poem.....	<i>Maybury Fleming</i>	6.	XXVIII. 364
Smalley, Eugene V. Papers by:			
Characteristics of President Garfield.....	1. XXIII. 168	General Sherman*.....	5. XXVII. 450
A Great Charity Reform.....	2. XXIV. 401	The White House.....	5. XXVII. 803
The New North-west*.....	2. XXIV. 504, 769, 863	The United States Pension Office.....	6. XXVIII. 427
The Supreme Court of the United States*.....	3. XXV. 163	The Cœur D'Alene Stampede.....	6. XXVIII. 841
New Features of the North-west.....	3. XXV. 529	The Kalispel Country.....	7. XXIX. 447
Striking Oil*.....	4. XXVI. 323	From Puget Sound to the Upper Columbia.....	7. XXIX. 832
The Philadelphia Committee of One Hundred.....	4. XXVI. 395	The New Orleans Exposition*.....	8. XXX. 3
The Recent Decision on the License Question.....	4. XXVI. 957	In and Out of the New Orleans Exposition*.....	8. XXX. 185
		A New Solution of the Indian Question.....	8. XXX. 813
Smith, E. B. Pen Sketches among the Bretons.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8.	XXX. 655
Smith, Gustavus W., Gen. The Second Day at Seven Pines*.....		8.	XXX. 122
Smith, Henry E. The Rear-Guard after Malvern Hill.....	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8.	XXX. 642
Smith, Herbert H. Rosa no Mar! Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5.	XXVII. 799
Smithmayer, J. L. The Proposed Congressional Library. A Reply.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5.	XXVII. 956
Smith's (George) "The Chaldean Account of Genesis".....	<i>Literature</i>	1.	XXIII. 148
Smith's (W. Robertson) "The Old Testament in the Jewish Church".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXII. 630
Smoke Abatement.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	2.	XXIV. 155
Smoke Prevention.....	".....	3.	XXV. 638
Smyth, Newman. The Late Dr. Dörner and the "New Theology".....		6.	XXVIII. 774
Smyth, W. F. Come, Death! Poem.....		1.	XXIII. 685
Snell, George. The Galloping Horse in Art*.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	4.	XXVI. 315
Snipe-Shooting*.....	<i>George Bird Grinnell</i>	4.	XXVI. 921
Illus. A Wilson's Snipe Family.....	922	Egg of Wilson's Snipe.....	924
Snow-Born.* Poem.....	<i>Henry R. Howland</i>	5.	XXVII. 605
Illustration: Original engraving by Elbridge Kingsley, 604.			
Snow-storm, A.....	<i>John Burroughs</i>	2.	XXIV. 547
"Social Equality." (William Hurrell Mallock).....	<i>Literature</i>	3.	XXV. 307
Social Evenings, A Bar to. (Louise Stockton).....	<i>Home and Society</i>	3.	XXV. 633
Social Phenomenon, On a Recent.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	1.	XXIII. 779
Social Science, A Phase of.....	<i>Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D.</i>	7.	XXIX. 113
Society, American, Recollections of.....	<i>S. W. Oakley</i>		XXI. 416, 781

	Vol.	Page.
Some Old Considerations. Poem.....	James Herbert Morse.....5.	XXVII. 449
"Something Humorous." Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift).....	Bric-à-Brac.....5.	XXVII. 799
Song. Poem.....	Mary L. Ritter.....5.	XXVII. 688
Song. Poem.....	Edith M. Thomas.....8.	XXX. 484
Song. Poem. (Oscar Fay Adams).....	Bric-à-Brac.....4.	XXVI. 159
Song. (From the Italian.) Poem. (Alice K. Sawyer).....	".....6.	XXVIII. 319
Song, A. Poem.....	Samuel Willoughby Duffield.....4.	XXVI. 91
Song Before Grief, A. Poem.....	Rose Hawthorne Lathrop.....	XXII. 334
Song-Birds, English and American.....	John Burroughs.....1.	XXIII. 357
Song by the Barada, The. Poem.....	Edna Dean Proctor.....7.	XXIX. 52
Song of Sir Palamede, The. Poem. (Helen Gray Cone).....	Bric-à-Brac.....3.	XXV. 638
Song of Songs, The.....	Ellice Hopkins.....3.	XXV. 821
Song of the Mocking-Bird, A. Poem.....	Maurice Thompson.....6.	XXVIII. 483
Song of the Mole, The. (Joel Chandler Harris).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	XXI. 968
Song of the "New Grounds." Poem. (J. A. Macon).....	".....5.	XXVII. 320
Song of the Parsee Lover. Poem. (Joel Benton).....	".....3.	XXV. 640
Song of the Sleepers. Poem.....	John Vance Cheney.....3.	XXV. 552
Song of the Spring. Poem. (J. A. Macon).....	Bric-à-Brac.....2.	XXIV. 319
"Songs and Lyrics." (Ellen Mackay Hutchinson).....	Literature.....1.	XXIII. 626
"Songs at the Start." (Louise Imogen Guiney).....	Open Letters.....6.	XXVIII. 468
"Songs of a Semite." (Emma Lazarus).....	Literature.....3.	XXV. 471
"Songs of Fair Weather." (Maurice Thompson).....	Open Letters.....6.	XXVIII. 466
Songs of Nature. Poem.....	Roger Riordan.....	XXII. 551

Illustrations by the Author.

Sonnet, A, by Benjamin Disraeli.....	Bric-à-Brac.....	XXII. 320
Sonnet in English Poetry, The.....	Richard Henry Stoddard.....	XXII. 905
Sonnets from the Afghanese. (David L. Proudfit).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	XXII. 480
Sons of Cydippe, The. Poem.....	Edmund Gosse.....2.	XXIV. 77
SooySmith, C. Equivocation. Poem.....	Bric-à-Brac.....6.	XXVIII. 800
Soudan. See "False Prophet."		
Soule, Charles C. A Provincial Idyl. Poem.....	".....	XXII. 320
Soul of the Sunflower, The. Poem.....	Sara Jewett.....	XXII. 942
Soul's Reflection, The. Poem.....	R. T. W. Duke, Jr.....5.	XXVII. 918
Sound Battle, Effect of Wind upon the. (S. H. Prescott).....	War Memoranda.....8.	XXX. 150
Southern Democrat, A. Old Questions and New.....	Open Letters.....7.	XXIX. 471
Southern Life, Oddities of.....	Henry Watterson.....1.	XXIII. 884
Southern Woman, Letter from a. (A. L.).....	Open Letters.....8.	XXX. 653
South Gate,* The Great.....	George W. Cable.....4.	XXVI. 218

Illustrations by Joseph Pennell.

Illus. The Old Levee Cotton-Press.....	218	Old St. Louis Hotel.....	230
Entrance to a Cotton-Yard.....	219	Old "Passage de la Bourse".....	231
In a Cotton-Yard.....	220	Exchange Alley.....	232
The Old Bank in Toulouse Street.....	229		

South, The Silent.....	George W. Cable.....8.	XXX. 674
South, The Solid. (Edward P. Clark).....	Open Letters.....7.	XXIX. 955
South, The Young.....	Topics of the Time.....2.	XXIV. 939
"South, We of the." (George W. Cable).....	Open Letters.....7.	XXIX. 151

See also under "Negro Question, The."

Souvenir of Italy. To A. H. B. W. Poem.....	Charles de Kay.....	XXI. 534
So Wags the World. (Raja).....	Bric-à-Brac.....6.	XXVIII. 797
"Spacially Jim." Poem. (B. M.).....	".....6.	XXVIII. 320
Spahr, Charles B. Young Alumni in Politics.....	Open Letters.....6.	XXVIII. 631
Spalding, Susan Marr, Poems by:		

Two Singers.....	XXI. 69	Death's First Lesson.....	4. XXVI. 767
An Antique Intaglio.....	XXII. 216		

Spaulding, Henry G. Text-books in Unitarian Sunday-Schools.....	Open Letters.....8.	XXX. 493
Specimen of "Line Work," A. (Drawing by Hopkins).....	Bric-à-Brac.....	XXII. 160
Spectral Mortgage, The.....	Frank R. Stockton.....3.	XXV. 553
Spectroscopes, Rain-band.....	The World's Work.....3.	XXV. 799
Speech, Careless. (Louise Herrick).....	Home and Society.....3.	XXV. 631
Spelling Reform, The Problem of.....	T. R. Lounsbury.....3.	XXV. 269
Spencer, Herbert, in America.....	Topics of the Time.....2.	XXIV. 789
"Spiritual Songs for the Sunday-School." (Rev. C. S. Robin-son).....	Culture and Progress.....	XXI. 480
Split Zephyr.....	Henry A. Beers.....4.	XXVI. 273
Spofford, Harriet Prescott. Old Madame.....		XXIII. 453
Spring Madrigal, A. Poem.....	Helen Jackson (H. H.).....1.	XXIII. 895
Sprinklers, Automatic.....	The World's Work.....2.	XXIV. 797
Squirrel and Rabbit. Poem. (J. A. Macon).....	Bric-à-Brac.....2.	XXIV. 800
Stage, the, The Trouble with. (J. Ranken Towse).....	Open Letters.....7.	XXIX. 462

- Stage, Three Comments on the. *Topics of the Time* 7. XXIX. 637
- Stag-Hound. See "Dogs, Typical."
- Stained Glass, American Progress in the Manufacture of *The World's Work* XXI. 485
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Frederick W. Robertson * 1. XXIII. 559
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn *Frederic W. H. Myers* 3. XXV. 380
- Star-Fish. See "Stars of the Sea."
- Stars of the Sea * *Ernest Ingersoll* XXII. 650
- Illustrations by J. C. Beard.
- Illus. Upper and Under View of the Star-Fish. 651 Star-Fish Attacking an Oyster. 654
- Immature Forms of Star-Fish. (Five Figures) 652-3 *Asterias Vulgaris* Reproducing Rays. 655
- The Basket-Fish (Astrophyton). 656
- State Charities Aid Association. See "Charity Reform, A Great."
- State in Schuylkill, The. See "Club, The Oldest in America."
- Statesmen, "College Bred" *Topics of the Time* 4. XXVI. 784
- Statesmen in America, The Outlook for " 4. XXVI. 305
- Statue, The. Poem *Frances Hodgson Burnett* 2. XXIV. 919
- St. Bernard, The. See "Dogs, Typical."
- Stead, W. T. Chinese Gordon 6. XXVIII. 556
- Steam-Boat and Engines *The World's Work* 1. XXIII. 794
- Steam-Boiler " 3. XXV. 315
- Steam-Ships, * Ocean *S. G. W. Benjamin* 2. XXIV. 666
- Illus. Hull's Steamer. 667 Bow of an American Steamer 672
- Propeller, built by John Stevens, and Machinery 667 Two Ways of Crossing the Ocean 673
- Propeller *Phenix*. 667 Bow of the *City of Rome* 674
- Ericsson's Propeller, *Robert F. Stockton* 668 Stair-way Main Saloon, *City of Pueblo* 675
- Compound Marine Engine 668 On Deck. 676
- The *Britannic*. 669 In the Saloon, *City of Pueblo* 676
- The *Servia* 670 In the Last Harbor 677
- The *City of Augusta* 671 Fair Weather 678
- See also "Yacht, American," "Yachting, Steam."
- Steam Vessels, New *The World's Work* XXI. 324
- Steam Yachting. See "Yachting, Steam, in America."
- Stearns, I. H. Sunlight on all sides of the House *Home and Society* 3. XXV. 314
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence, Papers by:
- Walt Whitman * XXI. 47 Emerson * 3. XXV. 872
- Poetry in America. XXII. 540, 817 Longfellow * 4. XXVI. 926
- Christophe. Poem I. XXIII. 34 Keats. * (With Editorial Notes on the Illustrations) 5. XXVII. 599
- J. G. H. Poem I. XXIII. 307 Oliver Wendell Holmes * 7. XXIX. 502
- Lovers in the Tropics. West Indian Idyl. Poem I. XXIII. 540 A Vigil. Poem 7. XXIX. 677
- James Russell Lowell * 2. XXIV. 79 Whittier 8. XXX. 38
- The Constant Heart. Poem 3. XXV. 512 The Twilight of the Poets 8. XXX. 787
- Stedman's (Edmund Clarence) "Edgar Allan Poe" *Culture and Progress* XXI. 641
- Steelyard, New *The World's Work* XXI. 647
- Steering Apparatus, Electrical " 1. XXIII. 795
- Steps in the Right Direction. *Topics of the Time* XXII. 944
- See also "Political Education."
- Stereoscope. *The World's Work* 2. XXIV. 797
- Sterne, Stuart, Poems by:
- Thy Will be Done. 4. XXVI. 494 Mariana 7. XXIX. 369
- Stevens, George S. A Study of Sea-Sickness *Open Letters* 4. XXVI. 471
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, Papers by:
- The Silverado Squatters. Sketches from a Californian Mountain 5. XXVII. 27, 182 "If I my Stockton should Forget." Poem 7. XXIX. 800
- Stevenson's (Robert Louis) "New Arabian Nights" *Literature* 3. XXV. 628
- Stickney, Albert, Papers by:
- The People's Problem XXII. 353, 570, 723 Is the Jury System a Failure? 3. XXV. 124
- [4. XXVI. 302]
- Stiles, William A. Riverside Park * 8. XXX. 911
- Stillman, W. J. Papers by:
- The So-called Venus of Melos * [1. XXIII. 94, 316 On the Track of Ulysses * 6. XXVIII. 562
- Characteristics of London 4. XXVI. 821 [688, 882 Dutch Portraiture * 7. XXIX. 578
- "Stillwater Tragedy." (Thomas Bailey Aldrich) *Culture and Progress* XXI. 161
- Stinson, James Page. The Bull-Terrier. See "Dogs, Typical."
- Stirrup-cup. Poem *John Hay* XXII. 106
- St. John's (Charles) "Natural History Sport in Moray" *Literature* 3. XXV. 793
- St. Lawrence, Gulf of. See "Cruise of the Alice May, The."

	Vol.	Page.
St. Martin's Summer. Poem.....	Edith Jones	XXI. 138
"St. Nicholas." Vol. VIII.....	Literature	1. XXIII. 953
Stockton, Frank R., Papers by:		
Euphemia among the Pelicans.....	1. XXIII. 606	
The Transferred Ghost.....	2. XXIV. 43	
The Lady, or the Tiger?.....	3. XXV. 83	
The Rudder Grangers in England.....	3. XXV. 404	
The Spectral Mortgage.....	3. XXV. 553	
Pomona's Daughter.....	4. XXVI. 20	
"The Lion and the Lamb." Poem.....	4. XXVI. 638	
Our Story.....	4. XXVI. 762	
"His Wife's Deceased Sister".....	5. XXVII. 463	
On the Training of Parents.....	6. XXVIII. 123	
The Reversible Landscape.....	6. XXVIII. 434	
The Remarkable Wreck of the		
Thomas Hyke.....	6. XXVIII. 587	
A Tale of Negative Gravity.....	7. XXIX. 135	
The Discourager of Hesitancy.....	8. XXX. 482	
"Stockton, If I my, should Forget." Poem. (Robert Louis		
Stevenson).....	Bric-à-Brac	7. XXIX. 800
Stockton's (Frank R.) "A Jolly Fellowship".....	Culture and Progress	XXI. 321
Stockton's (Frank R.) "Roundabout Rambles".....	Literature	1. XXIII. 474
Stockton's (Frank R.) "Tales Out of School".....	"	1. XXIII. 474
Stockton's (Frank R.) "The Floating Prince".....	"	1. XXIII. 475
Stockton, Louise. A Bar to Social Evenings.....	Home and Society	3. XXV. 633
Stoddard, Charles Warren, Papers by:		
Primeval California *.....	XXII. 832	
In the Sierras. Poem.....	7. XXIX. 501	
Stoddard, John T. Going Abroad for an Education.....	Home and Society	3. XXV. 152
Stoddard, Richard Henry, Papers by:		
The Sonnet in English Poetry.....	XXII. 905	
The Lady of the East. (On a drawing by John Lafarge.) Poem.....	3. XXV. 582	
Childer and Wife.....	4. XXVI. 159	
Stoddard's (Richard Henry) "The Life and Writings of Edgar		
Allan Poe".....	Culture and Progress	XXI. 641
Stone, Fanny. Diary of an American Girl in Cairo during the		
War of 1882.....	6. XXVIII. 289	
Stone, Lieut.-Gen. Charles P., Papers by:		
Washington on the Eve of the War.....	4. XXVI. 458	
Introductory Letter to Diary of an American Girl in Cairo during the War of 1882.....	6. XXVIII. 288	
The Bombardment of Alexandria.....	6. XXVIII. 953	
"Stories and Romances." (Horace E. Scudder).....	Culture and Progress	XXII. 637
"Stories of Adventure." (Edward Everett Hale).....	Literature	1. XXIII. 474
"Stories of the War." (Edward Everett Hale).....	Culture and Progress	XXI. 482
Stormy Petrel, The. Poem.....	Henry S. Cornwall	4. XXVI. 495
Storr's (Richard S.) "Oration on Wycliffe".....	Culture and Progress	XXII. 476
Story, A, with a Hero.....	James T. McKay	8. XXX. 569
Story of the Gate, The. Poem. (Harrison Robertson).....	Bric-à-Brac	XXI. 648
Stoves, Improvement in.....	The World's Work	1. XXIII. 796
Stowe's (Harriet Beecher) "A Dog's Mission".....	Literature	1. XXIII. 475
Stowe's (Harriet Beecher) "Little Fussy Willow".....	"	1. XXIII. 475
Stowe's (Harriet Beecher) "Queer Little People".....	"	1. XXIII. 475
St. Philip, Fort. See "Mississippi."		
St. Pierre. See "Cruise of the Alice May, The."		
Strahan, Edward. Greek Terra-Cottas from Tanagra and		
Elsewhere.....	XXI. 911	
"Stranded Ship, A." (Clarke Davis).....	Culture and Progress	XXI. 480
"Strangulatus Pro Republica." (Edward S. Gregory).....	Open Letters	4. XXVI. 317
Strayer, O. O'B. Old Children.....	Home and Society	3. XXV. 633
Street, Alfred B. "Thy Kingdom Come." Poem.....	5. XXVII. 886	
Street-Cries. Poem. (Edward Eggleston).....	Bric-à-Brac	XXI. 808
Street of the Hyacinth, The.....	Constance F. Woolson	2. XXIV. 134, 177
Strephon and Sardon. Poem. (Richard Watson Gilder).....	Bric-à-Brac	5. XXVII. 480
Strother, S. K. Temperance Question.....	Open Letters	5. XXVII. 793
"Studies in the New Testament." (Charles S. Robinson).....	Culture and Progress	XXII. 636
Study from Nature, A. Poem. (Walter Learned).....	Bric-à-Brac	1. XXIII. 480
Study, Home, Young Men's Society for.....	Home and Society	XXII. 308
Successful Man's Failure, A.....	Topics of the Time	2. XXIV. 459
Sullivan, Philip O. A Chapter on Tableaux *.....	Mrs. T. W. Dewing	4. XXVI. 360
Summer. * Poem.....		
Illustration by T. W. Dewing.....		
Summer Drought. Poem.....	J. P. Irvine	2. XXIV. 826
Summer Evening. Poem.....	John Vance Cheney	4. XXVI. 361
Summer Evening, A. Poem. (Nathan Haskell Dole).....	Bric-à-Brac	6. XXVIII. 318
Summer Girl, The. Poem. (W. H. A.).....	"	5. XXVII. 479
Summer Holinight, A.....	Edith M. Thomas	6. XXVIII. 508
Summer Hours. Poem.....	Helen Gray Cone	5. XXVII. 623
Summer Night. Poem.....	Millicent W. Shinn	XXII. 931

	Vol.	Page.	
Summer Noon. Poem	John Vance Cheney	2. XXIV. 503	
Summer Noon. Poem	John Vance Cheney	4. XXVI. 198	
Summer Resorts, Educational Value of. (Henry James Ten Eyck)	Open Letters	6. XXVIII. 796	
Summer Song, A. Poem	M. K. Bullitt	2. XXIV. 453	
Sumner, Charles. See "Memorials, National, of the Civil War."			
Sumner's (William Graham) "Andrew Jackson"	Literature	3. XXV. 148	
Sunday Rest.	Topics of the Time	3. XXV. 788	
Sunlight on all Sides of the House. (I. H. Stearns)	Home and Society	3. XXV. 314	
Sun's Energy,* The	S. P. Langley	7. XXIX. 224	
Sunshine in March. Poem	Edmund Gosse	1. XXIII. 79	
Sun,* Spots on the	S. P. Langley	6. XXVIII. 712	
Sun's Surroundings,* The	S. P. Langley	6. XXVIII. 922	
Superlative, The	Ralph Waldo Emerson	1. XXIII. 534	
Superstitions, Primitive Origin of. (Rushton M. Dorman)	Literature	2. XXIV. 470	
Supreme Court of the United States,* The	Eugene V. Smalley	3. XXV. 163	
Illustrations from photographs, and by Alfred Brennan and others. Frontispiece, portrait of Chief-Justice Marshall (facing page 163), engraved by T. Johnson, from a phototype.			
Illus. Detail of Ionic Capital	164	Oliver Ellsworth and Wife	171
John Jay	165	Salmon P. Chase	173
Roger B. Taney	166	The Late D. W. Middleton	174
The Supreme Court in Session	168	A Corner in the Law Library	175
The Present Justices of the Supreme Court	168	John G. Nicolay, Marshal	176
Seal	168		
See also 3. XXV. 622.			
Surrey,* The Borderlands of	Alice Maude Fenn	2. XXIV. 483	
Illustrations by Harry Fenn.			
Illus. A Surrey Lane	484	Furze and Bracken	488
A Stretch of Heath	485	Alfred Tennyson's House	489
Dead Bracken	486	Burning the Furze	490
Carting Heather	486	Withering the Bloom	491
Brookbank	487	Broom-maker's Cottage	492
Gorse or Furze	488	Gilbert White's House	493
Linchmere Common	488	Broom-maker's Shop	494
See also 2. XXIV. 946.			
Sussex,* Among the Red Roofs of	Alice Maude Fenn	8. XXX. 709	
Illustrations by Harry Fenn, engraved by H. E. Babcock, H. E. Sylvester, W. H. Morse, F. H. Wellington, K. C. Atwood, W. W. Britt, Robert Hoskins, and A. J. Whitney.			
Illus. In the Kitchen	710	The Mail in Summer	717
The Homestead	711	The Mail in Winter	718
Sheep-Washing	712	The Swing	720
Sheep-Shearing	713	The Village Street	721
The Studio	714	On the Common	722
In the Hay-field	716		
Swallow, The. Poem	John B. Tabb	4. XXVI. 361	
Swedenborg on Civil-Service Reform	Bric-à-Brac	3. XXV. 800	
Sweeping and Dusting. (Mary Dean)	Home and Society	XXI. 472	
Sweet Phyllis. Poem. (Mary E. Wilkins)	Bric-à-Brac	2. XXIV. 799	
S. W. H. <i>In re</i> Church Music	Open Letters	6. XXVIII. 471	
Swift, Augustus M. Every Man His Own Novelist	Bric-à-Brac	3. XXV. 640	
"Synnöve Solbakken" and "Arne." (Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson)	Literature	1. XXIII. 786	
T			
T., A. Old Mrs. Grimes. Poem	Bric-à-Brac	5. XXVII. 159	
Tabb, John B., Poems by:			
.... The Swallow	4. XXVI. 361	The Half-Ring Moon	7. XXIX. 480
Tableaux. Poem. (David L. Proudft)	Bric-à-Brac	2. XXIV. 320	
Tableaux,* A Chapter on	Philip O. Sullivan	XXI. 91	
Illustrations by Maria R. Oakey.			
Illus. Suggestions for Greek Borders	92	Ophelia at the Brook	97
Screens for the Stage	93	Memory	98
Curtain and Frame	94	A Monk in his Cell, by Moonlight	99
Silver Paper Armor	94	Pandora	100
Florentine Fashion of Hair	95	A Nun at her Devotions	101
Greek Fashion of Hair	95	The Masquers	102
Various Kinds of Sandals	96	The Harvesters	103
Tabor, Stephen. Where Ignorance is Bliss. Poem	Bric-à-Brac	XXI. 166	
Talcott, Robert S. The Mouse and the Lion. Poem	"	6. XXVIII. 634	
"Tales Out of School." (F. R. Stockton)	Literature	1. XXIII. 479	
"Talleyrand, The Correspondence of Prince." (M. G. Pallain)	Culture and Progress	XXII. 632	
Tanagra Figurines. See "Greek Terra-Cottas from Tanagra, and Elsewhere."			
"Tanagra Figurines." (Miss Curtis)	Culture and Progress	XXI. 958	

Taney, Chief-Justice, in Relation to the Dred Scott Case. (J. A. Walter. Courtney De Kalb).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	4	XXVI.	957, 958
Tanning Process, Quick.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1	XXIII.	157
Tapestry-Weavers, The. Poem.....	<i>Anson G. Chester</i>		XXII.	939
"Taps," August 8, 1885. Poem.....	<i>F. M. Newton</i>			
Tariff, Art and the Stupidities of the.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>		XXI.	631
Tariff, The, on Works of Art. (G.).....	<i>Communications</i>		XXI.	634
Taste Supply Association, The. (H. C. Bunner and Julian Magnus).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1	XXIII.	798
Taxidermal Art,* The.....	<i>Franklin D. North</i>	3	XXV.	230
Illustrations by James C. Beard.				
Illus. Ready for Work.....	Peacock Screen.....	230		236
Scarlet Ibis and Young Crocodile.....	South American Black-Faced Monkey.....	231		236
Woodcock and Young.....	Screech Owl and Young.....	232		237
Harlequin Duck, Wrapped.....	Golden Eagle.....	233		238
Trigger Fish.....	A Grotesque.....	234		239
Room in a Taxidermist's Shop.....		235		
See also 3. XXV. 462.				
"Taylor," or "Tyler," The Gunboat. (W. E. Chandler).....	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8	XXX.	150
Taylor, William J. R. The Clergy and Political Reform.....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6	XXVIII.	787
Tecumseh, The Death of. {	(J. C. Hughes).....	6	XXVIII.	317
	(Benjamin B. Griswold).....	7	XXIX.	477
	(D. B. Cook).....	8	XXX.	332
Telegraph System, New.....	<i>The World's Work</i>		XXI.	164
Telegraph Operator, The. Poem. (Jacob F. Henrici).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>		XXI.	808
Telegraph Sounder.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	3	XXV.	637
Telegraphy, Under-ground.....	".....		XXI.	646
Telephony, Recent Progress in. With diagrams.....	".....		XXII.	797
Temperance Outlook, The.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	4	XXVI.	782
			[5. XXVII.	153
Temperance Question. (J. C. Shaffer; Mary B. Willard; S. K. Strother).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5	XXVII.	792
			[793, 959; 6. XXVIII.	150, 313, 315
See also "Law-and-Order League" and "Reform, Hurricane."				
Temperance Union, The Woman's Christian. (Frances E. Willard).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	4	XXVI.	788
Tender Heart, The. Poem. (Helen Gray Cone).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	7	XXIX.	800
Tenement-House, Three Years' Experience in Managing a. (Alice A. Lincoln).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6	XXVIII.	145
Ten Eyck (Henry James). Educational Value of Summer Resorts.....	".....	6	XXVIII.	796
"Tennessee Mountains, In the." (Charles Egbert Craddock).....	".....	7	XXIX.	154
Tennyson's (Alfred) "Ballads and other Poems".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>		XXI.	639
Tension-Belt.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1	XXIII.	156
Ten Years. Poem.....	<i>Andrew B. Saxton</i>	5	XXVII.	288
Terpsichore in the Flat Creek Quarter.* Poem. (J. A. Macon.) [Drawing by L. Hopkins].....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>		XXI.	488
Terra Incognita. Poem.....	<i>George A. Hibbard</i>	5	XXVII.	146
Terrell, Henry. A Literary Success. Poem.....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1	XXIII.	640
Terry, Edmund R. Universal Language. Poem.....	".....		XXI.	488
Terry, Thomas H. The Collie.*.....	".....	8	XXX.	328
Testament, Old, The Revised Version of the.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8	XXX.	645
Tests, Optical, for Milk.....	<i>The World's Work</i>		XXI.	806
Thackeray,* In the Footsteps of.....	<i>William H. Rideing</i>	4	XXVI.	830
Illustrations by Hubert Herkomer and Homer Martin, from a daguerreotype.				
Illus. The Chapel of the Charter-House.....	Russell Square.....	833		837
Dining-room in the Charter-House.....	Doorway of 37 Fitzroy Square.....	834		838
Cloister Leading to the Chapel.....	Becky Sharp's House.....	835		839
Memorial Tablet to Thackeray.....	Portrait and Autograph of Thackeray.....	835		840
Old Chapel.....		836		
Thackeray, Some Drawings by. (Walter Herries Pollock).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6	XXVIII.	478
Thackeray's Relations to English Society*.....	<i>E. S. Nadal</i>		XXI.	535
Illustration: Pen Sketches, by Robert Blum, of Boehm's Statuette of Thackeray, 536.				
Thanet, Octave. Mrs. Finley's Elizabethan Chair.....	".....	5	XXVII.	765
"That Bugle Call." Poem. (Margaret Vandegrift).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6	XXVIII.	639
Thaxter, Celia, Poems by:				
"O Tell me not of Heavenly Halls." [XXI. 110]	Schumann's Sonata in A Minor. r. r. XXVII. 420			
	A Song of Hope.....	5	XXVII.	581
Thayer, Eugene, Papers by:				
Music of Niagara*.....	XXI. 583; XXII. 308			
Congregational Singing.....	6. XXVIII. 950			

	Vol.	Page.	
Thayer, John E. The Scotch Deer-Hound, or Stag-Hound *	8.	XXX. 532	
Theatres. See "London Theatres, The."			
Thelga and Ethred. Poem. (Harrison Robertson)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	3. XXV. 319	
Theology in the Quarters. Poem. (J. A. Macon)	"	1. XXIII. 480	
Theology? What is the New. (Washington Gladden)	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 633	
Theosophic Marriage, A. Poem. (Henry J. W. Dam)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6. XXVIII. 960	
The Point of View. (Drawing by E. W. Kemble)	"	7. XXIX. 639	
Thermometer, New	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXI. 326	
"The Woods that Bring the Sunset Near." Poem	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	4. XXVI. 80	
Thiers,* Reminiscences of	<i>Elihu B. Washburne</i>	1. XXIII. 439	
Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait of Louis Adolphe Thiers (facing page 321).			
Thieves and Robbers	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	3. XXV. 615	
This Lily. Poem	<i>E. M. Booth</i>	4. XXVI. 150	
Thomas, Edith M., Papers by:			
Poems from a Scrap-Book	XXII. 236		
The Fountains of the Rain. Poem	1. XXIII. 284		
The Night-Wind. Poem	1. XXIII. 562		
Homesick. Poem	2. XXIV. 597		
Ephemera. Poem	3. XXV. 338		
On Severn's Last Sketch of Keats.* Poem	4. XXVI. 217		
A Summer Hollingait.	6. XXVIII. 508		
Song. Poem	8. XXX. 484		
The Night is Still. Poem	8. XXX. 576		
"Thomas, George H., Maj.-Gen." (Thomas B. Van Horne, U. S. A.)	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 625	
Thomas, Theodore, Papers by:			
Musical Possibilities in America	XXI. 777		
Introduction to "On the Training of Children's Voices"	4. XXVI. 194		
See also XXII. 627.			
Thompson, John B. Alessandro Gavazzi		XXI. 274	
Thompson, Maurice, Papers by:			
Simplicity. Poem	XXI. 708		
In Exile. Poem	1. XXIII. 575		
In the Haunts of Bream and Bass. Poem	2. XXIV. 210		
A Song of the Mocking-Bird. Poem	6. XXVIII. 483		
Hodson's Hideout.*	7. XXIX. 678		
Thompson's (Maurice) "Songs of Fair Weather"	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 466	
Thoreau,* Henry D.	<i>John Burroughs</i>	2. XXIV. 368	
Illustration: The last portrait of Henry D. Thoreau, 368.			
"Thoreau, Henry D." (Frank B. Sanborn)	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 304	
Thought, A. Poem	<i>Lucrice</i>	XXII. 943	
Thought-Fall. Poem	<i>John Vance Cheney</i>	5. XXVII. 86	
Thought of Astyanax beside Iulus, The	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 168	
Thousand Islands, Among the. Poem	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	1. XXIII. 288	
Threnody. Poem	<i>J. G. Holland</i>	XXII. 141	
"Threshold, On the." (T. T. Munger)	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 154	
Through One Administration [345, 595, 673, 819; 2. XXIV. 65, 212, 442, 608, 683, 931; 3. XXV. 115, 284, 449, 560, 760, 921]	<i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i>	1. XXIII. 80, 273	
Through the Snow. Poem. (Harrison Robertson)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI. 967	
Through the Wood. Poem. (William M. Briggs)	"	4. XXVI. 317	
Thurber, F. B. The Railroads and the People.		XXI. 258	
"Thy Kingdom Come." Poem	<i>Alfred B. Street</i>	5. XXVII. 886	
Thy Will be Done. Poem	<i>Stuart Sterne</i>	4. XXVI. 494	
Tides. Poem	<i>Charles G. D. Roberts</i>	8. XXX. 568	
Tiernan, Mary Spear. Honi Soit qui Mal y Pense		XXII. 107	
Tiger-Lily	<i>Julia Schayer</i>	XXI. 70, 266, 407	
Tile-Club Ashore,* The	<i>W. Mackay Laffan</i>	1. XXIII. 481	
Illustrations by W. M. Chase, C. G. Bush, F. Dielman, Arthur Quartley, R. Swain Gifford, F. Hopkinson Smith, F. D. Millet, N. Sarony, Alfred Parsons, and C. S. Reinhart.			
Illus. A Subtle Device	481	The Clam-bake	490
Two Fleeting Impressions	482	A Road-side View	491
Coming Ashore	483	Too Wet Outside	492
The Captain	484	The House of the Reckless Landlord	493
Under the Awning	485	An Old Salt	494
The Bow of the Two Sisters	486	A Corner of the Harbor	495
Clamming	487	A Sea-side Homestead	496
A Skipper	487	The Jovial Sea-Dog	497
The Sea-Serpent (three cuts)	488	Home of the Artist, W. S. Mount	498
Tiles,* Some American	<i>Frank D. Millet</i>	1. XXIII. 896	
Illustrations by Henry Sandham, A. Brennan, Arthur Osborne, and Theodore Baur.			
Illus. The Glazed Tile	897	Ornamented Jug	902
Charging the Kilns	899	Owl and Bat	903
Group of Tiles	900	Boy on Dolphin	904
A Tiled Fire-place	901		

	Vol.	Page.
Time's Revenge. Poem. (Walter Learned).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>4.	XXVI. 159
Time, Standard Railway. (W. F. Allen).....	<i>Open Letters</i>4.	XXVI. 795
Tips and their Takers.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>6.	XXVIII. 944
To a Bashful Lover. Poem. (Andrew B. Saxton).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>1.	XXIII. 800
To a Critic. Poem. (M. Montreal).....	".....	XXII. 640
To a D�butante. Poem.....	<i>Henry Tyrrell</i>7.	XXIX. 580
To a Face at a Concert. Poem.....	<i>E. R. Sill</i>7.	XXIX. 396
To an Intrusive Butterfly. Poem.....	<i>Austin Dobson</i>2.	XXIV. 586
To an Obscure Poet who Lives on My Hearth. Poem. (Charles L. Hildreth).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>2.	XXIV. 799
To a Stolen Fan. Poem. (H. J. B.).....	".....2.	XXIV. 479
To-day. Poem.....	<i>Milicent Washburn Shinn</i>3.	XXV. 614
Todd, William. Uniform of the Highlanders at Bull Run.....	<i>War Memoranda</i>7.	XXIX. 635
To E. W. G. in England. Poem.....	<i>R. W. Gilder</i>2.	XXIV. 396
Tomlins, William L. On the Training of Children's Voices.....	".....4.	XXVI. 195
To-morrow. Poem.....	<i>Robert Underwood Johnson</i>4.	XXVI. 510
To My Dog "Blanco." Poem.....	<i>J. G. Holland</i>	XXII. 527
To My Dog "Dick," Lost at Sea. Poem. (A. J. W. McNeily).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>3.	XXV. 319
To My Love. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman).....	".....5.	XXVII. 800
Tookey, L. Frank, Poems by:		
The Dreamer.....2.	XXIV. 30	
Indian Summer.....3.	XXV. 297	
Near Sunset.....3.	XXV. 829	
Marsyas.....4.	XXVI. 79	
The Sea-King.....4.	XXVI. 495	
His Quest.....4.	XXVI. 820	
The Voyager.....5.	XXVII. 699	
"Too Too." (A. A. Ade�).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>4.	XXVI. 479
To Spring. Poem.....	<i>J. A. Macon</i>8.	XXX. 176
Tourg�e (Albion W.) "Hot Plowshares" (Alfred Arden).....	<i>Open Letters</i>5.	XXVII. 313
Tourgu�neff in Paris.....	<i>Alphonse Daudet</i>5.	XXVII. 48
Illustration: Portrait of Ivan Tourgu�neff, engraved by T. Cole, from a painting by E. R. Butler, 48.		
Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>8.	XXX. 802
Townsend, George Alfred. How Wilkes Booth Crossed the Potomac.....	".....5.	XXVII. 822

TOPICS OF THE TIME, Contents of:

Advertising Power of a Good Name, On the.....	6.	XXVIII. 462
American Magazines in England.....		XXII. 145
American Way, Not the.....	7.	XXIX. 953
Arch�eological Institute of America, The.....	3.	XXV. 303
Aristocracy, The Dreaded American.....	3.	XXV. 143
Art, American, A Chinese Wall for.....	5.	XXVII. 784
Art, American Monumental.....	6.	XXVIII. 630
Art and Congressmen.....	6.	XXVIII. 786
Art and the Stupidities of the Tariff.....	XXI. 631; 7.	XXIX. 953
Art, Free.....	3.	XXV. 619
Art-Students, American, Abroad.....	2.	XXIV. 459, 942
"Astronomy, The New".....	6.	XXVIII. 787
Authors' Rights.....	1.	XXIII. 779
Benevolence, Vicarious.....	4.	XXVI. 631
Benevolence, Wise.....	3.	XXV. 144
Bible in the Sunday-School, The.....	7.	XXIX. 146
Bible Revision, The, among the People.....		XXIII. 624
Book-Trade, Communism in the.....	1.	XXIII. 467
"Boss," A New Kind of.....	1.	XXIII. 945
Bossism.....		XXIII. 625
Bribery in Politics.....	7.	XXIX. 148
British Strawberry, The.....	3.	XXV. 616
Burial, Murder by.....	2.	XXIV. 942
Carlyle, Thomas.....		XXII. 303
Catholicism, Modern.....	5.	XXVII. 625
Caucus Reform.....	4.	XXVI. 631
Central Park in Danger.....	5.	XXVII. 311

See also p. 958.

CENTURY MAGAZINE, THE.....	1.	XXIII. 143
CENTURY'S, THE, First Year under its New Name.....	2.	XXIV. 939
CENTURY, THE, A New Volume of.....	8.	XXX. 164
CENTURY, THE, A Word to the Readers of.....	4.	XXVI. 951
Character, and what comes of it.....		XXI. 469
Charity, Institutional.....	2.	XXIV. 458
Cholera. See "Guest, An Undesired.".....		
Christian Congress, The, and its Fruits.....	8.	XXX. 644

See also p. 959.

Christianity and Commerce.....	1.	XXIII. 947
"Christian League of Connecticut, The".....	5.	XXVII. 784

See also "Practical Suggestion, A."

Christian Work, Co�peration in.....	3.	XXV. 142
Christmas.....	3.	XXV. 460

TOPICS OF THE TIME. Contents of: (Continued.)

	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Cities, The Sensitiveness of.....	8. XXX.	804
Civic Rivers.....	8. XXX.	967
Civil-Service Reform.....	XXI. 311; 1. XXIII. 464, 465, 616; 3. XXV. 143, 459, 785, 954 [4. XXVI. 151; 8. XXX.	643
"College-Bred" Statesmen.....	4. XXVI.	784
College Presidents and the Power of Appointment.....	4. XXVI.	467
Colleges, American, Science in.....	1. XXIII.	946
Comstock Laws, The.....	XXII.	456
Comstock's (Anthony) "Frauds Exposed".....	XXI.	950
Congress, The Influence of.....	XXII.	143
Copyright. See "Foreign Market for American Goods."		
Copyright at Home and Abroad.....	XXII.	144
Copyright Bill, The Dorsheimer.....	6. XXVIII.	144
Copyright, International.....	1. XXIII.	467, 779
"Copyright League, The American".....	5. XXVII.	787
Country Homes for the Poor. See "Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country."		
Coxe, Bishop, A Correction from.....	XXI.	792
See "Bible Society, The, and the New Revision."		
Dante, On the Reading of.....	5. XXVII.	629
Darwin's Attitude toward Religion.....	2. XXIV.	790
Decennial, Our.....	XXI.	151
Degradation of Politics, The.....	7. XXIX.	460
Democrats, The, and the Presidency.....	4. XXVI.	947
Depression, Some Causes of the Present.....	8. XXX.	853
Diplomatic Scandal, A.....	2. XXIV.	146
Discussion, Freedom of.....	7. XXIX.	789
Dishonesty in Commerce and Politics.....	6. XXVIII.	463
Divorce, One Way to Prevent.....	7. XXIX.	309
Drama, The.....	XXI.	632
Drunkenness, The Spiritual Effects of.....	5. XXVII.	371
Eccentricity, Literary.....	XXII.	945
Education, Practical, in the Common Schools.....	2. XXIV.	297
Education, Prof. Jevons on.....	4. XXVI.	950
Eliot, George.....	XXI.	790
Emerson, George Eliot and.....	1. XXIII.	619
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	2. XXIV.	457
Enemy, Abetting the.....	8. XXX.	327
Faith, Is the Old, Dying?.....	5. XXVII.	154
Foreign Market for American Goods, A Ready-made.....	7. XXIX.	311
Foreign Policy, Ghosts in our.....	1. XXIII.	778
"Frauds Exposed," (Anthony Comstock's).....	XXI.	950
Free-Library Movement, The.....	2. XXIV. 300, 946	
Future Life, The.....	8. XXX.	165
Gambling, Business.....	6. XXVIII.	629
Garfield on Civil-Service Reform.....	1. XXIII.	465
Good-natured Man, The.....	1. XXIII.	469
Guest, An Undesired.....	7. XXIX.	788
Health, Purchasable.....	XXII.	626
Historical Papers, Dr. Edward Eggleston's.....	8. XXX.	487
Holland, Dr. J. G.....	1. XXIII. 310, 311, 314	
Howells, William Dean, on Divorce.....	2. XXIV.	940
"Inability," The Contingency of.....	1. XXIII.	144
Independent Voter, The, in the Next Campaign.....	5. XXVII.	786
Ireland, The Situation in.....	1. XXIII.	618
Irish Question, The Present Aspect of the.....	4. XXVI.	305
See also p. 309.		
Issues, False.....	7. XXIX.	148
Jews and Jew-Baiters.....	2. XXIV.	149
Kindness and Blindness.....	1. XXIII.	780
Ku Klux Klan, New Light on the.....	6. XXVIII.	461
See also 6. XXVIII. 948, 949.		
Labor Question, The. See "Trades-Unionism."		
Law-and-Order Leagues.....	4. XXVI.	948
Law-Making in Albany.....	3. XXV.	617
Law's Delay, The Cause of the.....	8. XXX.	328
Laws, The Comstock.....	XXII.	456
Lawyers' Morals.....	7. XXIX.	145
Legislators, The Blindness of.....	8. XXX.	486
Lesson, A Hopeful.....	XXI.	313
Lesson of the Year, The.....	1. XXIII.	309
Lessons, Forgotten, in Trade.....	6. XXVIII.	306
Library Building, The Proposed, in Washington.....	5. XXVII.	627
Literary Eccentricity.....	XXII.	945
Literature, Southern.....	XXII.	785
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.....	2. XXIV.	296
Lunatics, The Exodus of.....	3. XXV.	143
Magazines, American, in England.....	XXII.	145
Mayoralty and the Schools, The.....	XXI.	468
Medicines, Advertising Patent.....	XXII.	304
Men and Women.....	XXI.	312
Merit System, Extend the.....	8. XXX.	643
Metropolitan Museum, The.....	XXI. 790; 2. XXIV. 625, 946; 5. XXVII.	942
Military Morality.....	6. XXVIII.	142
Militia of the United States, The.....	6. XXVIII.	304
Minister and Citizen.....	2. XXIV. 299; 5. XXVII.	466

TOPICS OF THE TIME. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Minister, Stealing a	3	xxv. 788
Ministry, A Forgotten Obligation to the	1	xxiii. 468
Miracle, A Modern	3	xxv. 785
Mob or Magistrate	5	xxvii. 944
Museum, The Metropolitan	xxi. 790; 2	xxiv. 625, 946; 5
New Departure, A	4	xxvi. 151
Newspaper and the Organ, The	7	xxix. 461

See also "Making Light of it."

Niagara, An Attempt to Save	7	xxix. 954
Nihilists, The		xxi. 151
North and South	8	xxx. 965
Office-Holding, Permanency in		xxi. 948
Old Testament, The Revised Version of the	8	xxx. 645
Open Constituencies	5	xxvii. 153
Opinion, The Power of		xxi. 949
Our Decennial		xxi. 151
Parson in Politics, One	2	xxiv. 147
Parsons, Vagrant	4	xxvi. 672
Party Harmony, The Real Basis of	4	xxvi. 469
Party of Progress, A, Wanted	6	xxviii. 143
Patches, New, on an Old Garment	1	xxiii. 464
"Pathies," Putting away the	2	xxiv. 149, 460
"Peace, Let us Have"	7	xxix. 638
Peace, New Reasons for	2	xxiv. 150
Pictures		xxi. 152
Poet, The Scientific		xxii. 786
Political Education of the People, The	6	xxviii. 786

See also xxii. 944.

Political Era, The New	3	xxv. 787
Political Reform, The Difficulty of	5	xxvii. 467
Politicians, American, The Reticence of	4	xxvi. 783
Politics	7	xxix. 148, 460, 462, 635, 953
Politics, American, The Lack of Earnestness in	4	xxvi. 949
Politics, American, The "Revolution" in	3	xxv. 459
Politics, Our Charming		xxii. 455
Poor, Economic Mistakes of the	7	xxix. 310
Postmasters, The Appointment of	4	xxvi. 152
Potter, Henry C. (Assistant Bishop). See "Minister and Citizen."		
Poverty as a Discipline	1	xxiii. 310
Prejudice and Progress	8	xxx. 965
President, The, and the Supreme Court	2	xxiv. 145
President, The Attack on the		xxii. 781
Press, The, and the New Reform	3	xxv. 954
Printer, A Wise	2	xxiv. 941
Printers, Our	3	xxv. 790
Prophecy and Science		xxii. 147
Public Service and Private Business	1	xxiii. 616
Public Spirit	1	xxiii. 145
Puritans and Witches	2	xxiv. 460
Pusey, Dr., The Late	3	xxv. 302
"Quantics"	1	xxv. 459
Reaping the Whirlwind	6	xxviii. 303
Reforms, Some Practicable	7	xxix. 635
Reforms, The Danger of Delaying	6	xxviii. 945
Religious Snobbery	5	xxvii. 467
Republican Institutions and the Spoils System	6	xxviii. 627
Responsibility, A Grave Responsibility	7	xxix. 462
Revised Version, The, of the Old Testament	8	xxx. 645
Rich and the Poor, The		xxii. 457
Rich Men, Two	4	xxvi. 308
Russia, The Outrages in		xxvi. 949
School-Master, The Disappearance of the	1	xxiii. 617
School Systems, Over-organized	4	xxvi. 307
"Scribner's Monthly"—Historical. (J. G. Holland)		xxii. 302
Setting and the Rising Sun, The		xxi. 467
Sheep and Goats, Political	6	xxviii. 785
Slave or Master?	3	xxv. 953
Social Phenomenon, On a Recent	1	xxiii. 779
South, The Young	2	xxiv. 939
Spencer, Herbert, in America	2	xxiv. 789
Stage, Three Comments on the	7	xxix. 637
Statesmen in America, The Outlook for	4	xxvi. 395
Steps in the Right Direction		xxii. 944

See also 6. xxviii. 784.

Successful Man's Failure, A	2	xxiv. 459
Sunday Rest	3	xxv. 788
Tariff, Art	xxi. 631; 7	xxix. 953
Temperance Outlook, The	4	xxvi. 782, 788
Thieves and Robbers	3	xxv. 615
Tips and Their Takers	6	xxviii. 944
Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country	8	xxx. 802
Trades-Unions, The Uses and Abuses of	5	xxvii. 624

See also page 636.

Travel, The Courtesies of	2	xxiv. 789
University, A Great Metropolitan	3	xxv. 951

TOPICS OF THE TIME. Contents of: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
War, Civil, Battles and Leaders of the	6. XXVIII.	943
War, Civil, Legacies of the	6. XXVIII.	630
War Series, General Grant's Papers in the	8. XXX.	805
War Series, "The Century"	7. XXIX.	788
War, Twenty Years After the	8. XXX.	485
Was the Chinese Traveler Right?	7. XXIX.	309
Western Careers for Eastern Young Men	3. XXV.	301
Wheat, Experiments in Crossing	XXII.	798
Wisdom, Overmuch	7. XXIX.	637
Woman and Her Work	XXI.	633
Wood-Engraving, A Third Offer of Prizes for	2. XXIV.	301
Working Class, The Greatest Need of the	4. XXVI.	470
To Spring. Poem. (J. A. Macon)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	8. XXX. 176
Tourguéneff in Paris *	<i>Alphonse Daudet</i>	5. XXVII. 49
Illustration: Portrait of Ivan Tourguéneff, engraved by T. Cole, from a painting by E. R. Butler, 48.		
Tourguéneff's Poems in Prose. (Borys F. Gorow)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	5. XXVII. 319
Towne, P. A. International Copyright Question	<i>Communications</i>	1. XXIII. 781
Town, Huddling in the, and Living in the Country	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	8. XXX. 802
Townsend, George Alfred. How Wilkes Booth Crossed the Potomac	5. XXVII.	822
Townsend, Mary Ashley. Embryo. Poem	XXI.	233
Towse, J. Ranken, Papers by:		
Madame Modjeska*	5. XXVII. 22	
Joseph Jefferson as "Caleb Plummer"	[5. XXVII. 476]	
Henry Irving*	5. XXVII. 600	
The Trouble with the Stage	7. XXIX. 462	
To Youngsters. Poem. (John Vance Cheney)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	3. XXV. 317
Traction Engine	<i>The World's Work</i>	2. XXIV. 798
Trade, New Roads to a	<i>Charles Barnard</i>	1. XXIII. 285
Trades-Unionism in England	<i>Thomas Hughes</i>	6. XXVIII. 127
Trades-Unions. (J. H. Loomis)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 630
Trades-Unions, The Uses and Abuses of	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	5. XXVII. 624
Tragedies of the Nests,* The	<i>John Burroughs</i>	4. XXVI. 680
Illustration, original engraving, Elbridge Kingsley.		
Illus. A Tragedy of a Nest		680
"Tragedy of the Unexpected, The." (Nora Perry)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 479
Training of Children, Books on the. (Margaret A. Lake)	<i>Home and Society</i>	XXII. 949
Training of Parents, On the	<i>Frank R. Stockton</i>	6. XXVIII. 123
Train, The. Poem. (Charles H. Crandall)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4. XXVI. 318
"Trajan." (Henry F. Keenan)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8. XXX. 650
Travel, The Courtesies of	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	2. XXIV. 789
Tricycling. See "Coventry, From, to Chester on Wheels."		
Triolets, Two. Poem. (Harrison Robertson)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	3. XXV. 479
Tripod	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII. 796
Triumph. Poem	<i>H. C. Ranner</i>	2. XXIV. 624
Trollope,* Anthony	<i>Henry James</i>	4. XXVI. 385
Illustration: Portrait, drawn by R. Birch, after a photograph by Sarony.		384.
Tropical Hurricane, A	<i>Horace D. Warner</i>	6. XXVIII. 771
"Troublesome Daughters." (L. B. Walford)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 963
Trowbridge, Robertson, Poems by:		
Desdemona	XXI. 808	
The Dead of Night	2. XXIV. 878	
Culture	4. XXVI. 478	
The Reason	6. XXVIII. 800	
The Curse	8. XXX. 336	
Altruism. (A Tale)	8. XXX. 495	
Accepted	8. XXX. 974	
Trowbridge's (J. T.) "Home Idyl."	<i>Literature</i>	1. XXIII. 788
"Troy." (S. G. W. Benjamin)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 476
True, Frederic W. The Lorillard-Charnay Collection of Cen-		
tral American Antiquities	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 796
Tryst, The. Poem. (George Kirkhope)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	2. XXIV. 479
Tryst, The. Poem. (Walter Learned)	"	7. XXIX. 800
"Tulips Blooming in the Snow." Poem. (R. R.)	"	7. XXIX. 799
Tunis and Its Bey *	<i>Ernest von Hesse-Wartegg</i>	1. XXIII. 803
Illustrations by H. Bolton Jones, Frank C. Jones, and from photographs.		
Illus. Portrait of the Bey, with his autograph		804
Arabs		805
Tunis from the House-Tops		806
A Street in the Suburbs of Tunis		807
The Holy Mosque of Kairwan		808
Encampment of Bedouins		809
The Decorations of the Bey		810
An Oasis in Tunis		811
Bazaar and Mosque in Tunis		812
A Musician		813
Seal of the Bey		813
Women of Tunis		814
Female Musicians		816
"Tunis: The Land and the People." (Chevalier de Hesse-		
Wartegg)	<i>Literature</i>	3. XXV. 629
Tunneling	<i>The World's Work</i>	3. XXV. 637

Turner, Charles H., Poems by:

Dat Yaller Gown.....3..xxv..318 Model Children4..xxvi..799

Tuscan Cities * W. D. Howells8...xxx..890

Illustrations drawn by Joseph Pennell.

Illus. From Cathedral at Lucca.....890	A Corner, Pistoia.....903
The Landing Stairs, Leghorn.....893	Armorial Drawings of Podestà in Palazzo Pretorio.....903
The Sweep of the Arno at Pisa.....894	Market Place, Pistoia.....904
An Arcaded Street, Pisa.....895	A Street in Fiesole.....905
The Clock Tower at Lucca.....897	A Country Villa.....906
Sketch in Lucca.....900	A Courtyard, Fiesole.....908
A Stairway, Lucca.....901	From the Cathedral, Lucca.....910
The Tower, with a Grove on its Crest.....902	

Twain, Mark, Papers by:

A Curious Experience1..xxiii..35	Jim's Investments and King Sollermann *7..xxix..456
An Adventure of Huckleberry Finn *7..xxix..268	Royalty on the Mississippi *7..xxix..544

Twain, Mark * William Dean Howells2..xxiv..780

Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Cole, from the painting by Abbott Thayer (facing page 643).

Twain, Mark. (T. S. Perry).....Open Letters.....8...xxx..171
Twain's (Mark) "The Prince and the Pauper.".....Literature.....1..xxiii..783
Twilight Pastoral, A. Poem. (I. A. Newlin).....Bric-à-Brac.....1..xxiii..480
"Two Cabin Boys, The." (Louis Rousselot).....Literature.....1..xxiii..474
Two Darks, The. Poem.....Robert Underwood Johnson.....5..xxvii..152
Two Enchantments, The. Poem.....Henry Ames Blood.....3..xxv..383
Two Homes. Poem.....J. G. Holland.....xxi..790
Two Scenes from an Unpublished Drama. Poem. (Bessie Chandler).....Bric-à-Brac.....xxi..648
Two Singers. Poem.....Susan Marr Spalding.....xxi..69
Two Visions. Poem. (Agnes M. Machar).....Home and Society.....1..xxiii..148
Type-Writer.....The World's Work.....1..xxiii..155
Tyrer, T. W. The School of Dishonesty.....Open Letters.....7..xxix..152
Tyrrell, Henry, Poems by:

A Literary Success1..xxiii..640	To a Débutante7..xxix..580
Aurora.....5..xxvii..355	Ethiopomania7..xxix..960

"ULTIMA THULE." (H. W. Longfellow).....Culture and Progress.....xxi..156

Ulysses,* On the Track of W. J. Stillman6..xxviii..562

[688, 882]

Illustrations by Harry Fenn.

Illus. The Route of Ulysses.....562	Inscription found at Polis.....694
Ithaca and Adjoining Islands.....563	The School of Homer.....696
West Coast of Scleria.....565	View of Same from the West, with parts of Pelasgic and Hellenic Walls.....885
Meeting of Ulysses and Menelaus.....566	Crané from the Sea-shore.....886
Greek Boats and Rostrom of Roman Galley.....567	Distant View of Palé from the Citadel of Crané.....887
Corfu, from the King's Garden.....568	Zante.....888
Ulysses' Cave.....689	Citadel of Cerigo.....889
Port of Phorcys and Neriton, from the mouth of Ulysses' Cave.....689	Landing-place of Cyprian Aphrodite or Astarte.....892
Raven's Cliff and the Fountain of Arethusa.....692	
The Site of Ithaca, Port Polis.....693	

Uncle Esek's Wisdomxxi..166, 327, 807

5..xxvii..798; 6..xxviii..318, 800, 957; 7..xxix..157, 478, 638, 798; 8..xxx..175, 335, 494, [654, 814]

Uncle Gabe at the Corn-Shucking. Poem. (J. A. Macon).....Bric-à-Brac.....2..xxiv..960
Uncle Gabe on Church Matters. Poem. (J. A. Macon).....".....8...xxx..656
Uncle Ned's Banjo Song. (J. A. Macon).....".....xxi..168
Uncle Remus, A Rainy Day with.....Joel Chandler Harris.....xxii..241
"Uncle Remus, His Songs and Sayings." (Joel Chandler Harris).....Culture and Progress.....xxi..961
Uncle Remus in Objibaway. (Walter Haydan).....Bric-à-Brac.....2..xxiv..159
Uncle Remus, Nights with.....Joel Chandler Harris.....4..xxvi..340
Uncle Remus's Christmas Dance-Songs. (Joel Chandler Harris).....[611, 772]
Uncle Tom without a Cabin.....Bric-à-Brac.....3..xxv..480
"Under Slieve-Ban." (R. E. Francillon).....Walter B. Hill.....5..xxvii..859
Under the Glacier.....Culture and Progress.....xxii..795
"Under the Sun." (Phil Robinson).....Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen.....xxi..234
Underwood's (Francis H.) "Henry Wadsworth Longfellow".....Literature.....3..xxv..399
Undowered. Poem.....".....3..xxv..147
"Union League," An Ex-member of the. Ku Klux Klan.....Harriet McEwen Kimball.....xxii..435
.....Open Letters.....6..xxviii..949

Union League Decorations,* Some of the.....	1.. XXIII.. 745
---	-----------------

Illustrations by H. Hawley, O. Stark, R. Birch, A. Brennan, and R. Riordan.

Illus. The Union League Club House.....	745	Alcoves in the Library.....	749
Window from Grand Staircase.....	746	Part of the Dining-room Ceiling.....	750
A Corner of the Alcove Dining-room.....	746	Bas-relief of "Victory" in the Dining-	
In the Smoking-room.....	747	room.....	751
Fish Curtain in the Dining-room.....	748	Small Window on the Staircase.....	751

Union of North and South. See "North and South."

Unitarian Sunday-schools, Text-books in. (Henry G. Spaulding). <i>Open Letters</i>	8.. XXX.. 493
United States, the, The Growth of.....	Francis A. Walker 2.. XXIV.. 920
Universal Language. Poem. (Edmund K. Terry).....	Bric-à-Brac.. XXI.. 488
Universe, The Destiny of the.....	Samuel Willard 5.. XXVII.. 914
University, A Great Metropolitan.....	Topics of the Time 3.. XXV.. 951
Unlooked for Return. Poem.....	Charlotte Fiske Bates 7.. XXIX.. 408
Unquenched. Poem.....	Elizabeth Stuart Phelps 2.. XXIV.. 779
Unspoken. Poem. (George Birdseye).....	Bric-à-Brac 8.. XXX.. 176
Untutored Mind, An. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman).....	" 7.. XXIX.. 800
Utah. Has it a Republican Form of Government?.....	Allen G. Campbell 1.. XXIII.. 712

V VALENTINES, Old. (Mrs. Burton Harrison).....	Home and Society 3.. XXV.. 631
Valentines, Two. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman).....	Bric-à-Brac 7.. XXIX.. 640
Valentine to a Man of Worth. Poem. (Edward A. Church).....	" 5.. XXVII.. 638
Valentine to an Anonymous Miss. Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman).....	" 5.. XXVIII.. 638

Vandegrift, Margaret, Poems by:

Sir Jones and his Ride.....	2.. XXIV.. 479	"That Bugle Call".....	6.. XXVIII.. 639
The Sequel (of "Nancy").....	5.. XXVII.. 639	Atropos vs. Lachesis.....	7.. XXIX.. 959
"Something Humorous".....	5.. XXVII.. 799		

Van Horne's (Thomas B.) "The Life of Major-General

Thomas".....	Literature 3.. XXV.. 625
--------------	--------------------------

Van Rensselaer, Gratz. The Original of Rebecca in Ivanhoe*.....

Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler, Papers by:

Wood-Engraving and THE CENTURY Prizes*.....	George Fuller* 5.. XXVII.. 226
[2.. XXIV.. 230	American Painters in Pastel* 7.. XXIX.. 204
American Etchers*.....	3.. XXV.. 483
Frans Hals*.....	4.. XXVI.. 416
An American Artist in England*.....	5.. XXVII.. 13
	Recent Architecture in America* [6.. XXVIII.. 48, 323, 511; 7.. XXIX.. 323
	The Artist Courbet..... 7.. XXIX.. 792

Van Santvoord, C. A Reception by President Lincoln.....

Van Santvoord, Harold, Poems by:

Caught.....	4.. XXVI.. 478	The Morning After.....	6.. XXVIII.. 158
-------------	----------------	------------------------	------------------

Variation, A. Poem. (Mattie Caverno Cook).....

Vedder,* Elihu.....

Illustrations after originals by Elihu Vedder.

Illus. The Lair of the Sea-Serpent.....	111	The Lost Mind.....	120
The Cumaean Sibyl.....	112	The Young Marsyas.....	121
The Questioner of the Sphinx.....	113	A Little Knowledge is a Dangerous Thing.....	122
The Roc's Egg.....	114	An Old Saint.....	123
Greek Actor's Daughter.....	116	Weirdness.....	124

Vedder, On Two Pictures by. Poem.....

Vedder's Accompaniment to the Song of Omar Khayyâm*.....

Six illustrations, including frontispiece, drawn by Elihu Vedder.

"Vega, The Voyage of the." (A. E. Nordenskiöld).....

Veley, Margaret, Poems by:

Mother and Child.....	3.. XXV.. 871	Private Theatricals.....	6.. XXVIII.. 798
-----------------------	---------------	--------------------------	------------------

Venice*.....

Illustrations from drawings and paintings from M. D. Rice, Robert Blum, Alfred Brennan, J. H. Cocks, Francis Lathrop, Clara Montalba, C. C. Coleman, and others.

Illus. Venice.....	4	Monks Going to the Church of Santa Maria	
A Venetian Balcony.....	5	Della Salute.....	13
Feeding the Pigeons in St. Mark's Square.....	6	Hay-boats.....	14
The Bridge of Sighs.....	7	Scala-Antica.....	16
St. Mark's and the Campanile.....	7	Statue of Colleoni.....	17
In St. Mark's.....	8	View from the Garden on the Island of San	
Desdemona's House.....	9	Lazzaro.....	18
The Piazzetta.....	9	The Ducal Palace.....	20
Rialto Bridge.....	10	A Memory of Venice.....	21
San Giorgio Maggiore.....	11	A Canal in Venice.....	22
Bucintauri.....	11	Bird's-eye View of Venice.....	22
A Narrow Canal.....	12		

	Vol.	Page.
Ventilating System	<i>The World's Work</i>3	XXV. 476
Ventilation, Chemical.....	".....	XXI. 324
Ventilation, Improved System of.....	".....	XXII. 477
"Venus of Milo, The, and other Poems." (E. R. Sill).....	<i>Open Letters</i>6	XXVIII. 467
Venus, The So-Called, of Melos *	<i>W. J. Stillman</i>1	XXIII. 94

Illus. The So-Called Venus of Melos.....	97	Fragments Found at Melos Attributed to	
Street in Castro.....	98	the Statue.....	101
The Site of Old Melos.....	99	Venus of Capua.....	102
Field where the "Venus" was Found.....	99	Victory of Brescia: Front and Side.....	102
Medicean Venus.....	100	Victory Raising an Offering.....	103
Capitoline Venus.....	100	Victory Untying her Sandal.....	104
Venus Urania.....	100	Victories Leading a Bull to Sacrifice.....	105
Venus of the Vatican.....	100	The So-Called Venus of Melos: Side and	
Venus Anadyomene.....	101	Front.....	106
Venus Victrix of the Louvre.....	101	The "Venus" Restored: Side and Front.....	107
Restoration of the Statue as Proposed by		Victory of Consani.....	108
Mr. Taral.....	101	Temple of Niké Apteros.....	109
		Coin of Athens (Sixth Century B. C.).....	109

See also "Communications," I. XXIII. 316.

"Verbalist, The." (Alfred Ayres).....	<i>Literature</i>2	XXIV. 460
Verne's (Jules) "The Explorations of the World".....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 322
"Verses." (Susan Coolidge).....	".....	XXII. 155
Very, Jones. Poem.....	<i>William P. Andrews</i>3	XXV. 723
Very, Jones. See "Inspired Life, An."		
Vessels, New Steam.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXI. 324
Vicksburg,* The Siege of.....	<i>Ulysses S. Grant</i>8	XXX. 752

With fac-similes of General Grant's Dispatches, and maps.

Illus. Portrait of Ulysses S. Grant, with fac-		Map of Campaign against Vicksburg.....	754
simile of first signature as "General		Map of the Siege of Vicksburg.....	756
Retired" on the Army Pay-account.....	658	Fac-simile of the "Unconditional Sur-	
Fac-simile of General Grant's Dispatch an-		render" Dispatch.....	766
nouncing the surrender of General Lee.....	752		

See also 8. XXX. 958.

Vicksburg, Siege of, A Woman's Diary of the. With an Intro-		<i>George W. Cable</i>8	XXX. 767
duction by.....		<i>M. O. W. Oliphant</i>5	XXVII. 68
Victoria,* Queen.....			

Illustration: Frontispiece (facing page 3) and full-page portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, 73; autograph, a.

Victoria Regia, The. Poem.....	<i>Helen Jackson (H. H.)</i>2	XXIV. 607
Vigil, A. Poem.....	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i>7	XXIX. 677
Village Convict, The.....	<i>C. H. White</i>	XXII. 610
Villars, Mary H. "The Christian League".....	<i>Open Letters</i>6	XXVIII. 795
Villiers, Frederic. English Correspondence at Plevna.....	<i>Communications</i>	XXII. 308
Virginia Girl, A, in the First Year of the War.....	<i>Mrs. Burton Harrison</i>8	XXX. 606
Virginian, An Old.....	<i>John Estlin Cooke</i>	XXII. 432
Virginia Town,* An Old.....	<i>F. H. Lurgren</i>	
	<i>R. Blum</i>	XXI. 489

Illustrations by the Authors.

Illus. An Evening on the Mall in Colonial Times.....	489	Old Wharf and Gun.....	495
The Haunted House and Door-way.....	490	Mail Coach at the Royal George.....	496
Glimpses of Alexandria.....	491	A Birthnight Ball in the Olden Time.....	497
A Quaint Old House.....	492	A Bit of an Old Garden.....	499
The Hall-way.....	492	Old Fire-place.....	500
A Corner of the Market.....	493	Sunday Morning.....	501
A Levee at the Braddock House.....	494		

Virtue its Own Reward. Poem. (Stanley Wood).....	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>6	XXVIII. 799
Visions. Poem.....	<i>James Herbert Morse</i>5	XXVIII. 752
Vision, The, of Esther. (Charles de Kay).....	<i>Literature</i>3	XXV. 149
"Vision, The, of Nimrod." (Charles de Kay).....	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 313
Voice of D. G. R., The. Poem.....	<i>Edmund Gosse</i>4	XXVI. 543
Voices. Children's, On the Training of.....	<i>William L. Tomlins</i>4	XXVI. 195
With an Introduction by.....	<i>Theodore Thomas</i>4	XXVI. 194

See also 4. XXVI. 798.

Volcano,* The Greatest Active.....	<i>C. F. Gordon-Cumming</i>	XXI. 926
------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Illustrations by Thomas Moran and the Author.

Illus. Lake and Rivers of Molten Lava in the		Halemauman, in 1856.....	928
outer Crater of Kilanea, October 29th,		Forms Like Drapery and Serpents taken by	
1879.....	927	Lava in Cooling.....	931
Halemauman, as seen October 29th, 1879.....	927		

Volcano,* The Largest Extinct.....	<i>C. F. Gordon-Cumming</i>	XXII. 272
------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------

Illustration by the Author.

Illus. Extinct Crater on the Summit of Halaekala, East Maui, Sandwich Islands, 272

Volk, Leonard W., Papers by:

- The Lincoln Life-Mask, and How it was Made 1. XXIII. 223 "Lincoln's Height" 3. XXV. 462

- "Voltaire, Life of." (James Parton) *Literature* 1. XXIII. 151
 Von Falke's (Jacob) "Greece and Rome" " 1. XXIII. 787
 Von Holst's (H.) "Constitutional History of the United States" *Culture and Progress* XXI. 477
 Von Holst's (H.) "John C. Calhoun." *Literature* 2. XXIV. 792
 Von Reizenstein, L. A New Moth XXII. 864
 Voyager, The. Poem *L. Frank Tooker* 5. XXVII. 699

- W** Our Club *Open Letters* 8. XXX. 492
 Wade, W. The Mastiff 8. XXX. 30
 Wagner, How (He) makes Operas *John R. G. Hassard* 2. XXIV. 619
 Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Cole, after the etching by Hubert Herkomer (facing page 483).

- Waif, A. Poem. Alice Trumbull Learned *Bric-à-Brac* 7. XXIX. 960
 Wait, James J. Through Water-Spout and Typhoon 4. XXVI. 941
 Waldstein, Charles. See "Greek Art, A New Interpreter of."
 Waldstein, Charles, Papers by:

- The Frieze of the Parthenon * 5. XXVII. 174 The Metopes of the Parthenon * 6. XXVIII. 32

- Walford's (L. B.) "Troublesome Daughters" *Culture and Progress* XXI. 963
 Walke, Henry. Operations of the Western Flotilla 7. XXIX. 423
 Walker, Francis A. The Growth of the United States 2. XXIV. 920

See also "Communications," 3. XXV. 462.

- Wallace, Alfred R. The Debt of Science to Darwin 3. XXV. 420
 Wallace, Lew, Gen. The Capture of Fort Donelson 7. XXIX. 284
 Wallace, Lew, Gen. See "Shiloh, The Battle of"; also "Shiloh, General
 Lew Wallace and General McCook at."
 Wallace's (Lew) "Ben Hur." (H. A. B.) *Open Letters* 7. XXIX. 155
 Wall Decoration, Material for *The World's Work* 1. XXIII. 634
 Walrus-Hunting. See "Sea-Horse, The."
 Walter, J. A. Chief-Justice Taney in Relation to the Dred
 Scott Case *Open Letters* 4. XXVI. 957
 War, A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the *Mrs. Burton Harrison* 8. XXX. 606

WAR, CIVIL:

Allen's Farm, Va., Engagement at, June 29, 1862.

See "Peninsular Campaign," 8. XXX. 148; "Savage's Station," 8. XXX. 450; and "Recollections of a Private," 8. XXX. 633.

Army Life, Lights and Shadows of *George F. Williams* 6. XXVIII. 803
 Badeau, General Adam, Papers by:

- Lieut.-General Sheridan 5. XXVII. 496
 General Grant 8. XXX. 151
 The Last Days of General Grant 8. XXX. 919

Bath, Va., Expedition to, January, 1862. "Jackson,
 Stonewall, in the Shenandoah" 8. XXX. 287
 Beauregard, General G. T. The Battle of Bull Run 7. XXIX. 80
 Beaver Dam Creek, Va., Engagement at, June 26, 1862 —
 "The Peninsular Campaign" 8. XXX. 147
 "The Battle of Gaines's Mill" 8. XXX. 296
 "The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries" 8. XXX. 312
 "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond" 8. XXX. 470
 See also "Mechanicsville."

Belmont, Mo., Battle of, Nov. 7, 1861 7. XXIX. 425
 See "Western Flotilla."

Big Black River, Miss., Engagement at, May 17, 1863.

"The Siege of Vicksburg" 8. XXX. 753
 Bissell, Colonel J. W. Sawing out a Channel above
 Island No. 10 8. XXX. 324
 Blackburn's Ford, Va., Engagement at, July 18, 1861 —

- "The Battle of Bull Run" 7. XXIX. 87
 "A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War" 8. XXX. 608

Blue and the Gray, The. (C. N. Jenkins) *Open Letters* 7. XXIX. 797
 Booth's Escape. E. G. D. G. " 6. XXVIII. 638
 Booth, Wilkes, How He Crossed the Potomac *George Alfred Townsend* 5. XXVII. 822

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

Boy in Gray,* A	<i>Allen C. Redwood</i>	Vol. Page XXII. 641
Illustrations by the Author.		
Illus. The Dinner-Party	741	An Artillery Duel. 646
A Camp Toilet	643	The Retreat from Gettysburg
Jack	645	Good-bye. 649
Brackett's Ford, Va., Action at, June 30, 1862. Rear-Guard Fighting at Savage's Station	8. XXX.	465
Brown, Campbell —		
General R. S. Ewell at Bull Run	7. XXIX.	777
General Beauregard's Courier at Bull Run	8. XXX.	779
Brown, John, at Harper's Ferry	<i>Capt. John E. P. Daingerfield</i> 8. XXX.	265
Buell, General D. C. A "Famous Saying" Contradicted	8. XXX.	956
Bull Run * (1861), The Battle of	<i>General G. T. Beauregard</i> 7. XXIX.	80
Illustrations by A. C. Redwood, W. Taber, Harry Fenn, J. Pennell, and T. de Thulstrup.		
Illus. A Louisiana Tiger	80	Ruins of the Stone Bridge. 90
Topographical Map	82	Gen. Barnard E. Bee
Outline Map	83	Rallying Confederate Troops
Bull Run, near Blackburn's Ford	84	Gen. Thomas J. ("Stonewall") Jackson
Portrait and Autograph of Gen. Irvin McDowell	85	The Main Battle Ground. 94, 95
Stone House on the Warrenton Pike	86	Captain James B. Ricketts
Sudley Springs Hotel	87	Stone Church, Centreville
Sudley Springs Ford	88	Captain Charles Griffin
Portrait and Autograph of Gen. J. E. Johnston	89	Confederate Quaker Guns
Colonel F. S. Bartow	90	Confederate Fortifications
		Charge of the Federal Line on the Henry Hill
— General Beauregard's Courier at	{ <i>Robert Hemphill</i>	8. XXX. 478
— General R. S. Ewell at	{ <i>Campbell Brown</i>	8. XXX. 779
— General Johnston's Chief of Artillery at	<i>Campbell Brown</i>	7. XXIX. 777
— General Robert Patterson and the battle of	<i>Editor</i>	8. XXX. 641
	<i>Robert E. Patterson</i>	7. XXIX. 635
"Recollections of a Private"	7. XXIX.	111
"Manassas to Seven Pines"	8. XXX.	101
"A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War"	8. XXX.	608
— The Number of Men Engaged at. { Union	<i>James B. Fry</i>	7. XXIX. 317
	{ Confederate. <i>Thomas Jordan</i>	7. XXIX. 318
— Uniform of a Highlander at	<i>William Todd</i>	7. XXIX. 635
See also "Manassas" and "Manassas to Seven Pines."		
Cable, George W., Papers by:		
New Orleans before the Capture*	7. XXIX.	918
Introduction to a Woman's Diary of the Siege of Vicksburg	8. XXX.	767
Champion's Hill, Miss., Battle of, May 16, 1863. "The Siege of Vicksburg"	8. XXX.	753
Charles City Cross-Roads, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862 —		
"The Peninsular Campaign"	8. XXX.	148
"McClellan's Change of Base"	8. XXX.	448
"The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond"	8. XXX.	472
"Recollections of a Private"	8. XXX.	634
Chickahominy, Va., Advance to the —		
"Recollections of a Private"	8. XXX.	730
"The Peninsular Campaign"	8. XXX.	144
See also "Gaines's Mill."		
Battle of the —		
"The Battle of Gaines's Mill"	8. XXX.	209
"The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries"	8. XXX.	315
"The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond"	8. XXX.	471
Colston, R. E. Watching the <i>Merrimac</i>	7. XXIX.	763
Confederate Army. See "Boy in Gray, A."		
Congress-Merrimac Fight, Notes of the	<i>Edward Shippen</i>	8. XXX. 642
Contradicted "Famous Saying," A.	<i>General D. C. Buell</i>	8. XXX. 956
Cooke, General Philip St. George. The Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at Gaines's Mill	8. XXX.	777
Cross Keys, Va., Battle of, June 8, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah"	8. XXX.	290
Dabney, Major R. L. Jackson's March to the Field	8. XXX.	294
Daingerfield, Captain John E. P. John Brown at Harper's Ferry	8. XXX.	265
Davis Jefferson, The Capture of	<i>Burton N. Harrison</i>	5. XXVII. 130
Donelson, Fort, Tenn., Battle of. "Operations of the Western Flotilla."	7. XXIX.	431

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Donelson, Fort, Tenn., Capture of, February 16, 1862.		
"Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign".....	7..	XXIX. 618
— Names of Gun-boats at. Erratum.....	7..	XXIX. 779
—* The Capture of, February 12-16, 1862.....	General Lew Wallace	7.. XXIX. 284
Illustrations by W. Taber, W. H. Drake, Harry Fenn, R. F. Zogbaum, and H. C. Stephens.		
Illus. Frontispiece, Portrait and Autograph of		
General Grant.....	facing page.	163
On the Skirmish Line.....		284
Dover.....		285
General Simon B. Buckner.....		286
General John B. Floyd.....		287
Map of the Lower Tennessee and Cumber-		
land Regions.....		287
General Gideon J. Pillow.....		288
Dover Tavern.....		289
Major-General Charles F. Smith.....		290
Major-General John A. McClelland.....		291
Glimpse of the Cumberland River.....		292
The Crisp Farm.....		293
Mrs. Crisp's House.....		293
Map of Fort Donelson.....		294
The Bivouac in the Snow.....		296
Pillow's Defenses in Front of McClelland.....		298
McAllister's Battery in Action.....		300
Present Aspect of the Position of the Gun-		
boats and of the West Bank.....		301
View near Dover.....		302
Rowlett's Mill.....		303
Branch of Hickman's Creek.....		304
Copy of General Grant's "Unconditional		
Surrender" Dispatch.....		305
Douglas, Henry Kyd. General Imboden's "Incidents of		
the Battle of Manassas".....	8..	XXX. 640
Douglass, Frederick. "My Escape from Slavery".....	1..	XXIII. 125
Eads, James B. Recollections of Foote and the Gun-Boats.....	7..	XXIX. 419
Editor. Errata.....	7.. XXIX. 779; 8..	XXX. 150
The Gun-boat <i>Taylor or Tyler</i>	8..	XXX. 150
Positions of Union Troops at the Battle of		
Seven Pines.....		478
The <i>Mississippi</i> at the Passage of the Forts.....		478
The Second Day at Seven Pines.....		641
Eldridge, Charles W. National Memorials of the Civil War.....	8..	XXX. 957
Ellerson's Mill, Va., Battle of, June 26, 1862—		
"The Battle of Gaines's Mill".....	8..	XXX. 296
"The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries".....	8..	XXX. 312
"The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond".....	8..	XXX. 470
Errata.....	Editor	7.. XXIX. 779; 8.. XXX. 150
Ewell, General R. S., at Bull Run.....	Campbell Brown	7.. XXXI. 218
Fair Oaks, Va., Battle of, May 31-June 1, 1862—		
"Manassas to Seven Pines".....	8..	XXX. 115
"Recollections of a Private".....	8..	XXX. 132
"The Peninsular Campaign".....	8..	XXX. 145
"A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War".....	8..	XXX. 611
Farragut. Poem.....	Charles de Kay	XXII. 261
Farragut, An August Morning with.....	J. C. Kinney	XXII. 199
See also XXII. 306.		
Foote and the Gun-Boats, Recollections of.....	James B. Eads	7.. XXIX. 419
See also "Western Flotilla."		
Fort Monroe.....	John P. Nicholson	8.. XXX. 478
Franklin, General William B. Rear-Guard Fighting at		
Savage's Station.....	8..	XXX. 454
Frayser's Farm, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862—		
"The Peninsular Campaign".....	8..	XXX. 148
"McClellan's Change of Base".....	8..	XXX. 448
"The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond".....	8..	XXX. 472
"Recollections of a Private".....	8..	XXX. 634
Front Royal, Va., Engagement at, May 23, 1862. "Stone-		
wall Jackson in the Shenandoah".....	8..	XXX. 289
Fry, General James B. The Number of Union Troops		
engaged at Bull Run.....	8..	XXX. 317
Gaines's Mill, Va., The Battle of, June 27, 1862 *.....	General D. H. Hill	8.. XXX. 294
Illustrations by W. Faber, A. J. Volck, W. L. Sheppard, Harry Fenn, A. C. Redwood, and T. de Thulstrup.		
Illus. What war dey fighting 'bout? (Initial).....		294
Stonewall Jackson.....		295
Confederate Skirmish Line.....		296
Exterior Line of Defenses of Richmond.....		297
Map of the Upper Chickahominy.....		298
Mechanicsville.....		299
Plan of the Battle.....		300
Charge of Confederates at Beaver Dam		
Creek.....		300
The Battle-field of Beaver Dam Creek.....		301
Charge of a Sutler.....		302
General A. P. Hill.....		303
Present Aspect of Gaines's Mill.....		304
General Fitz John Porter.....		305
Old Cold Harbor Tavern.....		307
"Captured by Stonewall Jackson Himself".....		308
See also:		
"The Peninsular Campaign".....	8..	XXX. 147
"The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries".....	8..	XXX. 315
"The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond".....	8..	XXX. 471

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

Gaines' Mill,* Va., The Battle of, and its Preliminaries	<i>Gen. Fitz John Porter</i>	8	Vol. XXX.	Page 309
Illustrations by W. Taber, A. R. Waud, W. L. Sheppard, and from photograph by G. S. Cook.				
Illus. Lowe's Military Balloon		309		
Confederate Retreat through Mechanicsville, May 24, 1862		313		
Union Artillery at Mechanicsville Shelling Confederate Works		314		
Union Defenses at Ellerson's Mill		316		
Map of the Battle-field of Gaines's Mill		317		
The Battle of Gaines's Mill (after the Paint- ing by the Prince de Joinville)		318		
Capture of Abandoned Union Guns at the Battle of Gaines's Mill		319		
Portrait and Autograph of Gen. James Longstreet		320		
— The Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at	<i>Gen. P. St. George Cooke</i>	8	XXX.	777
— Recollections of a Participant in the Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at	<i>Rev. W. H. Hitchcock</i>	8	XXX.	779
Glendale, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862 —				
"The Peninsular Campaign"		8	XXX.	148
"McClellan's Change of Base"		8	XXX.	448
"The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond"		8	XXX.	472
"Recollections of a Private"		8	XXX.	634
Goss, Warren Lee. Recollections of a Private * —				
I.—The Battle of Bull Run		7	XXIX.	107
II.—Campaigning to no Purpose		7	XXIX.	279
III.—Up the Peninsula with McClellan		7	XXIX.	767
IV.—To the Chickahominy—The Battle of Seven Pines		8	XXX.	130
V.—Retiring from the Chickahominy		8	XXX.	633
Grand Gulf, Miss., Attack on, April 29, 1863. "The Siege of Vicksburg"		8	XXX.	753
Grant, General U. S., Papers by:				
The Battle of Shiloh *		7	XXIX.	613
The Siege of Vicksburg *		8	XXX.	752
General Lew Wallace and General McCook at Shiloh		8	XXX.	776
Grant, General *	<i>Gen. Adam Badeau</i>	8	XXX.	151
With a portrait taken in 1864. 158				
Grant,* General, The Last Days of	<i>Gen. Adam Badeau</i>	8	XXX.	919
Illus. Grant's Birthplace at Point Pleasant, Ohio		925		
Lieut. U. S. Grant and Gen. Alexander Hays		926		
Captain U. S. Grant		927		
Gen. Grant's Cabin, formerly Headquarters at City Point		928		
Gen. Grant, Mrs. Grant, and Master Jesse at Headquarters at City Point		929		
Gen. Grant at Headquarters during the Vir- ginia Campaign		932		
Autograph of Gen. Grant, written while at West Point		939		
See also 8. xxx. 955.				
— Lincoln and	<i>Gen. Horace Porter</i>	8	XXX.	938
— Reminiscences of	<i>Gen. James Harrison Wilson</i>	8	XXX.	947
— "Taps." Poem	<i>F. M. Newton</i>	8	XXX.	955
— The Dead Comrade. Poem	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	8	XXX.	955
— A Contradicted "Famous Saying"	<i>Gen. D. C. Buell</i>	8	XXX.	956
— National Memorials of the Civil War	<i>Charles W. Eldridge</i>	8	XXX.	957
— General Grant's Premonitions	<i>M. E. Seawell</i>	8	XXX.	958
Greene, Commander Samuel Dana. In the Monitor Turret *		7	XXIX.	754
Hamilton, General Schuyler. Who Projected the Canal at Island No. 10?		8	XXX.	776
Hampton Roads, Va. See "Iron-Clads."				
Hancock, Md., Expedition to, January, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah"		8	XXX.	287
Hanover Court House, Va., Engagement at, May 27, 1862. "The Peninsular Campaign"		8	XXX.	145
Harper's Ferry, Va., Operations at, February, 1862 —				
"Recollections of a Private"		7	XXIX.	279
"The Peninsular Campaign"		8	XXX.	139
Harrison, Mrs. Burton (C. C.) A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War		8	XXX.	606
Heintzelman, Mary L. General Heintzelman in the Penin- sular Campaign		8	XXX.	956
Hemphill, Robert R. General Beauregard's Courier at Bull Run		8	XXX.	478
Henry, Fort, Tenn., The Battle of, Feb. 6, 1862. "Opera- tions of the Western Flotilla"		8	XXX.	426
Highlanders, Uniform of the, at Bull Run	<i>William Todd</i>	7	XXIX.	635
Hill, General D. H., Papers by:				
The Battle of Gaines's Mill *		8	XXX.	294
McClellan's Change of Base *		8	XXX.	447

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

- Hitchcock, Rev. W. H. Recollections of a Participant in the Charge of Cooke's Cavalry at Gaines's Mill.....8...XXX.. 779
- Imboden, General John D., Papers by:
- Incidents of the Battle of Manassas (1861) *.....8...XXX.. 92
- Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah *.....8...XXX..280
- Iron-Clads,* The First Fight of, March 9, 1862.....*John Taylor Wood*.....7.. XXIX.. 738
- Illustrations from photographs, and by J. O. Davidson and W. H. Drake.
- Illus. U. S. Frigate *Merrimac*.....738
- Burning of the *Merrimac* and the Norfolk Navy-yard.....738
- Remodeling the *Merrimac*.....740
- Lieut. Catesby ap R. Jones.....740
- Section of the *Merrimac*.....741
- The *Merrimac*, from a sketch made the day before the fight.....742
- Map of the Hampton Roads and Vicinity.....743
- Commodores Franklin Buchanan and John Tatnall.....745
- The *Merrimac* Ramming the *Cumberland*.....746
- Lieut. George U. Morris.....747
- The *Merrimac* driving the *Congress* from her Anchorage.....748
- Escape of the Crew of the *Congress*.....749
- The Explosion on the Burning *Congress*.....750
- Lieut. Joseph B. Smith.....750
- Capt. Gershom J. Van Brunt.....751
- The Encounter at Short Range.....752
- The Late Commander S. D. Greene.....753
- In the *Monitor* Turret *.....*Commander Samuel Dana Greene*.....7.. XXIX.. 754
- Illustrations from photographs, and by J. O. Davidson and Kenyon Cox.
- Illus. Capt. John Ericsson.....754
- Side Elevation and Deck Plan of the *Monitor*.....755
- The Effect of Shot on the *Monitor* Turret.....755
- Portrait and Autograph of John L. Worden.....756
- Arrival of the *Monitor* at Hampton Roads.....757
- Bird's-eye View of the Engagement.....758
- Lieut. John Taylor Wood.....759
- Sinking of the *Monitor*.....759
- Part of the Crew of the *Monitor*.....760
- First Assistant Engineer Isaac Newton.....761
- Transverse Section of the *Monitor*.....761
- The *Monitor* in Battle Trim.....763
- Watching the *Merrimac* *.....*R. E. Colston*.....7.. XXIX.. 763
- Illustration by J. O. Davidson.
- Illus. The *Merrimac* Passing the Confederate Battery on Craney Island.....764
- Island Number 10, Mississippi River, Exploits at, March 17–April 8, 1862. "Operations of the Western Flotilla".....7.. XXIX.. 439
- Sawing out a Channel above (with map and diagram). *Col. J. W. Bissell*.....8...XXX.. 324
- Who Projected the Canal at.....*Gen. Schuyler Hamilton*.....8...XXX.. 776
- Jackson, Fort, La. "The Opening of the Lower Mississippi".....7.. XXIX.. 92
- Jackson, Miss., Engagement at, May 14, 1863. "The Siege of Vicksburg".....8...XXX.. 753
- Jackson, "Stonewall." See "Shenandoah" and "Gaines's Mill."
- Johnston, Albert Sidney.....*William Preston Johnston*.....7.. XXIX.. 614
- See also "Shiloh."
- The Offer of Union Command to.....*Gen. Fitz John Porter*.....7.. XXIX.. 634
- Johnston, General Joseph E. Manassas to Seven Pines *.....8...XXX.. 99
- Johnston, William Preston. Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign *.....7.. XXIX.. 614
- Jordan, Thomas, Papers by:
- The Number of Confederate Troops Engaged at Bull Run.....7.. XXIX.. 318
- Notes of a Confederate Staff-Officer at Shiloh.....7.. XXIX.. 629
- Ku Klux Klan, The.....*D. L. Wilson*.....6. XXVIII.. 398
- See also 6..XXVIII.. 461, 948.
- Lee, General Robert E., An Interview with.....*John Leyburn*.....8...XXX.. 166
- Leyburn, John. An Interview with General Robert E. Lee.....8...XXX.. 166
- Lincoln and Grant.....*General Horace Porter*.....8...XXX.. 938
- Locke, General Fred. T. Subterranean Shells at Yorktown.....8...XXX.. 641
- Longstreet, General James. The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond *.....8...XXX.. 468
- Malvern Cliff, Va., Engagement at, June 30, 1862. "McClellan's Change of Base".....8...XXX.. 449
- Malvern Hill, Va., Battle of, July 1, 1862—
- "The Peninsular Campaign".....8...XXX.. 149
- "McClellan's Change of Base".....8...XXX.. 450
- "The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond".....8...XXX.. 475
- "The Last of the Seven Days' Battles".....8...XXX.. 613
- "Recollections of a Private".....8...XXX.. 635
- Reconnaissance to, August, 1862. "Recollections of a Private".....8...XXX.. 640
- The Rear-Guard after.....*Henry E. Smith*.....8...XXX.. 642
- Manassas, Va., Advance to, March, 1862. "Recollections of a Private".....7.. XXIX.. 283

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

Manassas, Va. (1861),* Incidents of the Battle of	<i>Gen. John D. Imboden</i>	8	XXX	92
Illustrations by E. J. Meeker.				
Illus. Ruins of the Henry House		92	Plan of the Battle-Field	95
General Imboden's Incidents of the Battle of. Comment by				
Manassas to Seven Pines *	<i>Hy. Kyd Douglas</i>	8	XXX	640
	<i>General Joseph E. Johnston</i>	8	XXX	99
Frontispiece (facing page 3): Portrait of Gen. George B. McClellan, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph by G. C. Cox.				
Illustrations by C. H. Stephens and from photographs.				
Illus. Sudley Springs Ford		99	Major-Gen. Darius N. Couch	117
General Map of the Battle-field of Manassas		103	Major-Gen. Edwin V. Sumner	118
Map of the Virginia Campaigns		113	Map showing Relative Positions of Armies	
Major-Gen. John B. Magruder		114	at Seven Pines, May 31	118
Major-Gen. Benjamin Huger		115	Major-Gen. Erasmus D. Keyes	119
Major-Gen. Gustavus W. Smith		116	Major-Gen. Samuel P. Heintzelman	120
Major-Gen. Daniel H. Hill		116	Generals R. E. Lee and J. E. Johnston	121
McClellan, Gen. George B. The Peninsular Campaign *		8	XXX	136
McClellan's Change of Base.* The Confederate Pursuit.	<i>General D. H. Hill</i>	8	XXX	447
Illustration by E. J. Meeker; Map by Jacob Wells.				
Illus. Willis's Church on the Quaker Road		447	Map of the Region of the Seven Days' Fighting	453
McDowell, Va., Engagement at, May 8, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah"		8	XXX	289
Mechanicsville, Va., Battle of, June 26, 1862 —				
"The Peninsular Campaign"		8	XXX	147
"The Battle of Gaines's Mill"		8	XXX	296
"The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries"		8	XXX	312
"The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond"		8	XXX	470
Memorials, National, of the Civil War. Views of Gen. Grant and Charles Sumner	<i>Charles W. Eldridge</i>	8	XXX	957
Memphis, Tenn., Battle of, June 6, 1862. "Operations of the Western Flotilla"		7	XXIX	445
Merrimac. See "Iron-Clads."				
Mill Springs, Ky., Engagement at, January 19, 1862. "Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign"		7	XXIX	617
Mississippi,* Lower, The Opening of the	<i>David D. Porter</i>	7	XXIX	923
Illustrations by T. de Thulstrup, A. C. Redwood, J. O. Davidson, and E. J. Meeker.				
Illus. The Man who would not haul down the Union Flag at the Pensacola Navy-yard		923	Captain Theodoros Bailey	940
Portrait and Autograph of D. G. Farragut		925	The <i>Cayuga</i> Breaking through the Confederate Fleet	941
Present Aspect of Fort Jackson		926	Engagement between the <i>Varuna</i> and the <i>Governor Moore</i> and <i>Stonewall Jackson</i>	941
Maps of the Lower Mississippi		926	Fight between the <i>Iroquois</i> and Confederate Vessels	942
Map showing the Defenses		927	Commander Charles S. Boggs	943
Entrance to Fort St. Philip		927	Section of Fort St. Philip	943
Mortar Schooners		928	Lieut. Thomas B. Huger	944
Plan of Fort Jackson		929	The <i>Hartford</i> attacked by a Fire-Raft	944
Major-Gen. Mansfield Lovell		930	The <i>Brooklyn</i> attacked by the <i>Manassas</i>	945
Commander David D. Porter		931	Commander Melancton Smith	946
Major-Gen. Benjamin F. Butler		932	U. S. S. <i>Mississippi</i> attempting to run down the <i>Manassas</i>	946
Confederate Sharpshooters and Swamp-Hunters		935	Mortar-Steamers attacking the Water Battery of Fort Jackson	949
The Passage of the Forts		937	Commander Porter Receiving Confederate Officers on the <i>Harriet Lane</i>	951
Commander John K. Mitchell		938	The Flag-ship <i>Hartford</i>	952
The <i>Louisiana</i>		938		
Commander Charles F. McIntosh		939		
Lieut. John Wilkinson		939		
Plan of the <i>Louisiana</i>		939		
Mississippi, The, at the Passage of the Forts	<i>Editor</i>	8	XXX	478
Mitchell's Ford, Va., Skirmish at, July 18, 1861. ("The Battle of Bull Run")		7	XXIX	87
Monitor. See "Iron-Clads."				
Monroe, "Fortress"	<i>Col. John P. Nicholson</i>	8	XXX	478
Moore, J. B. The Death of Theodore Winthrop		8	XXX	478
Nelson's Farm, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862 —				
"The Peninsular Campaign"		8	XXX	148
"McClellan's Change of Base"		8	XXX	448
"The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond"		8	XXX	472
"Recollections of a Private"		8	XXX	634
New Market Cross-Roads, Va., Battle of, June 30, 1862 —				
"The Peninsular Campaign"		8	XXX	148
"McClellan's Change of Base"		8	XXX	448
"The Seven Days' Fighting about Richmond"		8	XXX	472
"Recollections of a Private"		8	XXX	634
New Orleans, before the Capture *	<i>George W. Cable</i>	7	XXIX	918
Illustration: Captain Theodoros Bailey and Lieutenant George H. Perkins on their way to demand the surrender of New Orleans, 921.				

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

	Vol.	Page.
Newtown, Va., Engagement at, May 24, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah"	8	XXX. 290
Nicholson, Colonel John P. "Fortress" Monroe	8	XXX. 478
Patterson, General Robert, and the Battle of Bull Run	7	XXIX. 635
Patterson, Robert E. General Robert Patterson and the Battle of Bull Run	7	XXIX. 635
Peninsular Campaign, "The (May and June, 1862)	8	XXX. 136
Illustrations by W. Taber; Map by Jacob Wells.		
Illus. On the Road to Richmond.	136	Encampment of the Army of the Potomac. 138
Map of the Campaign	137	The French Officers at Dinner
See also papers by:		
General Joseph E. Johnston		99
General Gustavus W. Smith		122
General D. H. Hill		294, 447
General W. B. Franklin		454
General James Longstreet		468
General Fitz John Porter		309, 615
Also 7. XXIX. 767; 8. XXX. 130, 280, 478, 606, 633, 642.		
— General Heintzelman in	8	XXX. 956
Pillow, Fort, Tenn., Capture of, June 5, 1862. "Operations of the Western Flotilla"	7	XXIX. 445
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., Battle of, April 6-7, 1862. See "Shiloh."		
Porter, David T. The Opening of the Lower Mississippi*	7	XXIX. 923
Porter, General Fitz John, Papers by:		
The Offer of Union Command to General A. S. Johnston	7	XXIX. 634
The Battle of Gaines's Mill and its Preliminaries*	8	XXX. 309
The Last of the Seven Days' Battles — Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862*	8	XXX. 615
Porter, General Horace. Lincoln and Grant	8	XXX. 939
Port Gibson, Miss., Battle of, May 1, 1863. "The Siege of Vicksburg"	8	XXX. 753
Port Republic, Va., Battle of, June 9, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah"	8	XXX. 290
Private,* Recollections of a		Warren Lee Goss.
I. The Battle of Bull Run	7	XXIX. 107
Illus. A Soldier of 1861 (14th New York)		107
II. Campaigning to no Purpose	7	XXIX. 279
Illustrations by W. Taber, R. F. Zogbaum, W. H. Shelton, and E. J. Meeker.		
Illus. A Cavalry-man	279	Long Bridge
A Suter's Tent	280	Maryland Heights, Harper's Ferry, and Loudon Heights
Confederate Prisoners	281	
III. Up the Peninsula with McClellan	7	XXIX. 767
Illus. An Orderly at Headquarters	767	An Angle of the Confederate Fortifications at Yorktown
Transports on the Potomac	767	Camp of the Federal Army near White House
Major Theodore Winthrop	769	Federal Camp at Cumberland Landing
Mrs. T——'s Exodus	769	Outline Map of the Peninsular Campaign
Federal Mortar Battery before Yorktown	770	A Tempting Breastwork
"Get those Mules out of the Mud!"	770	Foraging
Federal Water Battery in Front of Yorktown	771	
Exploded Confederate Gun at Yorktown	771	
IV. To the Chickahominy — The Battle of Seven Pines	8	XXX. 130
Illus. Confederate Sharpshooters	130	Sumner's Corps Crossing the Overflowed "Grapevine" Bridge
White House, McClellan's Base of Supplies on the Pamunkey	131	After Fair Oaks — Putting the Wounded Aboard the Cars
Ruins of the White House	131	Line of Battle of Gen. Devens's Brigade
Sumner's March to Fair Oaks Station	132	
V. Retiring from the Chickahominy	8	XXX. 633
Illus. The Camp Kitchen	633	The Westover Mansion, Harrison's Landing
Map of the Change of Base from White House to Harrison's Landing	635	McClellan's Headquarters, Harrison's Landing
Supplying the Hungry	636	Dummies and Quaker Guns
The Fortified Camp at Harrison's Landing	637	
Prescott, S. H. Effect of the Wind upon the Sound of Battle	8	XXX. 150
Raymond, Miss., Battle of, May 12, 1863. "The Siege of Vicksburg"	8	XXX. 753
Richmond,* Va., The Seven Days' Fighting about. (With special reference to the Battle of Frayser's Farm, June 30, 1862)	8	XXX. 468
Illustrations by W. L. Sheppard, A. R. Waud, A. C. Redwood, Harry Fenn, and W. Lathrop.		
Illus. "Gin'l Longstreet's Body-servant"	468	General W. H. C. Whiting
General J. E. B. Stuart	469	Colonel E. M. Law
Map of the Battle of Frayser's Farm	470	General George A. McCall
Opening of the Battle of Frayser's Farm	471	Major-General W. B. Franklin
Charge of Confederates upon Randol's Battery at Frayser's Farm	472	Map of the Vicinity of Malvern Hill
Frayser's Farm-house	473	"Jeb" Stuart's Hat

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

Vol. Page.

Romney, Va., Expedition to, January, 1862. "Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah"	8...XXX..287
St. Philip, Fort, La. "The Opening of the Lower Mississippi"	7...XXIX..92
Savage's Station,* Va., Rear-Guard Fighting at. (Including Engagement at White Oak Bridge)	Gen. W. B. Franklin 8...XXX..454

Illustrations by W. Taber, J. D. Woodward, A. R. Waud, R. F. Zogbaum, W. L. Sheppard, T. de Thulstrup, and Julian Scott. Map by Jacob Wells.

Illus. Woodbury's Bridge	454	Plan of the Battle at Savage's Station	460
A Sample of the Chickahominy Swamp	455	Battle of Savage's Station	461
The Retreat from the Chickahominy	456	The Artillery Engagement at White Oak Bridge	462
Building Grapevine Bridge	457	Major-General W. F. Smith	463
Second Line of Union Works at Fair Oaks	458	The Rear-Guard at White Oak Swamp	464
Dr. Trent's Farm-house	458		
Field Hospital at Savage's Station	459		

See also 8...XXX..148, 448, 634.

Seawell, M. E. General Grant's Premonition	8...XXX..958
Seven Days' Battles,* the, The Last of (Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862)	Gen. Fitz John Porter 8...XXX..915

Illustrations by W. Taber, Harry Fenn, A. C. Redwood, and T. de Thulstrup.

Illus. Fort Darling (two views)	615, 616	The West House	626
Obstructions in the James	616	View for the Crew House	627
Map of the Battle of Malvern Hill	617	Major-General William Mahone	628
Major-General George W. Morell	618	General James McQuade	628
Malvern Hill (two views)	619	Berdan's Sharpshooters	629
The Malvern House	620	Scene of Confederate Attack on West Side of Crew's Hill	630
The Crew House (old and new)	621	Repulse of Confederates on Slope of Crew's Hill	631
The Main Battle-field (Federal and Confederate Positions)	622, 623	The Parsonage	632
Major-General George Sykes	624		
Brig.-Gen. Lewis A. Armistead	625		

See also "Peninsular Campaign."

Seven Pines, Va., Battle of, May 31, June 1, 1862 —

"Manassas to Seven Pines"	8...XXX..115
"Recollections of a Private"	8...XXX..130
"The Peninsular Campaign"	8...XXX..145
"A Virginia Girl in the First Year of the War"	8...XXX..611

— The Second Day at, June 1, 1862 *	Gen. Gustavus W. Smith 8...XXX..122
---	-------------------------------------

Illustrations by W. Taber, H. Fenn, A. R. Waud, (Initial from sketch by George L. Frankenstein).

Illus. The Seven Pines	122	Houses Used as Union Hospitals	125
Two Views of Fair Oaks Station	123	Burying the Dead and Burning Horses	128
— Position of Union Troops at	Editor 8...XXX..478		
— The Second Day at	Editor 8...XXX..641		
Shenandoah,* Stonewall Jackson in the (including his Relations to the Peninsular Campaign)	Gen. John D. Imboden 8...XXX..280		

Illustration by A. C. Redwood. Map by Jacob Wells.

Illus. A Confederate of 1862	280	Map of the Virginia Campaign, May and June, 1862	293
------------------------------------	-----	--	-----

Sheridan,* Lieut.-General	Adam Badeau 5...XXVII..496
---------------------------------	----------------------------

Illustration: Portrait, engraved by T. Johnson, from a photograph from life by C. D. Mosher, 496.

Sherman,* General	Eugene V. Smalley 5...XXVII..450
-------------------------	----------------------------------

Illustration: Frontispiece, portrait, engraved by T. Johnson after a photograph by George M. Bell (facing page 323).

Shiloh,* Tenn., The Battle of, April 6-7, 1862	Gen. U. S. Grant 7...XXIX..593
--	--------------------------------

Illustrations by W. H. Drake, F. B. Schell, A. C. Redwood, R. F. Zogbaum, T. de Thulstrup, Edwin Forbes, and from photographs.

Illus. New Shiloh Church	593	Surprise of a Federal Battery	604
Shiloh Spring	593	The Old Hamburg Road	605
General W. H. L. Wallace	594	Stragglers to the Rear and Ammunition to the Front	606
Outline Map	594	Checking the Confederate Advance	607
Pittsburg Landing	595	General William J. Hardee	607
General Lew Wallace	596	Buell's Troops Debarking	608
The Landing at Savanna	596	Bivouac of the Federal Troops	609
Mrs. Crump's House and Landing	597	The Last Stand of the Confederates	610
Bridge over Snake Creek	598	Portrait and Autograph of General G. T. Beauregard	611
Topographical Plan of Battle-field	599	Capture of a Confederate Battery	612
Confederate Charge	600	Gen. Leonidas Polk, Bishop of Louisiana	613
Portrait and Autograph of Gen. D. C. Buell	601		
Gen. John C. Breckinridge	602		
Ford where the Hamburg Road Crosses Lick Creek	603		

WAR, CIVIL: (Continued.)

Shiloh, Tenn. Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign *	<i>William Preston Johnston</i>	7.. XXIX. 614	Vol. Page.
Illus. Portrait and Autograph of General Albert Sidney Johnston	614, 616		
Map of Kentucky and Tennessee	618		
— Notes of a Confederate Staff-Officer at	<i>Thomas Jordan</i>	7.. XXIX. 629	
— Gen. Lew Wallace and Gen. McCook at	<i>Gen. U. S. Grant</i>	8.. XXX. 776	
Shippen, Edward. Notes of the <i>Congress-Merrimac</i> Fight	8.. XXX. 642		
Slavery, My Escape from	<i>Frederick Douglass</i>	1.. XXIII. 125	
Smith, General Gustavus W. The Second Day at Seven Pines *	8.. XXX. 122		
Smith, Henry E. The Rear-Guard after Malvern Hill	8.. XXX. 642		
Stone, Gen. Charles P. Washington on the Eve of the War	4.. XXVI. 456		
Taylor or Tyler, The Gun-boat	<i>Editor</i>	8.. XXX. 150	
Todd, William. Uniform of the Highlanders at Bull Run	7.. XXIX. 635		
Turkey Bridge, Va., Engagement at, June 30, 1862. "McClellan's Change of Base"	8.. XXX. 449		
Vicksburg, Miss., The Siege of	<i>Gen. U. S. Grant</i>	8.. XXX. 752	
With fac-similes of General Grant's dispatch announcing the surrender of General Lee, and the original "Unconditional Surrender" dispatch; and with maps.			
— A Woman's Diary of. (With an introduction by George W. Cable)	8.. XXX. 767		
Virginia Girl, A, in the First Year of the War	<i>Mrs. Burton (C. C.) Harrison</i>	8.. XXX. 606	
Walke, Henry. Operations of the Western Flotilla *	7.. XXIX. 423		
Wallace, Lew. The Capture of Fort Donelson *	7.. XXIX. 284		
Washington on the Eve of the War	<i>Gen. Charles P. Stone</i>	4.. XXVI. 458	
Western Flotilla,* Operations of the	<i>Henry Walke</i>	7.. XXIX. 423	
Illustrations after sketches by the Author.			
Including engagements at Belmont, Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Island Number Ten, Fort Pillow, and Memphis.			
Illus. Foote in the Wheel-house	423		
Region of Foote's Operations	424		
Portrait and Autograph of James B. Eads	425		
Gun-boats <i>Taylor</i> and <i>Lexington</i> during the Battle of Belmont	426		
U. S. Gun-boat <i>Taylor</i>	427		
Cross Section of a Confederate Torpedo	427		
Map of Fort Henry	428		
U. S. Gun-boat <i>St. Louis</i>	429		
Battle of Fort Henry	430		
Gen. Lloyd Tilghman	431		
Between Decks — Serving the Guns	432		
The Gun-boats at Fort Donelson	433		
Rear-Admiral Andrew Hull Foote	434		
Explosion of a Gun on the <i>Carondelet</i>	436		
Mortar Boats at Island No. 10	438		
Gen. W. W. Mackall	439		
U. S. Gun-boat <i>Carondelet</i> Running the Batteries at Island No. 10	440		
Map of Operations about Island No. 10	441		
Practicing on a River Picket	446		
Western Gun-boats, Names of	<i>Editor</i>	7.. XXIX. 779	
West Point, Va., Engagement at, May 7, 1862. "Manassas to Seven Pines"	8.. XXX. 112		
White Oak Bridge, Va., Engagement at, June 30, 1862. See "Savage's Station."			
Williamsburg, Va., Battle of, May 5, 1862 —			
"Recollections of a Private"	7.. XXIX. 774		
"Manassas to Seven Pines"	8.. XXX. 112		
"The Peninsular Campaign"	8.. XXX. 144		
Wilson, General James Harrison. Reminiscences of General Grant	8.. XXX. 947		
Winchester, Va., Engagement at, May 25, 1862. "Stone-wall Jackson in the Shenandoah"	8.. XXX. 290		
Wind, Effect of, upon the Sound of Battle	<i>S. H. Prescott</i>	8.. XXX. 150	
Winthrop, Theodore, The Death of	<i>J. B. Moore</i>	8.. XXX. 478	
Wood, John Taylor. The First Fight of the Iron-Clads *	7.. XXIX. 738		
Yorktown, Va., Siege of, April 5, May 4, 1862 —			
"Recollections of a Private"	7.. XXIX. 772		
"Manassas to Seven Pines"	8.. XXX. 110		
"The Peninsular Campaign"	8.. XXX. 143		
— Subterranean Shells at	<i>Gen. Fred. T. Locke</i>	8.. XXX. 641	
War-Correspondent, An English	<i>Kate Field</i>	XXI. 297	
Ward, Artemus	<i>E. S. Nadai</i>	XXI. 144	
Ward, Artemus, His Home and Family *	<i>Don C. Seits</i>	XXII. 46	
Illustrations by A. C. Redwood, R. Birch, and from photographs.			
Illus. The Home of Artemus Ward, Waterford, Maine	46		
Mrs. Caroline E. Brown	46		
Artemus Ward as a Lecturer	48		

Vol. Page.

Ward, Charles C. The Black Bear *	1. XXIII. 718
Ward, Charles W. American Holidays	4. XXVII. 634
Ward's (Thomas Humphrey) "The English Poets"	<i>Culture and Progress</i> XXII. 309
Ward, William Hayes. Sidney Lanier, Poet *	5. XXVII. 816
Warfield (Benjamin Breckinridge) In Defense of Dr. Breckinridge)	<i>Communications</i> XXI. 951
War for the Union. See "War, The Civil, in America."	
Waring, George E., Jr., Papers by:	
The Sanitary Condition of New York *	XXII. 64, 179
George W. Cable *	XXIII. 602
The Horse in Motion *	2. XXIV. 381
The Principles and Practices of House-Drainage	7. XXIX. 45, 255
War, Legacies of the	<i>Topics of the Time</i> 6. XXVIII. 630
Warner, Charles Dudley, Papers by:	
England	3. XXV. 134
The English Volunteers during the Late Invasion	4. XXVI. 92
Mr. Cable's Readings	4. XXVI. 311
A New Interpreter of Greek Art.	4. XXVI. 951
The Bull-Fight *	5. XXVII. 3
Warner, H. E. The Flight of the Red Horse. Poem	6. XXVIII. 920
Warner, Horace D. A Tropical Hurricane	6. XXVIII. 771
Warner's (Charles Dudley) "Washington Irving"	<i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 305
War Series, General Grant's Papers in the	<i>Topics of the Time</i> 8. XXX. 805
War Series, THE CENTURY	" 7. XXIX. 788
War, Twenty Years after the	" 8. XXX. 485
Washburne, Elihu B. Reminiscences of Thiers *	1. XXIII. 439
Washington on the Eve of the War	<i>Gen. Charles P. Stone</i> 4. XXVI. 458
"Washington Square." (Henry James)	<i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 795
Washington, * The New	5. XXVII. 643
Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, J. H. Cocks, and F. C. Jones.	
Illus. The State, War, and Navy Departments	644
Statue of Gen. George H. Thomas	645
The Treasury Department	645
The U. S. Post-Office Department	646
The Old Carroll Mansion	646
Plan of the City	647
"Above the Grade"	648
Massachusetts Avenue	649
Thomas Circle	650
Pennsylvania Avenue	651
Long Bridge	652
Outside the Market	653
Entrance to the Navy Yard	655
Street Scene	656
St. John's Church	657
The Treasury Department	657
Gen. Lee's House	658
Soldiers' Graves, Arlington	659
See also "White House" and "Capitol."	
Was it Chance? Poem. (Margaret Rhett)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 1. XXIII. 479
Waste-Water Alarm	<i>The World's Work</i> 3. XXV. 478
Was the Chinese Traveler Right?	<i>Topics of the Time</i> 7. XXIX. 309
Water-Color Exhibition of 1880-1881	<i>Culture and Progress</i> XXI. 955
Water-Lens, New Variable	XXI. 647
Water-Meter	<i>The World's Work</i> 1. XXIII. 797
Waterphone, The	" 3. XXV. 155
Water Spaniel, The. See "Dogs, Typical."	
Water-spout and Typhoon, Through. A Story of the Tropics.	<i>James J. Wait</i> 4. XXVI. 941
Watrous, A. E. Old Saws and See-Saws. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 2. XXIV. 479
Watson, James. The Fox-Terrier *	8. XXX. 530
Watson, J. Crittenden. The Lashing of Admiral Farragut in the Rigging	<i>Communications</i> XXII. 306
Watson, William. Shadows. Poem	XXII. 414
Watterson, Henry. Oddities of Southern Life	1. XXIII. 884
Watts, Mr., at the Grosvenor Gallery *	<i>G. W. Prothero</i> 4. XXVI. 558
Illus. Portrait of Frederick Watts, R. A.	558
Mrs. Percy Wyndham	561
Rev. James Martineau, D.D.	562
Love and Death	564
Watt's (G. F.) Pictures in New York. (Edmund Gosse)	<i>Open Letters</i> 7. XXIX. 155
Way of it, The. Poem. (John Vance Cheney)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 5. XXVII. 480
"Way of Life, The." (George S. Merriam)	<i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 471, 944
Way of Life, The. Poem	<i>John Vance Cheney</i> 3. XXV. 752
Wayside Music. Poem	<i>C. H. Crandall</i> 7. XXIX. 831
W., C. P. The Apathy of Women	<i>Open Letters</i> 7. XXIX. 477
Webb, Charles Henry. Poems by:	
In Miss Kate L.'s Birthday Book	7. XXIX. 478
A Skit—Writ for "Miss Kit"	8. XXX. 654
Webb's (A. S.) The "Peninsula"	<i>Literature</i> 1. XXIII. 625
Webster, Daniel	<i>W. C. Wilkinson</i> 1. XXIII. 538
Webster, Daniel, Reminiscences of.	<i>Stephen M. Allen</i> 7. XXIX. 721
Illustration: Frontispiece portrait (facing page 643), engraved by T. Johnson, from a daguerreotype.	
Webster, Daniel. See "Farmer of Marshfield, The."	
"Webster, Noah." (Horace E. Scudder)	<i>Literature</i> 2. XXIV. 305
Wedding on the Creek, The. Poem. (J. A. Macon)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i> 5. XXVII. 159
Welsh, Robert W. Marble-Mining in Carrara *	2. XXIV. 240

		Vol.	Page.
We'll A' Keep Young Thegither. Poem. (A. D. L.)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI.	328
Well-Pumps, Submerged	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXI.	166
Wells's (Kate Gannett) "About People."	<i>Open Letters</i>	7.	XXIX. 796
Wells, M. J. Love Amid the Barley. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII.	319
Welsh Fairs *	<i>Wirt Sikes</i>	XXI.	434
Illustrations by George Inness, Jr., William Magrath, and A. B. Frost.			
Illus. Welsh Black Cattle	Aunt Sally and her Friend	439	
Dancing on the Green	Hiring — Fair Night	440	
"Britons, Strike Home"	Hiring — Fair Morning	441	
The Shooting Gallery	The Elfin Cow and the Green Lady	446	
Wereschagin, Basil. See "Russian Artist, A."			
Wesley Memorial, The	<i>Literature</i>	I.	XXIII. 475
Western Adventure. (Drawing by Hopkins)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXI.	168
Western Careers for Eastern Young Men	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	3.	XXV. 301
Western Flotilla,* Operations of the	<i>Henry Welke</i>	7.	XXIX. 423
Including engagements at Belmont, Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Island Number Ten, Fort Pillow, and Memphis.			
Illustrations after sketches by the Author.			
Illus. Foote in the Wheel-house	Gen. Lloyd Tilghman	431	
Region of Foote's Operations	Between Decks — Serving the Guns	432	
Portrait and Autograph of James B. Eads	The Gun-boats at Fort Donelson	433	
Gun-boats Taylor and Lexington during the	Rear-Admiral Andrew Hull Foote	434	
Battle of Belmont	Explosion of a Gun on the Carondelet	436	
U. S. Gun-boat Taylor	Mortar Boats at Island No. 10	438	
Cross Section of a Confederate Torpedo	Gen. W. W. Mackall	439	
Map of Fort Henry	U. S. Gun-boat Carondelet	440	
U. S. Gun-boat St. Louis	Map of Operations about Island No. 10	441	
Battle of Fort Henry	Practicing on a River Picket	446	
Recollections of Foote and the Gun-boats	James B. Eads	7.	XXIX. 419
Names of Western Gun-boats			779
See also 8. XXX. 150, 324, 776.			
Westminster Boys in Politics. (Thomas S. Oldham)	<i>Communications</i>	XXII.	789
Westminster Play, The	<i>E. S. Nadal</i>	XXII.	237
See also XXII. 789.			
W. H. A. The Summer Girl. Poem		5.	XXVII. 479
What is Poetry? Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6.	XXVIII. 958
What's in a Name? Poem. (R. K. Munkittrick)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4.	XXVI. 799
Wheat, Experiments in Crossing	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXII.	799
Wheel as a Symbol in Religion,* The	<i>C. F. Gordon Cummings</i>	XXII.	733
Illustrations by the author, and by A. Brennan, W. Taber, and A. Will.			
Illus. Hand Prayer-wheels, Thibet	Bass-relief, "Adoration of the Wheel"	739	
Section of Lama Temple	The Pilgrimage to Fuji-Yama	740	
Scripture-wheel (fac-simile of an old Japanese wood-cut)	Scripture-wheel at Asakusa, Tokio	741	
Copy of a Scripture-wheel of Fu Daishi	Wheel Supported by Kneeling Elephants	741	
Prayer-wheels at Rarung, India	Temple Building at Pekin	742	
Water Prayer-wheels, Thibet	Revolving Bronze Lantern, Nikko	743	
Symbolic Wheel and Celestial Cloud	The Symbolic Wheel on the Bronze Portal leading to the Shrine of Tyeasu, Nikko	744	
Wheeler, Ella. Aesthetics. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	XXII.	800
Wheeler, Emily F. Women and Finance	<i>Open Letters</i>	8.	XXX. 811
Wheelwright, J. T. Absence of Mind. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	I.	XXIII. 797
"When the True Poet Comes." Poem	<i>R. W. Gilder</i>	I.	XXIII. 64
"When Twilight Comes." Poem. (Frank Dempster Sherman)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	4.	XXVI. 637
Where Goes Love? Poem. (Mary Ainge De Vere)	"	6.	XXVIII. 958
Where Ignorance is Bliss. Poem. (Stephen Tabor)	"	XXI.	166
"Where the Battle was Fought." (Charles Egbert Craddock)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8.	XXX. 649
Where to Walk. Poem	<i>Roger Riordan</i>	4.	XXVI. 829
Whisky, The Tax on. (James F. Claffin)	<i>Open Letters</i>	6.	XXVIII. 313
White, C. H., Papers by:			
The Village Convict	Five Hundred Dollars	2.	XXIV. 827
Eli	The New Minister's Great Opportunity	4.	XXVI. 623
White, Ella C., Poems by:			
A Woman's Secret	Desolation	3.	XXV. 411
White, F. Marshall. Faynte Hearte. Poem	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	6.	XXVIII. 960
White, Horace. Comment on J. A. Grier's "The Silver Dollar"	<i>Open Letters</i>	5.	XXVII. 631
White House,* The	<i>E. V. Smalley</i>	5.	XXVII. 83
Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, J. H. Cocks, and A. C. Redwood.			
Illus. Rear View of the White House	In the Conservatory	810	
The White House from the Front	The Library	811	
Ground Plan	The White House from near the Treasury	811	
The Waiting Room	The Portico	812	
The White House by Night	West Window	813	
In the Red Room	Corner of the East Room	814	
A Corner of the State Dining-room	The Cabinet Room	815	

Whiteing, Richard, Papers by :

A Russian Artist* [Baill Wereschagin].....	XXIII..673	The American Student at the Beaux-Arts* [1..XXIII..259]	
		The Hermitage*.....	5..XXVIII..559

White Oak Bridge, Engagement at. See "Savage's Station."

White, Richard Grant, Papers by :

Opera in New York*.....	1..XXIII..636, 865;	Old Public Buildings in America*5..	XXVII..677
	[2..XXIV..31, 193]	"Music in America".....	5..XXVIII..948;
Old New York and its Houses*.....	4..XXVI..845		[6..XXVIII..311]

Whiting, Julia D., Papers by :

Brother Sesostris.....	1..XXIII..760	The Story of Myra.....	6..XXVIII..448
------------------------	---------------	------------------------	----------------

Whitman,* Walt.....*Edmund Clarence Stedman*...XXI..47

Illustration: Portrait of Walt Whitman, 48.

Whitney, Adeline D. T. The Heart of the Year. Poem.....2..XXIV..380

Whitney, Ernest. The Glory of the Year* Poem.....8..XXX..550

Whittier.....*Edmund Clarence Stedman*..8..XXX..38

Whittier, John Greenleaf, Letters from :

On J. G. Holland.....	1..XXIII..471	Woodman's Portrait of John Brown [4..XXVI..477]	
-----------------------	---------------	---	--

Whittier's (John Greenleaf) "King's Missive".....*Culture and Progress*...XXII..472Whittier's Poem of "Mogg Megone." (John Langdon Bonython, with a Reply from John G. Whittier).....*Communications*...2..XXIV..302"Whom He Loveth, He Chasteneth." Poem.....*Owen Innesly*...8..XXX..723Wigmore, John H. Political Work for Young Men.....*Open Letters*...7..XXIX..468Wild Bird's Song, The. Poem.....*E. A. M.*...4..XXVI..359

Wilde, Edward S. The New York City Hall*.....5..XXVII..865

Wilde's (Oscar) "Poems".....*Literature*...1..XXIII..151

Wild Flowers, British. See "British Wild Flowers."

"Wild Garden, The." (W. Robinson).....*Literature*...2..XXIV..153, 945"Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and Other Poems." (Lucy Larcom).....*Culture and Progress*...XXII..796Wilhelmina. Poem.....*Clifford Lanier*...2..XXIV..192

Wilkins, Mary E., Poems by :

Sweet Phyllis.....	2..XXIV..799	Love in the Willows.....	6..XXVIII..318
Boy's Love.....	4..XXVI..959	Her Bonnet.....	6..XXVIII..640
It was a Lass.....	5..XXVII..959	A Maiden Lady.....	8..XXX..654

Wilkinson, W. C., Papers by :

The Farmer of Marshfield. Poem 1..	XXIII..375	Daniel Webster.....	1..XXIII..538
------------------------------------	------------	---------------------	---------------

Wilkinson's (William Cleaver) "Poems".....*Open Letters*...6..XXVIII..467

Willard, Mary B. Temperance Question.....".....5..XXVII..793, 959

Willard, Frances E. The Woman's Christian Temperance Union.....*Open Letters*...4..XXVI..788

Willard, Mrs. Eugene S. In the Chilcat Country.....".....8..XXX..970

Willard, Samuel. The Destiny of the Universe.....5..XXVII..914

Williams, George F. Lights and Shadows of Army Life*.....6..XXVIII..803

Wilson, D. L. The Ku Klux Klan—Its Origin, Growth, and Disbandment.....6..XXVIII..393

Wilson, Gen. James Harrison. Reminiscences of General Grant.....8..XXX..947

Winde, Lewis. "The Evolution of the American Yacht".....*Communications*...2..XXIV..946Window Shade, Improved.....*The World's Work*...XXII..318Wind, The Effect of the, upon the Sound of Battle. (S. H. Prescott).....*War Memoranda*...7..XXIX..150Wind upon the Summit of Mount Washington, The. Poem.....*W. P. Foster*...8..XXX..606

Wingate, Charles F. Sanitary Arrangements in House Construction*.....2..XXIV..310

Winslow, Celeste M. A. Change. Poem.....XXII..938

Winsor's (Justin) "The Memorial History of Boston".....*Culture and Progress*...XXI..800;

[1..XXIII..153; 2..XXIV..467]

Winter. Poem.....*O. C. Auringer*...7..XXIX..217Winter Neighbors.....*John Burroughs*...7..XXIX..218"Winter, William, The Poems of".....*Culture and Progress*...XXII..469

Winter's (William) "Fitz James O'Brien, Poems and Stories".....".....XXII..499

Winter's (William) "The Jeffersons".....*Literature*...2..XXIV..468Winter's (William) "The Poems of George Arnold".....*Culture and Progress*...XXII..469

Winthrop, Alice Worthington. Dawn. Poem.....5..XXVII..275

Winthrop, Theodore, The Death of. (J. B. Moore).....*War Memoranda*...8..XXX..478Wisdom, Overmuch.....*Topics of the Time*...7..XXIX..637Witch in the Glass, The.* Poem.....*S. M. B. Pratt*...XXI..744Witherspoon, Edward. Church Music.....*Open Letters*...7..XXIX..474

Withington, Mary Stacy, Papers by:

Early Letters of Emerson. [Edited by.]
[4. XXVI. 454]

Byron at the Cell of Tasso. Poem
[5. XXVII. 705]

- Wodell, Fred W. An Ideal Church *Open Letters* 6. XXVIII. 471
 Wolfe, Charles, At the Grave of. Poem *S. M. B. Piatt* 5. XXVII. 304
 Woman and her Work *Topics of the Time* XXI. 633
 "Woman's Handiwork in Modern Homes," Mrs. Harrison's *Home and Society* XXII. 464
 Woman's "No," A. Poem. (Arthur Graham) *Bric-à-Brac* 8. XXX. 816
 Woman's Reason, A. Poem *Frances Hodgson Burnett* 3. XXV. 410
 Woman's Reason, A *W. D. Howells* 3. XXV. 513, 753, 887;
 [4. XXVI. 115, 233, 433, 592, 659, 907]
 "Woman's Reason, A." (William Dean Howells) *Open Letters* 5. XXVII. 313
 Woman's Secret, A. Poem *Ella C. White* 1. XXIII. 752
 Women and Business. (S. B. H.) *Home and Society* 1. XXIII. 954
 Women and Finance. (Emily F. Wheeler) *Open Letters* 8. XXX. 811
 Women,* A New Profession for *Franklin D. North* 3. XXV. 38

Illustrations by Mary Hallock Foote, R. Birch, and J. H. Cocks.

Frontispiece Portrait of Florence Nightingale (facing page 3), engraved by T. Cole.

- Illus. Bellevue Hospital and Grounds 41 The Patient 44
 A Demonstration in Bandaging 42 The Nurse 45
 Tenement-House Work 43 Nurse's Badge 47

See "Nurses, The American Training School for."

- Women as Piano-Tuners. (Charles Barnard) *Home and Society* 3. XXV. 796
 Women of the Bee-hive, The *Helen Jackson (H. H.)* 6. XXVIII. 114
 Women's Wages. (Janet E. Runtz-Rees) *Home and Society* 3. XXV. 475
 Women, The Apathy of. (C. P. W.) *Open Letters* 7. XXIX. 477
 Wonderland. Poem *George Edgar Montgomery* 4. XXVI. 734
 Wood, C. E. S., Papers by:

Among the Thlinkits in Alaska * 2. XXIV. 323

Chief Joseph, the Nez-Percé * 6. XXVIII. 135

- Wood-Engraving, American, The Exhibition of. (A. W. D.) *Communications* 1. XXIII. 621
 Wood-Engraving and THE CENTURY Prizes * *Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer* XXIV. 230

- Illus. First Prize, Milk Carrier 232 On the Threshold 236
 Third Prize, The Morning Song 233 First Prize for Best Work by Former Com-
 Laughing Girl 234 petitors 237
 Landscape 235 Sheep 239

Wood-Engraving and the "Scribner" Prizes XXI. 937

- First Prize, "From Shifting Shade to Sun- The Bellman 942
 shine Pass" 937 Winter Scene 943
 Second Prize, Portrait 940 Country House 944
 Third Prize, "Caught at Last" 941

See also 2. XXIV. 301.

- Wood-Engraving, A Second Offer of Prizes for *Culture and Progress* XXI. 954
 Wood-Engraving Direct from Nature * *Elbridge Kingsley* 3. XXV. 48

Illustration: View in New England Woods, engraved direct from Nature by the Author.

- "Wood-Engraving in America." (W. J. Linton) *Literature* 3. XXV. 626
 Wood-Engravings, An Exhibition of *Culture and Progress* XXII. 637
 Wood, John Taylor. The First Fight of Iron-Clads * 7. XXIX. 738
 Woodman, Selden J. Portrait of John Brown *Open Letters* 4. XXVI. 477
 Wood, Preservation of. *The World's Work* 2. XXIV. 478
 Woods, Leonard. (Professor Park's Memorial) *Richard Henry Dana* XXI. 138
 Wood-Sprite, The. Poem. (Roger Riordan) *Bric-à-Brac* 8. XXX. 974
 Wood, Stanley, Poems by:

- Picking Berries 4. XXVI. 478 Virtue its Own Reward 6. XXVIII. 799
 A Cheerful Spirit 5. XXVII. 960 A Sea Song 8. XXX. 176
 Misunderstood 6. XXVIII. 318

- Wooley O't, The. Poem. (William Howard Carpenter) *Bric-à-Brac* 5. XXVII. 640
 Woolsey, ex-President, The Academic Career of * *George P. Fisher* 2. XXIV. 709

- Illus. Obverse and Reverse of the Woolsey Theodore D. Woolsey, after the Bust by
 Medal 709 St. Gaudens 712
 Ex-President Woolsey, after the Statue by
 Weir 710

Woolsey, Theodore D. Academical Degrees: Especially Honor-

- ary Degrees in the United States 6. XXVIII. 365
 Woolson, Constance Fenimore. The Street of the Hyacinth 2. XXIV. 134, 177
 Woolson's (Constance Fenimore) "Anne" *Literature* 2. XXIV. 635

	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Woolson's (Constance Fenimore) "For the Major".....	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 313
Wordsworth's Country, In.....	<i>John Burroughs</i>	5. XXVII. 418
Working Class, The Greatest Need of the.....	<i>Topics of the Time</i>	4. XXVI. 470
Workmen's Clubs and Coffee Houses. (Charles Barnard).....	<i>Open Letters</i>	6. XXVIII. 776
Workmen, Protection for.....	<i>The World's Work</i>	1. XXIII. 634
		[2. XXIV. 315]

WORLD'S WORK, THE. Contents of:

Apartment-Houses, New. (With elevations and plans).....	XXI. 964; XXII. 157
Atlanta Cotton Exposition, The.....	1. XXIII. 475
Ballast, Artificial.....	XXI. 805
Battery, The Secondary.....	1. XXIII. 319
Bell-call, Pneumatic.....	1. XXIII. 319
Blasts, Exploder for Firing.....	2. XXIV. 316
Boat-Building, Improvements in.....	XXII. 638
Boat Propulsion.....	3. XXV. 155
Boat-Rig, Novel.....	XXI. 326
Building Material.....	3. XXV. 315
Chain-Pumps, Improved.....	2. XXIV. 158
City Refuse, Disposal of.....	XXII. 157; 2. XXIV. 477
Construction, Slow-burning.....	1. XXIII. 319
Cooking-Stove, New, and Utensils (with drawing).....	XXI. 804
Cooking Utensil.....	1. XXIII. 156
Copying Process, New.....	XXII. 478
Cotton Exposition, The Atlanta.....	1. XXIII. 475
Counter-Seat.....	XXII. 639
Damper Regulator.....	2. XXIV. 958
Decorative Process.....	2. XXIV. 798
Diseases of Cattle, Some Recent Research in the Prevention of.....	XXI. 646
Diving Apparatus, Improved.....	XXI. 165
Dock Gates, Controlling the Waves at.....	2. XXIV. 317
Electrical Progress.....	1. XXIII. 157
Electrical Soldering-Iron.....	XXII. 639
Electrical Steering Apparatus.....	1. XXIII. 795
Electricity, Domestic Application of.....	3. XXV. 476
Electricity for Railroads.....	2. XXIV. 157
Electricity, Novel Application of.....	3. XXV. 799
Electric Light in Photography, The.....	3. XXV. 799
Electrograph, The Music.....	3. XXV. 156
Elevators.....	2. XXIV. 316; 3. XXV. 477
Exhibiting Fabrics, Device For.....	1. XXIII. 156
Expansion of Metals.....	2. XXIV. 316
Experiments in Crossing Wheat.....	XXII. 798
Fire-Damp in Mines.....	3. XXV. 634
Fire-Door, Self-acting.....	2. XXIV. 797
Fire-Grate.....	3. XXV. 317
Fire-Proof Construction.....	3. XXV. 798
Fire-Proofing Iron Columns.....	XXI. 647
Fish-Curing Plant.....	3. XXV. 477
Forge-Furnace, Improved.....	1. XXIII. 956
Gas-Burners.....	3. XXV. 316
Gas-Burners, Regenerative.....	XXII. 638
Gas for Kindling (with diagram).....	XXII. 316
Gas-Fuel.....	XXII. 478
Gas-Fuel.....	XXII. 798
Gas-Lighting.....	2. XXIV. 958
Gas-Motor.....	1. XXIII. 635
Gas-Producer and Engine.....	2. XXIV. 476
Gas-Producer, Novel.....	XXII. 639
Grinding-Machine.....	3. XXV. 317
Hand-Drill.....	3. XXV. 314
Hand-Stamps, Self-Registering.....	1. XXIII. 157
Heat, Economy of.....	1. XXIII. 637
Heat from Friction (with diagram).....	XXI. 645
History, American.....	1. XXIII. 473
Horticulture.....	2. XXIV. 476
Hydraulic Crane, Portable.....	2. XXIV. 476
Hydraulic Dispatch.....	2. XXIV. 157
Hydrometer.....	3. XXV. 314
Hydromotor, The.....	1. XXIII. 536
Iron Columns, Fire-Proofing.....	XXI. 647
Iron-Founding, Recent Progress in.....	XXII. 638
Iron Surfaces, Preservation of.....	XXII. 799
Iron Surfaces, Protecting.....	1. XXIII. 956
Kitchen Refuse, Disposal of.....	XXII. 799
Lens, Water-. New, Variable.....	XXI. 647
Light into Sound, Transformation of.....	XXII. 317
Lime-Light.....	1. XXIII. 955
Lime-Light, Hydrogen in the.....	3. XXV. 797
Lime, The Use of, in Breaking Down Coal.....	2. XXIV. 798
Machine, Plating.....	XXI. 324
Mast, Boat's.....	1. XXIII. 156
Metallurgical Progress.....	3. XXV. 478
Milling Appliances.....	2. XXIV. 317
Molding Plastic Material, Method for.....	1. XXIII. 635
Motor, Domestic.....	1. XXIII. 155
Motor, Gas.....	1. XXIII. 635
Motors.....	3. XXV. 156
Motor, Steam.....	2. XXIV. 638

WORLD'S WORK, THE. Contents of: (Continued.)

Music Electograph, The	3	XXV. 156	
Music, Recording	2	XXIV. 317	
Nickel with Iron, Welding	1	XXIII. 157	
Paint, Luminous		XXII. 318	
Pavements, Pompeian, Reproduction of	1	XXIII. 154	
Photographic Convenience	1	XXIII. 319	
Photographic Enlargements		XXII. 478	
Photographic Process	3	XXV. 635	
Photography	XXII. 156, 957; 2	XXIV. 316, 638; 3	XXV. 799
Photometer, Pocket	3	XXV. 315	
Photophone		XXI. 164	
Plants, Pot, New Method of Culture for		XXI. 325	
Pleasure-Boats, Power for		XXI. 805	
Plow and Harrow, Combined		XXII. 479	
Pneumatic Clock System		XXI. 325	
Power, Distribution of	3	XXV. 316	
Preservation of Iron Surfaces		XXII. 799	
Printing-Plates	2	XXIV. 156	
Pulverizing System	3	XXV. 636	
Pump, Air and Water	1	XXIII. 636	
Pump, Steam	2	XXIV. 958	
Punch, Improved Iron		XXII. 316	
Radiometer, The, in Measuring Light	2	XXIV. 157	
Railway Conveniences	3	XXV. 315	
Refrigerating	3	XXV. 637	
Refrigerator, Mechanical	1	XXIII. 634	
Refuse, City, Disposal of	XXII. 157; 2	XXIV. 477	
Refuse, Kitchen, Disposal of		XXII. 799	
River Currents, Utilizing		XXI. 326	
Screws and Nuts	3	XXV. 478	
Sea-shore Structures. Foundation for	1	XXIII. 155	
Seed-Planting, Improved Method of	1	XXIII. 955	
Separators	2	XXIV. 477	
Sewing-Machines, Improved Foot-Power for		XXI. 325	
Ship Ventilation	2	XXIV. 475	
Shop Conveniences	2	XXIV. 956	
Sidewalk Light	2	XXIV. 477	
Signal System	3	XXV. 635	
Silk Culture	1	XXIII. 956	
Slates, White	1	XXIII. 796	
Smoke Abatement	2	XXIV. 155	
Smoke Prevention	3	XXV. 638	
Spectroscopes, Rain-band	3	XXV. 799	
Sprinklers, Automatic	2	XXIV. 797	
Stained Glass, American Progress in the Manufacture of		XXI. 485	
Steam-boat and Engines	1	XXIII. 794	
Steam-Boiler	3	XXV. 315	
Steam Vessels		XXI. 324	
Steelyard, New		XXI. 947	
Steering Apparatus, Electrical	1	XXIII. 795	
Stereoscope	2	XXIV. 797	
Stoves, Improvement in	1	XXIII. 796	
Tanning Process, Quick	1	XXIII. 157	
Telegraphic System, New		XXI. 164	
Telegraph Sounder	3	XXV. 637	
Telegraphy, Underground		XXI. 646	
Telephony, Recent Progress in (with diagrams)		XXII. 797	
Tension-belt	1	XXIII. 156	
Tests, Optical, for Milk		XXI. 806	
Thermometer, New		XXI. 326	
Traction Engine	2	XXIV. 798	
Tripod	1	XXIII. 796	
Tunneling	3	XXV. 637	
Type-Writer	1	XXIII. 155	
Ventilating System	3	XXV. 476	
Ventilation, Chemical		XXI. 324	
Ventilation, Improved System of		XXII. 477	
Vessels, New Steam		XXI. 324	
Wall Decoration, Material for	1	XXIII. 634	
Waste-Water Alarm	3	XXV. 478	
Water-Lens, New Variable		XXI. 647	
Water-meter	1	XXIII. 797	
Waterphone, The	3	XXV. 155	
Well-Pumps, Submerged		XXI. 166	
Window Shade, Improved		XXII. 318	
Wood, Preservation of	2	XXIV. 478	
Workmen, Protection for	1	XXIII. 624; 2	XXIV. 315
Yale College Horological and Thermometrical Bureau, The		XXI. 483	

Worshiping by Proxy. (Charles S. Robinson)	<i>Open Letters</i>	5. XXVII. 946
"Worst Boy in Town, The." (John Habberton)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXI. 321
"Wycliffe, John, and the First English Bible." (An Oration by Richard S. Storrs)	<i>Culture and Progress</i>	XXII. 476

X. Edmund Gosse	<i>Open Letters</i>	4. XXVI. 954
-----------------	---------------------	--------------

YACHTING, Steam, in America * S. G. W. Benjamin 2 . . XXIV . . 598

Illus. Plan of 100-foot Herreshoff Steam-yacht	598	<i>Camilla</i> , formerly owned by Dr. J. G. Hol-	
Skeg	599	land	605
The Herreshoff Compound Engine	599	Main Saloon of the <i>Namouna</i>	605
J. G. Bennett's <i>Namouna</i>	600	A Bedroom on the <i>Namouna</i>	607
The Forward Deck of the <i>Namouna</i>	600	Entrance to the Ladies' Saloon on the	
The After Deck of the <i>Namouna</i>	603	<i>Namouna</i>	607

"Yachtsman's Manual, The." (E. F. Qualtrough)	Literature	1 . . XXIII . . 954
Yacht,* the American, The Evolution of	S. G. W. Benjamin	2 . . XXIV . . 350

Illus. A Pink	350	The Cutter <i>Muriel</i>	359
Baltimore Buckeye	352	Herreshoff Yacht <i>Kelpie</i>	360
Sheer Plan of the <i>Maria</i>	353	Sheer and Half-breadth Plan of the <i>Valkyr</i>	360
<i>America and Maria</i>	354	Henry Eckford	361
A Pirogue with Leeboard	354	George Steers	362
Bevel-Wheel for Small Yachts	355	Commodore John C. Stevens	363
Body Plan of a Norwegian Pilot-boat	355	Getting a Cat-boat Ready for the Season	364
The <i>Shark</i>	355	Catamaran	364
Sheer Plan of the <i>America</i>	356	A Fresh Breeze	365
Body Plan of the <i>America</i>	356	Type of Small American Yacht	366
The Pilot-boat <i>George Steers</i>	356	Keel Plan of Cutter	366
The <i>Idler</i>	357	Midship Section of Typical Center-board	
Body Plan of Skip-Jack	357	Sloop-Yacht	367
A Sharpie	357	Body Plan of Typical English Cutter	367
The <i>Regina</i>	358	American Yawl	367
Model of the <i>Gracie</i>	358		

See also 2 . . XXIV . . 946.

Yale College Horological and Thermometrical Bureau, The	<i>The World's Work</i>	XXI . . 483
Yaller Chinees, De. Poem. (J. A. Macon)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1 . . XXIII . . 158
Yarns, Direct Process for	<i>The World's Work</i>	1 . . XXIII . . 479
Yatil	<i>Frank D. Millet</i>	3 . . XXV . . 745
Yearm of the Romantic, The. Poem. (George M. Davie)	<i>Bric-à-Brac</i>	1 . . XXIII . . 957
Years After	<i>Elizabeth Akers</i>	3 . . XXV . . 920
Year,* The Glory of the. Poem	<i>Ernest Whitney</i>	8 . . XXX . . 550

Illustrations by Kenyon Cox; engraved by J. H. E. Whitney, H. Davidson, and A. Gamm.

Illus. Spring. Chant Royal	550	Winter Chases Autumn	551
Summer	550	Spring Chases Winter	552
Autumn	551		

Yesterday and To-day. Poem	<i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i>	4 . . XXVI . . 272
Yorktown * (Virginia), Old	<i>Thomas Nelson Page</i>	XXII . . 801

Illustrations by R. Blum, J. H. Pennell, and F. H. Lungren.

Illus. "Dis yere am de Keerage"	801	The Spottswood House	810
The Principal Street of Yorktown	802	Tomb of Major Gooch	811
The Nelson Mansion	803	Old Powhatan Chimney	813
Old-Time Canopies	804	Rosewell	814
Tomb of Thomas Nelson	805	Interior of Rosewell Mansion	815
Before the Custom-House	808	Part of Mann Page's Tomb	816
Governor Nelson at the Age of Fifteen	809		

Yorktown, Subterranean Shells at. (Fred T. Locke)	<i>War Memoranda</i>	8 . . XXX . . 641
Young Folks' School of Observation, A. (S. B. H.)	<i>Home and Society</i>	3 . . XXV . . 153
Young Ideas How to Shoot, To Teach the. (Lillian Mayne)	"	3 . . XXV . . 153
Young, Rosalind A., Papers by:		

The Mutineers of the Bounty *	XXII . . 54	More About the Pitcairn Islanders	2 . . XXIV . . 302
---	-------------	---	--------------------

Young, William, Poems by:

"Pray You, Love, Remember"	XXI . . 150	The Horseman	1 . . XXIII . . 438
--------------------------------------	-------------	------------------------	---------------------

Youth and Death. Poem	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	5 . . XXVII . . 53
Yukon, Exploring the Upper and Lower. See "Alaska, The		
Great River of."		

Z., A. Letter from a Southern Woman	<i>Open Letters</i>	8 . . XXX . . 653
Zerviah Hope	<i>Elizabeth Stuart Phelps</i>	XXI . . 78
Zimmern, Helen, Papers by:		

Count von Moltke *	5 . . XXVII . . 689	Carmen Sylva, Queen of Roumania *	[6 . . XXVIII . . 524
------------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

"Zoroaster." (F. Marion Crawford). (A. B.)	<i>Open Letters</i>	8 . . XXX . . 650
Zufii Indians. See "Aboriginal Pilgrimage, An."		

		<i>Vol. Page.</i>
Zuñi,* My Adventures in	<i>Frank H. Cushing</i>	3.. XXV..191, [500; 4.. XXVI.. 28
Illustrations by W. L. Metcalf and H. Farny.		
Illus. General View of Zuñi	3.. XXV.. 193	Making Hé-wé
First View of Zuñi	193	The Tower of the Shadows
Pool of Zuñi and Water-Carriers	194	A Night with the Shá-la-k'o
Pa-lo-wah-ti-wa	195	Arrival of the Shá-la-k'o
A Midsummer Terrace	196	Ancient Mines in the Valley of the Pines
Returning from the Field	196	A Bivouac in the Valley of the Pines
Street Scene	197	The God of War
Pottery Firing	200	Zuñi Ceremony
Decorating Pottery	201	Thunder Mountain
Cooking Breakfast	203	A Zuñi War Party
The Dance of the Great Knife	205	A Zuñi Farm-house
Dance Paraphernalia	207	Zuñi Planting
Ko-lo-wiási	500	A Zuñi Silversmith
The Return of the Flock	500	Zuñi Courtship
Zuñi Weaving	501	Torturing a Sorcerer
Chief Priest of the Bow	502	The Demon of Childhood
Women Grinding Corn	503	A Zuñi Burial
Zuñi Spinning	504	
Zweibak: Being Notes of a Professional Exile	8.. XXX..	960





This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

APR 18 1945

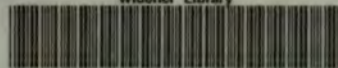
SEP 11 1945

424775

SEP 18 '73H

THE CENTURY CLUB UNION
FAIRFAX COUNTY BEDFORD

Widener Library



3 2044 092 638 113